EUROPEAN

MAY APPLY

TO CHECK STREET

Labour compromise on poll date

Gould enters contest with tax challenge

By Robin Oakley and Philip Webster

BRYAN Gould set the Labour leadership contest alight yesterday by challenging the tax policies presented by his opponent, John Smith, to the British electorate.

Labour's tax package, he said, had showed "less than total sensitivity" to voters in the South whose support Lab-

The shadow environment secretary insisted that the party must have an economic policy as well as a tax policy.
"If we find ourselves, as we did, unable to campaign, to argue, to debate on the great issues of economic policy, we were left with a very narrow terrain on which to fight eco-nomic issues," Mr Gould said. "That terrain was tax and I believe it was not the best territory for us to

The national executive committee reached a compromise yesterday over the timing of the leadership election, which is now due to take place on July 18, three weeks later than Neil Kinnock had

Mr Gould also put his

INSIDE **BA** sues Branson

The "dirty tricks" dispute between British Airways and Richard Branson's heard in the High Court in the summer. Mr Branson is sueing BA for libel and the national airline lodged a counter-claim yester-

Lava battle

American navy and marine engineers will today try to drop 50 five-ton concrete blocks joined by steel cables and chains into the lava threatening the town of Zafferana in the foothills of Mount Enta Page 16

Exam cheats

The reliance on course work in marking GCSE and A-level candidates is encouraging cheating, a teachers' conference was told. One delegate told of three pupils who copied a classmate's work without penalty..... Page 5-

Clinton wins

Bill Clinton, the Democrat most likely to face George Bush in November's presidential election, easily won the Virginia caucuses and is about to be endorsed by the unions......Page 11

Midland bid

The Hongkong Bank's £3.1 billion bid for Midland Bank has been attacked in the City as too low. The bid values Midland shares at 378p each. while financial institutions had been hoping for more than 400p......Page 17

INDEX

Births, mama	ges,
deaths	14,1
Crossword	
Obinuaries	1
Parliament	
Sport	27-3
Weather	
LIFE	& TIMES
ATTS	2.3
U amor	4,5
Property	
Commiss Course	179

aw Report.

European Arts...

Employers seeking chief executives, managers and other senior staff are advertising tomorrow in 12 pages of appointments in the Life &





name forward for the deputy leadership, as did John Prescott. Labour's transport spokesman. There was, however, intense speculation at Westminster last night that a third candidate might run for the job of deputy. It appeared that neither Gordon Brown, the shadow industry secretary, nor Tony Blair, the par-ty's health spokesman, had been given encouragement by the Smith camp to stand for the post. This opened up the possibility that Margaret Beckett, Mr Smith's number two Treasury spokesman, or even Jack Cunningham, the party's campaign co-ordina-tor, might put their names

Mr Gould, seeking to present himself as the radical candidate in opposition to the safety first approach of Mr Smith, the shadow chancellor, said that Labour had to win new constituencies of support. He said that the party should, for example, aim for the backing of wo-men, young people, and "those who want to make something of themselves". Such people, he insisted, wanted to be sure that Labour would not be "setting caps on

their aspirations". Mr Gould, MP for Dagenham, Essex, emphasised his empathy with the aspiring C2 skilled working-class voters. Some party members believe that Mr Smith's tax and National Insurance package alienated them, but the shadow chancellor defended his tax package at the launch of his leadership campaign. He claimed that the "misrepresentation" of his tax policy might well have caused some people not to vote for Labour

last week, "I have in mind the fact that it was not seriously disputed, at any stage during the election, that eight out of ten families would gain as a result of Labour's tax and spending proposals, and yet a number of people who would undoubtedly be beneficiaries of what we were proposing appear not to have recognised that."

Both he and Mr Gould emphasised their unwilling-ness to enter pacts or deals with the Liberal Democrats and both proclaimed that the party should work for greater equality in Britain. Mr Gould underlined, however, that this goal had to be achieved through wealth creation as well as taxation.

While Mr Smith emphasised his pro-European credentials and his readiness for positive partnership", Mr Gould held out the prospect of a Labour party devaluing the exchange rate of the pound within the exchangerate mechanism under his leadership. He said that that defence of the pound at an unrealistic level could force deflationary policies on the

The decision to hold the leadership election on July 18 came at the end of a pro-longed debate in which many members claimed that the contest was being rushed. Several members, including Sam McCluskie, the party treasurer, argued that the election should not be held until Labour's annual conference in the autumn.

Neil Kinnock and Roy Hattersley favoured the timetable suggested by the Labour lead-er in his resignation statement, which would have allowed the election to take place on June 27. The compromise of July 18 received the backing of both Robin Cook, Mr Smith's campaign manager, and David Blun-kett. Mr Gould's campaign

Earlier in a statement launching his candidature for the leadership, Mr Gould said he shared "the disquiet that is now widespread in the party at the speed with which we are being assured that the Continued on page 16, col ?

Rivais' programmes, page 2 Diary, page 12 Letters, page 13

Bar retains monopoly of higher court access

BY RICHARD FORD, HOME CORRESPONDENT

THE Crown Prosecution Service has failed in its attempt to break the Bar's monopoly of advocacy rights in the

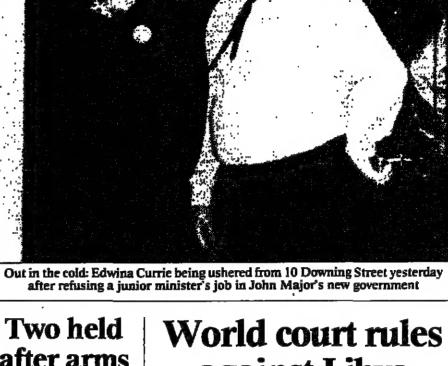
crown and higher courts.

A report published yester-day recommended that solicitors in private practice and with additional training should have rights of audience in the higher courts. But solicitors employed by government, local authorities and industry, and employed barristers will not. A committee set up to advise Lord Mackay of Clashfern, the Lord Chancellor, said that employed lawyers could not.

at present, show the necessary detachment and impartiality. The committee also accept-ed arguments by the Bar and senior judges that allowing the Crown Prosecution Service limited rights of audience in higher courts would be the 'thin end of the wedge" lead-

ing to a monopoly. David Gandy, acting director of public prosecutions, promised to continue to press the case for all employed lawyers to be given rights of audience in higher courts.

Monopoly breached, page 4 Leading article, page 13



Two held after arms cache find

ANTI-terrorist police were questioning a man and a woman last night after an arms cache was found in a lock-up garage in northwest

London. The couple are being held under the Prevention of Terrorism Act at the high-security Paddington Green police station. Officers would not say whether they were being interviewed about last Friday's IRA van bombings in the City of London and Staples Corner, in north London, which killed three people and injured 91.

It is understood that the arrests came after a lengthy surveillance operation by the anti-terrorist squad. The couple were arrested late on Monday night in an opera-tion involving 30 police offi-cers, some of them armed. Neighbours of the couple said yesterday they had previously seen two Transit vans parked outside the couple's bungalow in Islip Gardens,

Northolt. Forensic scientists yesterday spent the day at the bungalow. The police said later: Part of our continuing operations has led to the recovery

of arms and explosives." ☐ The Irish National Liberation Army yesterday claimed that it shot and killed an army sergeant as he left work at a recruiting centre in Derby on Monday evening. Michael Newman, 34, who was shot in the head at point blank range, died in hospital yesterday morning.

> Target stalked, page 3 Conor Cruise O'Brien

against Libya

By TOM WALKER IN THE HAGUE

THE International Court of Justice in The Hague yesterday said it had no power to prevent the United Nations Security Council enacting sanctions against Libya for shielding the Lockerble

Sanctions will therefore go into effect against Colonel Muammar Gaddafi's regime at 5am British time. These include halting flights to and from Libya, a ban on weapons sales and reductions in

Libyan diplomatic personnel. Frank Berman, the legal adviser to the Foreign Office who was in The Hague to hear the count's decision, said he was "very satisfied" with the ruling. He said if Libya decided to continue its case against Britain and America we will fight it with utmost vigour all the way".

Libya yesterday endorsed an Arab League offer to hand over the two men to Malia. which said it would accept them. But this move, due to be discussed privately by the



Baker: delighted with the court's decision

security council yesterday, was almost certain to be rejected by the West. The government reaffirmed yesterday that it in-

tended to work closely with the American, French and other governments of the security council and with the UN secretary-general. Douglas Hurd, the foreign secretary, will today outline what further steps Britain may propose. James Baker, the American Secretary of State, said he was delighted that the world court was not going to attempt to interfere with the

security council decision. However, one of the European lawyers acting for Tripoli in the case, the Belgian professor Jean Salmon, denounced the ruling. "The UN Security Council now has the right to crush little countries and the court has bowed to the powers of the council," he

The 16-member court ruled by 11 votes to five against granting Libya a temporary restraining order against Britain and America. Libya had argued that Britain and America had breached the Montreal Convention on Air Terrorism by their moves in the security council to force Libva to hand over the two suspected bombcourt ruled that the UN Charter is superior to the Montreal

The five judges in the minority did not necessarily endorse Libya's claim to inter-Continued on page 16, col 1

Libya defiant, page 7

over job By Nicholas Wood POLITICAL EDWINA Currie's refusal to make a comeback in John Major's new administration last night overshadowed the

Currie

snubs

Major

biggest overhaul of the gov-ernment since 1979. Mr Major's efforts to complete a reshuffle involving 22 exits and entrances among 83 cabinet and middle and junior-ranking posts were thrown into disarray by Mrs Currie's snub. A scheduled briefing for political reporters at Westminster and the release of the official list of the

new government were de-layed as a result. Mrs Currie, 45, was called to Downing Street in the late afternoon amid widespread speculation that she would return to government after more than three years in exile

Patten offer

Chris Patten, the Conservative Party chairman who lost his Bath scat at the election, has been offered the governorship of Hong Kong, party sources said last night. Diary, page 12

as a result of her resignation over the "salmonella in eggs" affair. She said later, however, that she had refused an offer of promotion to minister of state level.

'The prime minister and I had a long and friendly discussion and I was very honoured to be asked to join his government. However, I felt that someone else could do the job far better than I. so I

have declined." Downing Street sources confirmed Mrs Currie's account, but would no give no details. Immediately it was rumoured that Mrs Currie had been offered a job working for Kenneth Clarke in the Home Office and had rejected it because of a potential personality clash. Mr Clarke was health secretary when Mrs Currie quit amid the furore generated by her remark that most egg production in Britain was infected by

The former junior health minister's snub to the prime minister would seem to end all hopes she might have had of regaining office. Her decision will be regarded with amazement on the Tory benches, particularly in the Continued on page 16, col 8

salmonella.

New government, page 6

TODAY IN THE TIMES

FAITH...



Was Mary Magdalene really a sinner - or the first apostle? Life & Times Page 4

HOPE..

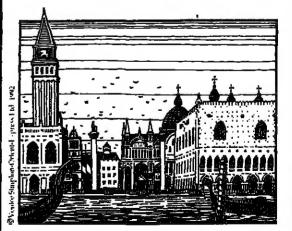


The woman with big ideas for an erotic magazine, complete with male nudes Life & Times Page 5



The Freddie Mercury memorial concert will help Aids victims — will it also help the performers? Life & Times Page I

Something to Celebrate?



Now it's time for a party of your own and what better place to have it than on Europe's most celebrated train. Whether you're on the left or right you'll get an excellent view of the changing landscapes. Enjoy a long weekend in romantic Paris, breathtaking Venice, or charming Budapest.

A trip to Paris, including Club Class flight, two nights accommodation and a return on Europe's most luxurious train will cost from as little as £585 per person in a twin room.

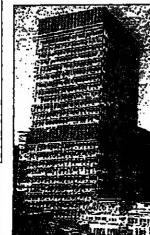
For full details ask your travel agent or ring Lisa on



The World's Most Romantic Adventure

LONDON - PARIS - VENICE - VIENNA - BUDAPEST

Insurers refuse to make a drama out of a crisis



In tatters: the firm's offices in St Mary Axe BY JON ASHWORTH

SHAREHOLDERS in Commercial Union who spent the weekend well away from a television set had a nasty surprise when they turned up for their annual meeting yesterday. The venue was no longer there.

The Baltic Exchange in the heart of the City lies in ruins and the blackframed Commercial Union office in St Mary Axe is in tatters. The insurance group had chosen the site for its annual meeting long before Friday's bomb blast. In the best British tradition, the

show had to go on. Nicholas Baring, the chairman, and his directors were obliged by company law to go to the original site, declare the meeting adjourned, and move to a new venue. Thousands of pounds were spent advertising the change of location in national newspapers. Mr Baring and his team arrived at the appointed time,

just as builders began knocking the remaining glass out of the 28-storey St Helen's tower. Splinters rained down as police kept back the crowds. Despite their experience of flood, fire,

hurricanes and innumerable other disasters, the directors decided not to risk it. They moved on to The Brewery, a conference centre in Chiswell Street. and shareholders began pouring in. "We apologise for any incovenience."

Mr Baring said, scanning the crowded room. "Our hearts go out to the victims and we express our sympathy for those who suffered material damage." Some of the 300 shareholders glanced

nervously at the wooden beams which support the Porter Tun room. On Friday, their company had seen its international headquarters destroyed. On Monday, the biggest earthquake in western Europe since 1756 had struck in Holland, home to Delta Lloyd, one of its most important subsidiaries. What

would Tuesday bring? An infestation of termites?

Tony Brend, chief executive, praised the team that had worked through the weekend to move all but 19 of the 650 staff. The questions began. What would the repairs cost? Impossible to say. Mr Brend said, but a fire at a nearby office block had cost £11 million in claims. Doubtless there will be further unexpected hurdles as we move through 1992 and 1993. The shareholders ex-changed knowing looks.

The thought for the day goes to the shareholder who arrived at the police control caravan on Leadenhall Street just before noon, asking for directions to the meeting. "I come every year." he explained, staring in amazement at the rubble and broken windows. Somehow annual meetings will never be the same.

> Abu Dhabi link, page 19 Letters, page 13

Convictions

for aiding

immigrants

overturned

Two men jailed for heroing asylum-seekers to travel to Britain on forced passports

were cleared of anoing illegal immigration yesterday. The Court of Appeal held that they had not committed any

offence because the asylumseekers were not illegal en-trants at the point of disembarkation at Garwick

Lord Justice Warkins said that disembarkation could

not be equated with entry.

The families had immediate-

ly claimed political refugee

status. They did not seek to go

through immigration control and did not proffer any

forged documents.

The convictions of Yabu

Naillie, 41. a Kenyan national. and Rajaratnum Kanesarajah, 45. a Sri-Lankan born British national. on

charges of facilitating illegal

entry under the provisions of

the 1971 Immigration Act

could not be upheld, the court

said. Naillie had been jailed

for 15 months by Isleworth

crown court. Kanesarajah, of

Hayes, west London, had been given 15 months by

Rivals for Labour leadership outline their programmes to make party electable

Voice of calm promises wider appeal

By Philip Webster Chief political correspondent

JOHN Smith launched his campaign for the Labour leadership yesterday with a promise to try to broaden the party's appeal and to carry on Neil Kinnock's work of modernising its structures

and procedures. The shadow chancellor demonstrated all his calmness, reassurance, self-confidence and caution as he laid out his credentials for the job at a Westminster press conference. Mr Smith's unshakeable belief in redistributing wealth and the need to improve public services and re-duce poverty means that he will have support from the left as well as right in a contest for which he is the clear favour-

JOHN SHITH

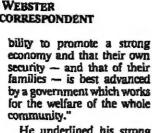
ite. The appearance at his side yesterday of Robin Cook, the soft-left shadow health secretary, was proof of that. His redistributionist ten-

dencies may be seen as a contributory factor to the de-feat of Labour in the election as the loss is analysed during the next few weeks and months. The publication of a shadow budget, rejecting the phasing of the national insurance changes that Mr kinnock would have pre-ferred, gave the Tories ammunition to keep Labour's tax plans in people's minds during the campaign. Although opinion polls suggested the tax was not a big concern, Labour leaders concede that it was probably a dominant influence.

Mr Smith said yesterday that the "misrepresentation" of the taxation policies had persuaded some people not to support Labour and he regretted that the party had not conveyed the fact that eight out of 10 families would have

Mr Smith, the youngest member of James Calla-ghan's cabinet in 1978, has been widely regarded as an adherent of Treasury orthodoxy during his period as shadow chancellor, forever would spend no more than it could afford, would never devalue and would put up interest rates if necessary.

Yesterday, as he stated his case, he engaged in some fence-sitting. His broad philosophy was clear: "The Labour party must produce policies which convince voters that their own prosperity depends on a government which takes active responsi-



He underlined his strong support for Europe and promised to modernise the constitution with a Bill of Rights and a full examination of electoral reform. He backed devolution. Pressed for his opinion on proportion-al representation, he said that it would be wrong for him to indicate a strong personal view, because it might have the wrong influence on the

On the union block vote, he said that he understood the feelings of some about its "inappropriateness" but there should be careful study and examination. On the reasons why Labour lost the election, it would be premature to come to conclusions before a full analysis, he said.

There was firmness as he ruled out a political realign-ment involving an arrangement with the Liberal Democrats. "I do not think electoral pacts work. Political parties do not own votes."

There was irritation at suggestions that he would win the leadership because of a union "stitch-up". He said 60 per cent of the votes in the contest went to MPs and party members. He urged every constituency party to ballot its members and the unions to consult widely, using ballots wherever possible.



John Smith: "I do not think electoral pacts work"



Bryan Gould: "We must set out to win new constituencies of support"

Radical has an eye on more reform

BY ROBIN OAKLEY, POLITICAL EDITOR

BRYAN Gould presented himself yesterday as the radical candidate who would seek to reach those voters the party has failed to impress so far.

He said that he would stand for the leadership and deputy leadership and ques-tioned the speed at which the contest was being staged. The party had hard thinking to do and needed a period of serious reflection about what he called its grievous defeat.

He insisted on the need for hard decisions, for challenging pre-conceived ideas and for changing much more than the face at the top. "If Labour is to win the next election we must consciously set out to win new constituencies of support," Mr Gould said. "If that requires a radi-cal rethinking of some of our policies, so be it."

In what seemed to be an oblique criticism of the elec-tion effort of Labour's Treasury team, he said: "We must be seen to have an economic policy as well as a tax policy. We must emphasise wealth creation and investment ... we must tackle the issue of redistribution by involving more people as wealth pro-ducers rather than simply as benefit recipients and provide them with new rights as

Mr Gould made clear that a Labour party under his leadership would open up de-bate about the rate at which Britain had entered the exchange-rate mechanism and signalled his willingness to consider revising the exchange rate for the pound.

A Labour party led by Bry-an Gould would never be short of ideas or style. But with his hands on the driving wheel it would be a bumpier ride for the Labour party than under John Smith. Mr Gould epitomises the cordless telephone socialism of the Kinnock years. He is radical thinker from the soft left of the Labour party, a one-time unilateralist and a Euro-scep-tic since his days as parlia-mentary secretary to the antimarketeer Peter Shore.

He was one of the prime movers behind the two-year policy review. and occasionally suffered in the party for

BRYAN GOULD

pioneering new policy lines before the party leadership or the activists were ready to take them on board.

Although Mr Gould's instincts are more radical than those of Mr Smith he does have, as one of Labour's few members in the South, a sensitivity to the aspirations of the more affluent skilled workers whom Labour has to win back to have a chance of winning the next election. He is a realist, telling Jonathan Dimbleby in an On the Record interview on Sunday:
"I think that the British people, left to their own devices in most circumstances, will go for the pocketbook issues. If we choose to fight on those issues the chances are that in the last 48 hours of a campaign the tabloids will turn the tables on us."

As a Rhodes scholar at Balliol, Oxford, in the early sixties he was horrified and radicalised by what he per-ceived as the class nature of British society and by what he regarded as manipulations by the City to frustrate the result of Labour's election in 1964.

A former number two Treasury spokesman and shadow trade secretary, he is happy with facts and figures as well as with party polemics and won plaudits from Tories as well as to be to fact the secretary. well as Labour for his mastery in 1986.

He is no hair-shirt socialist but a man with two homes and a good nose for burgundy. He has been the epitome of the new more glamorous and outward-looking red rose

Labour party. He has regularly secured a high vote in shadow cabinet elections since 1986 and has been elected to Labour's national executive since 1987.

Croydon crown court. Inquest into

election death An inquest into the death of a Labour party activist who fell 80ft from a railway viaduct within hours of the Tories winning the election was adjourned yesterday. The body of Mark Kettley. 28. vice-chairman of the Paddock district party, was discovered on Friday afternoon on the banks of the Colne. West

Yorkshire. James Turnbull, the coroner, was told that Mr Kettley. a single man whose life re-volved around the Labour party, had walked out of a celebration marking the rerum Barry Sheerman, Huddersfield's Labour MP, when it became apparent that the

Manx tax will stay at 15%

Standard income tax on the Isle of Man is to stay at 15 per cent, Donald Gelling, the Manx treasury minister, told the Tynwald yesterday. The top rate, applying after the first £8.000 of taxable income and to companies, remains at

more businesses include cutting the maximum fees for company registration from £50,000 to £5,000, extra funding for industry and a 10 per cent rebate on employers' national insurance contributions. The Manx unemployment rate is under 4 per cent.

Milk rethink

The Milk Marketing Board yesterday bowed to commercial and political pressure and formally proposed numing itself into a voluntary dairy farmers' co-operative, relinquishing its 59-year-old monopoly of the purchase and sale of milk in England and Wales. The board handles milk from 30,000 producers and has an annual turnover of more than £2

Howerd home

The comedian Frankie Howerd, 70, yesterday left the Harley Street Clinic in London where he has spent the past two weeks being treated for a heart condition. He thanked well-wishers for the many gifts and messages of support he had received and said: "I am now looking forward to a couple of months rest before getting back to work, so the best of Easter titters to you all."

CORRECTION The reference in The Times yesterday to the Duke of Windsor being posted to Bermuda as governor during the war was incorrect. He was

EASTER WEATHER

sent to the Bahamas.

Our reliable source tells us that weather experts are expecting the entire country to be flooded this Easter. That is flooded with the brilliant new strategy game -

Floodgates open at W.H. Smith, Harrods, Hamleys, all leading department stores and good toy shops.

SPECTRANGLE.

Union drops selection ballot

BY ROSS TIEMAN, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

THE leaders of Britain's second-largest trade union, the Amalgamated Engineering and Electrical Union, broke with tradition yesterday and decided not to ballot their one million members over the Labour leadership contest.

Bill Jordan, union president, and Gavin Laird, general secretary, promised the widest possible consultation with members, but gave personal endorsements to John Smith. Mr Jordan said that the union had no money for a ballot because it had spent its political fund on helping Labour in the general election. Mr Laird said that a ballot would have cost £110,000 and would add damaging delays to the process of choosing a new Labour leader.

Mr Jordan and Mr Laird will therefore have an important role in deciding who leads Labour, although both support reforms that would reduce union influence on the party. Before merging with the EETPU electrical union earlier this year, the AEU engineering union used polls of members to decide its stance on Labour leadership

Labour's electoral college system gives 40 per cent of votes in the leadership selection to unions. These are divided according to the number of members in each union who pay a political affiliation fee. The parliamentary Labour party and the party membership each have 30 per cent. Because of its size, the AEEU is likely to control almost 5 per cent of

The Transport and General Workers' Union, Britain's biggest, will have about 8 per cent. A spokesman said that it was awaiting guidance from Labour before deciding whether to ballot members, consult them or leave a decision to the executive.

John Edmonds, general secretary of the GMB general union, with 4.9 per cent of the vote, will give personal backing to Mr Smith. The union will today announce a ballot.

RULES OF THE CONTEST

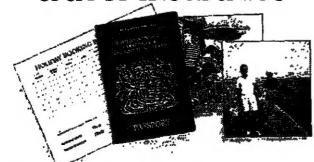
BY PHILIP WEBSTER CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE Labour leadership contest will be the third to be staged under the party's complex electoral college rules, introduced in the wake of the party's 1979 election defeat. Neil Kinnock was elected under them in 1983, and again in 1988 when Tony Benn challenged him.

The system gives 40 per cent of the votes to the trade unions and 30 per cent each to the constituency parties and the MPs. Under a rule change pushed through by Mr Kinnock during the last parliament to prevent frivolous or weakly-backed challenges, any contender now has to secure the nominations of 20 per cent of the parliamentary party — 55 MPs since last Thursday.

After yesterday's NEC decision to stage the contest on July 18 it is expected that candidates will have until April 29 to get this backing. Thereafter constituency parties all over the country, and union branches in the unions that decide to stage them, will be holding ballots. The decision means that Mr Kinnock and Roy Hattersley have three weeks longer in their jobs than they would have

Pay less for your European travel insurance



£22 plus £1 per day for all the family

You may be surprised to learn that Europ Assistance is Europe's largest provider of emergency services, covering 60 million European travellers every year.

And now if you're taking a European holiday this year we can offer the most comprehensive cover at a competitive price.

You pay only for the time you are away, (\$22 plus \$1 a day) that's just \$36 for a fortnight. And that covers up to 8 people for everything you could possibly imagine: medical, legal and personal - including holiday delays, cancellations and baggage loss.

Help is always just one phone call

away 24 hours a day all year round.

You speak to our multi-lingual co-ordinators in our UK operations centre who will deal with your problem. Add to that our extensive network of doctors, clinics, hospitals, lawyers and travel experts throughout Europe, and you'll find an unrivalled line-up of expertise working for you.

So with Europ Assistance taking care of everything, you won't need to worry about reaching for your phrase book or paying bills. (Motorists should enquire about our Family Continental Motoring package at

\$22 plus \$3 a day.)

europ assistance

CALL 0444 442211 or send in the coupon

Post to: Customer Services Department, Europ Assistance, PREEPOST CN2319, Haywards Heath, West Sunsex RH16 1ZA.

Viability of new channel in doubt

By Melinda Wittstock, media correspondent

THE viability of Channel 5. Britain's fifth terrestrial television channel, was thrown into doubt yesterday when the Independent Television Commission, inviting bids for the new channel, said it could not guarantee that it would be launched.

At least three million video recorders will suffer interference from Channel 5, and unless the ITC is assured that a bidder possesses a viable plan for retuning all af-fected recorders within 21 days after a request is made, it will not award a licence.

Channel 5, which must be on the air no later than the awarded to the highest cash bidder this November, could be run as a network of city television stations or as a single national entertain-

Hopes that it will offer a real alternative to the BBC, ITV and Channel 4 could be dashed by the blind bidding system and a clause in the 1990 broadcasting act preventing the ITC from invoking the quality threshold to award Channel 5 to a bidder planning city "opt-outs" — simultaneous but different broadcasts in different cities. Instead, broadcasters believe that it will become a cheaper. downmarket entertainment channel showing repeats and

acquired material The ITC said yesterday that only 30 per cent of Channel 5's output need be originally produced, but rising to 55 per cent by 2001. The channel will cover only 74 per cent of the popula-tion, missing out much of the South of England with the exception of London and Southampton.
The ITC said that Channel 5 must offer "programmes of high quality that appeal to a wide variety of tastes and interests". Programme guidelines, however, are much less strict than those governing ITV, with only news, current affairs, children's and religious pro-gramming classified as a mandatory requirement.

A network of city stations

beginning with London and followed soon after by Manchester, each broadcast ing two to three hours of local news plus a national prois planned by Five TV. a con-sortium led by the Canadian broadcaster Moses Znaimer. Thames Television, a loser in last autumn's ITV auction. is likely to join Five TV along with Time Warner, the world's largest media group. Silvio Bertusconi, the Ital-

ian media mogul, promises a national channel of highquality entertainment. Proammes would be supplied Channel X, the independent run by Jonathan Ross, the chat show host, and Mike Bolland, a former director of Channel 4. Signor Beriusconi's European channels are known for a cheap menu game shows, soaps and softcore pornography.
Yesterday, Mr Bolland

promised a "mix of hard news and personality-based current affairs, and quality entertainment-led evening schedules with strong emphasis on film and television drama produced in the UK". Other potential bidders include: Conrad Black, the Canadian owner of The Daily

ITV loser and CLT, the Luxembourg broadcaster. Business News, page 18

Telegraph: TV-am, another

BBC is 'plotting cuts in secret'

BY OUR MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

BBC executives are preempting public debate on the future of the corporation by embarking on "secret plans" to significantly slim it down with market-oriented reforms, the broadcasting union. Bectu. said yesterday. Internal BBC reports leaked to the union show that the management is consider-

ing a number of radical measures. These include reliance on the independent sector for 40 per cent of television programmes instead of the 25 per cent quota required by law: privatising BBC Education and closing the Open University production centre at Milton Keynes, ending all union recognition and introducing personal contracts: leasing BBC1's airtime from 9am to 1 pm every weekday to commercial broadcasters; and axing 10,000 jobs by the time the BBC charter expires

The union also said that the BBC had commissioned a confidential study on how much extra revenue it could make if it allowed two minutes of advertising every hour on BBC1 and BBC2. The bombshell document" showed that BBC revenues in 1996 could reach £3.52 billion if it took advertising, against the estimated £1.3 billion it would get from the licence fee.

Tony Lennon, the Bectu copresident, said that the changes going on behind closed doors were so radical that David Mellor, the national heritage secretary. would be presented with a "sawn-off corporation" when considers the BBC's future.

against the public and the government," he said.

The BBC said yesterday that not all of the recommendations in the 15 internal "task force" reports commis-sioned by Sir Michael Checkland, the director-gen-eral, would necessarily be implemented. A spokesman said: "The reports do not mean the BBC is cutting back in advance of the debate over its future. They contain proposals which may or may not be included in the BBC's view of its future." Sir Michael wrote to BBC

staff last week denying that a total of 10,000 jobs would have been lost by 1996. However, the union said that 4,300 people had already been made redundant, and that further job cuts were an inevitable part of the Producer Choice reforms. Mr Lennon said: "Checkland has promised a lot of things, but

ler's see what the real story is when he leaves." John Birt takes over from Sir Michael next April. Bectu yesterday began balloting its 14,000 members on

a one-day strike that would disrupt BBC radio and television programmes on May 15, five days before the boards of management and governors review the task force reports. Mr Lennon said that Bectu was also protesting against Producer Choice, an "internal market" scheme that will make all resource departments compete on price and quality with commercial rivals.

Mr Lennon said that many resource departments had been weighed down with big

This must be the greatest act overheads, could not compete of deceit and treachery on price and faced closure.

Convictions for aiding immigrants overturned

Inquest into

election death

Many as will

Army target stalked by gunmen before killing

POLICE believe that the gunmen who murdered an army recruitment officer in Derby picked him out after keeping watch on the office where he

Sergeant Michael Newman, 34, a career soldier with the Royal Signals Regiment, was wearing civilian clothes when he was shot once in the head at close range in daylight as he crossed a car park in the city centre after leaving work at the combined Army and Navy Recruitment

Detectives think he was followed by two young men and that one fired a single shot from a handgun after saying something to attract the sol-dier's attention. They escaped in a car driven by a third man. A senior police officer said it was a carefully planned operation to kill and unarmed serving officer.

Sgt Newman died yester-day morning at the city's Der-byshire Royal Infirmary after an all night fight by surgeons to save his life. Joyce Newman, 58, his mother, and Elizabeth Broadhurst, 28, his girl friend, were at his side. Miss Broadhurst said at a

press conference yesterday: "What person could walk up to another human being and shoot them dead at point

blank? They are not human beings, they are animals." Sgt Newman was separated from Dawn, his wife, with whom he had a daughter, Danielle, 8. Ms Broadhurst vas due to marry him when



gt Newman: all-nightfight to save his life

his divorce came through. She and Mrs Newman were near to breaking down as they described Sgt Newman as a quiet man.

Ms Broadhurst said his death would achieve nothing towards resolving the Northern Ireland troubles. "I am so angry towards the people out there who have done this. We want them caught. They do not care about the devastation they leave behind. It does not enter their heads."

Mrs Newman said: "I am just numb. Why? It is all so unnecessary, isn't it, just taking life over and over again? The Irish National Libera-

tion Army, the Republican paramilitary splinter group, claimed responsibility. Police began a nationwide search yesterday for the three-man gang. Don Dovaston, assis-tant chief constable of Derbyshire, said that Sgt Newman left the careers office in Main Centre, a busy shopping precinct, by a rear exit with another serviceman, also in civilian clothes.

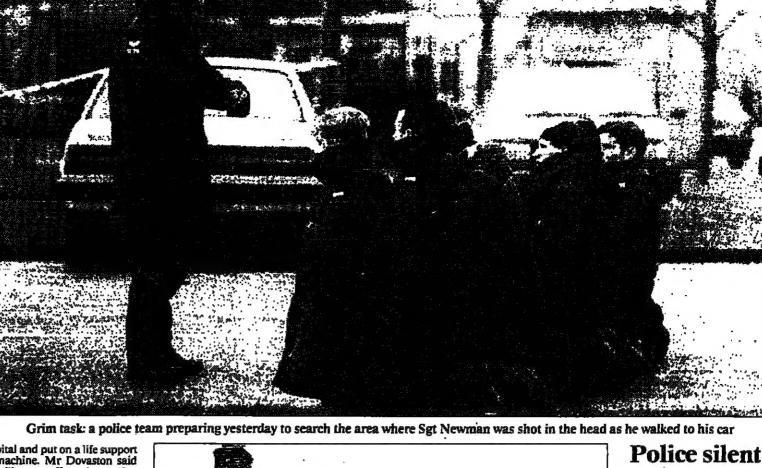
They parted at an underpass leading to the Carrington Street car park, where the sergeant's red Volkswagen Jetta car was parked. It was believed that two men waiting for him followed him through the underpass into the open air parking area.

Mr Dovaston said: "It appears from the limited infor-

mation we have that a very brief conversation may have taken place, followed by one of the men discharging his gun into the sergeant's head at point blank range."
People ran to the soldier's

aid as he fell critically injured. The assailants ran a short distance to a gold-coloured Ford Granada car. It was abandoned a quarter of a mile away and three men were seen running away. They were all wearing base-

ball hats and two may of been in their teens. The car was believed to have been sold locally some weeks earlier and is thought to have been seen parked in a residential area of Derby for several days. Sgt Newman was rushed to hos-



Under guard: the bungalow where the couple were arrested yesterday

pital and put on a life support machine. Mr Dovaston said military staff such as Sgt Newman working in careers offices "are only people like ourselves. They are not armed in any way in these premises and they are not operational in any way. That is the tragedy of the whole thing."

Sgt Newman joined the army as a boy soldier in 1974. He served with the Royal Signals Regiment in Germany and Britain, but not in Northern Ireland, and worked mainly as a driver before joining the careers ser-vice in Nottingham two years ago. He moved to the new combined Army and Navy careers office in Derby ten days before he was

Major Bryan Downes, chief careers officer for Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire, who knew him, said: "It is quite horrendous. His fam-

ily is utterly shocked." Derbyshire police have appealed for more witnesses to the shooting and escape of the three men. They have been liaising with Scotland Yard's anti-terrorist squad and with other police forces in Britain, Northern Ireland and the Irish Republic. A telephone hot line has been set up in Derby on 0332 290666.

Time to get tough, page 12

on arrests POLICE refused to say last night whether the arrests yesin London.

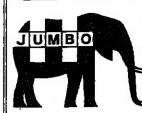
terday of two people under the Prevention of Terrorism Act were connected with the IRA's weekend bomb attacks Neighbours said that they knew the couple as Audrey, who had lived at the bunga-

low in Northolt, west London, for about nine years, and Jimmy, who had been there for two years. Both were said to have Scottish accents. The neighbours spoke of activity, sometimes late at night, outside the couple's

home and of seeing two vans parked near by. The arrests are said to have followed months of enquiries by anti-terrorist detectives, including surveillance opera-tions in the capital.



CHALLENGING **CROSSWORD**



Forget work, politics immerse yourself in the Easter Jumbo and win £50

LOVE AFFAIR WITH FRANCE

Forget picturesque gites: is the British invasion of France about to drive the citoyens aux armes?

SATURDAY REVIEW

BLEASDALE'S FINEST HOUR



Forget writing: the most glittering prize of Alan Bleasdale's career was with Huyton boys' football

Breakaway group may be recruiting young activists

THE small Irish National Liberation Army, which yes-terday admitted shooting Michael Newman, has fre quently been written off as a serious security threat, espe cially in mainland Britain.

The group first earned no-toriety in 1979 with the booby-trap_killing of Airey Neave, Conservative spokesman for Northern Ireland, but by 1987 feuding had split the group into the INLA and the Irish People's Liberation

The IPLO has remained more active in Northern Ire-land, little has been heard of the INLA there, but obituary notices for this most unpredictable of republican groups have proved to be premature. Only last November it came close to assassinating Laurence Kennedy, leader of the Conservative Party in Northern Ireland.

Security sources in Northern Ireland decline to give any estimate of how many people are in the INLA, and it is thought unlikely that it numbers more than 20 activists. Reports that two of the three men in the Derby killing appear to be teenagers suggest that it is still attracting young recruits and trying to get itself back on the map. The INLA was formed in Michael Horsnell and Peter Victor report on the

paramilitary group that even the IRA regards as a wild maverick

1975 after the official IRA declared a ceasefire that angered many of its younger members. The group's ori-gins can also be linked to the formation in 1975 of the small Trotskyite Irish Repub-lican Socialist Party by Seamus Costello, a republican who was later murdered

In 1982 the INLA was responsible for the murder of 11 off-duty soldiers and six civilians with a 51b bomb that brought down the concrete roof of the crowded Droppin' Well Inn disco at Ballykelly. A year later it killed three worshippers in an attack on a church hall in co. Armagh. but by 1987 it appeared to fragment into murderous factions, culminating in the murder of Mary McGlinchey, 32, who was the wife of an INLA founder-

Many of the INLA's members were jailed during the among the ten who died.

supergrass trials in the late 1980s and although some were released on appeal the police had gained vital intelligence that has kept the group largely on the sidelines ever

The group has rarely struck year after Airey Neave's murder it admitted planting two bombs at an Army camp at Netheravon, Wiltshire, which injured two soldiers.

In November 1985, the INLA claimed it had planted the two 40lb bombs, packed with iron bolts and nuts, which were discovered and defused outside Chelsea Barracks in London. Police sources described the weapons as crudely designed and doubted the group had the capability to mount a sustained campaign on the mainland. A year later, Pat-rick McLaughlin was sentenced to life for the bomb

The INLA has always been regarded as rather more wild and reckless than the Provisional IRA, which has long regarded the group as a

threat to its own security.

The groups were briefly united during the 1981 H block hunger strikes, when



Boots Opticians have joined with Help the Aged to appeal for old or discarded spectacles which can be used to help improve the lives of needy, elderly people in developing countries - full details are available in our practices nationwide.

By helping us, you'll also be helping yourself to a worthwhile saving. £20 off when you spend £60 on any complete spectacles from our wide range.

So why not hunt out your old spectacles. Then bring them in with your prescription or make an appointment for a Boots Eye Examination now.

This offer ends June 13th.

Offer not available with sunglasses or in conjunction with any other discount.



Glaziers find a silver lining

By LIN JENKINS

THOUSANDS of workmen poured into the City of London at first light yester-day to begin repairing the 200 buildings damaged by the IRA bomb.

With acres of glass to be replaced almost every glaz-ing firm in the South-East has been working day and night since the police first gave the all clear to enter some of the buildings on

Friday night.
David Cummings. general manager of Express Glaz-ing Contractors, which is working on the Hong Kong and Shanghai bank, said: It was all very political over the weekend with people

saying they would reopen on Monday regardless and that we must be seen to beat the terrorists. There was enormous pressure to board up the buildings and make them secure so the police could reopen the roads and keep conjestion to a minimum. It was a minor miracle that it happened."

He said his company would begin on Friday to replace the building's distinctive green anti-sun glass, a task which would take 18 people about nine weeks. The glazing industry was on its knees in November-December so it's definitely been a shot in the

arm, but it is not a desirable way to make money. It leaves a bad taste." He said maintenance contracts prevented profiteering.

Michael Weston-Smith. managing director of Birmingham Guild, which has just bought from the receiver the glazing firm which worked on the NatWest building, believes the unexpected work will save many small firms.

The adversarial nature of the contruction industry at the moment is horrendous and a number of subcontractors have gone out of work will help many."

Solicitors breach Bar monopoly of higher courts

By RICHARD FORD, HOME CORRESPONDENT

ADVOCACY in the higher courts, previously a monopoly of the Bar, is to be opened to solicitors in private practice after a report published yes-terday by a committee advising the Lord Chancellor.

However, solicitors em-ployed by the Crown Prosecution Service, the government legal service, local authorities and industry and employed barristers have failed in their attempt to be allowed rights of audience in the higher

The 16-member committee of lawyers and laymen ap-pointed by Lord Mackay of Clashfern said that it doubted whether employed lawyers could demonstrate the necessary objectivity required in higher courts.

It also said that granting even limited rights of audience to the Crown Prosecution Service could lead to a state monopoly of prosecu-tion advocacy. The Bar and senior members of the judiciary have fought the service's attempt to be allowed rights of audience limited to cases up to three days in length.

The committee, however, offered the service hope that it could eventually be given a limited extension of its rights of audience. It said it was attracted to a mixed system in which most crown court cases were prosecuted by independent advocates but with the option for the CPS prosecuting a limited number of less serious cases. It suggested that once the CPS had overcome its initial manpower, resourcing and organisational difficulties, it could take on the additional responsibilities of providing advocacy work in the higher courts. Any limited extension of its rights of audience would have to be accompanied by machinery to prevent the dev-

elopment of a Crown Pro-

secution Service monopoly of

crown court prosecution.

Lord Griffiths, the law lord who chairs the advisory committee, said there had been a radical change in government thinking since 1983, when ministers accepted that the Bar should maintain sole rights of audience in the higher courts. "I don't blame the Bar for defending their patch but we did not wholly accept their points on a number of

matters," he said. He said that extending rights of audience to solicitors would enable dients to be represented in the higher courts by the lawyer with whom they felt "most comfortable". But Lord Griffiths said that having one advocate to both prepare and present a case might not necessarily be cheaper as barristers often had much lower overheads than solicitors.

The committee backed part of a Law Society application for solicitors to have full rights of audience in the higher courts. Solicitors in private practice with at least three years' experience, special

are to be allowed to present cases in the higher courts in England and Wales.

Brushing aside objections from barristers, the committee said that the Bar's "cab rank" rule, under which barristers are supposed to take work on a first-come firstserved basis, should not be imposed on solicitors. Nor are they to be subject to the rule which requires barristers to accept a legal aid brief

regardless of the pay.

The Bar criticised the cabrank exception and the amount of training in advo-cacy offered to solicitors. "The committee would allow solicitors practising relatively in-frequently in the lower courts to obtain full rights of audience after an advocacy course over what amounts to an extended weekend," Gareth Williams, chairman of the Bar, said. The Bar had sug-gested a four-month course ollowed by a four-month period of tutelage.

The committee has been considering which lawyers should be allowed into which courts for a year and as a result of yesterday's report the Law Society will revise its rules before deciding whether to submit its application to the Lord Chancellor. The dilemma facing the Law Society is whether to abandon its attempt to get rights of audience for employed solicitors.

Leading article, page 13



Lord Griffiths: accepts that Bar had to try to "defend its patch"

British diet lacks healthy balance

By NIGEL HAWKES SCIENCE EDITOR

A SURVEY of 100 scientific reports on diet published between 1961 and 1991 shows that British governments have failed to translate scientific conclusions into policy. the Consumers' Association

The British diet is a public health problem that requires urgent action, according to a report written for the association by the food writer Geof-

He says that the British diet has become unbalanced and unhealthy in spite of growing consensus among dieticians about what a healthy diet comprises. The government and opposition parties should devise progressive agriculture and food policies based on good science, with public health as the first priority.

Mr Cannon's report concedes that some experts do not agree that the diet is unhealthy, but indicates that they are a minority. The "general agreement" he extracted from the 100 reports can be summarised as saying that Britons eat too much fat, particularly hard, saturated fat, too much sugar and salt, and not enough fibre.

A healthy diet is, he says, rich in vegetables and fruit, bread, cereals, and other starchy food, and includes fish and moderate amounts of lean meat and low-fat dairy

Food and Health: The Expens Agree (Consumers's Association, PO Box 44, Hertford X, SG14 1SH; £29.95)

Childhood cancer study launched

A NATIONWIDE study to discover whether childhood cancers can be inherited was launched vesterday in London. The three-year project also aims to find out whether radiation or drug treatments harm the reproductive cells.

Doctors plan to monitor 5,000 people born before 1969 who survived childhood cancer. The risk of a second cancer developing in patients previously treated for the disease when they were young will also be examined in the study, funded by the Cancer Research Campaign.

Questionnaires are being sent to hospital consultants and GPs. Dr Mike Hawkins. of the Childhood Cancer Research Group at Oxford University, the research team leader. said: "Although based on limited data the results so far are reassuring for survivors and their offspring."

More than 70 per cent of children survive the most common form of leukaemia, and more than half of those treated for childhood cancer in Britain live for more than five years.

£748,400 sale

An album of previously unknown drawings by the Swiss artist Henry Fuseli fetched £748,440 at action yesterday at Christie's in London. Many of the works, which covered the artist's career in Rome and London, were bought by museums and private collectors from Switzerland and Germany. The top price of £55,000 was for a study of "The Massacre of the Innocents".

Russian visit

Cardinal Basil Hume is to visit Russia next week at the invitation of Archbishop Tadeusz Kondrusiewicz. ap-ostolic administrator for Roman Catholics in European Russia. The six-day visit. which begins on Monday, is thought to be the first by an Archbishop of Westminster. Cardinal Hume said: "I am delighted to be making my first visit to Russia at such a time of new beginnings."

£7m boat deals

CONTRACTS worth £7 million for the construction of two Customs and Excise sea patrol vessels have been won by Vosper Thornycroft (UK), of Southampton, and Babcock Thorn, of Royal Rosyth dockyard. Customs and Excise said that the cutters would carry advanced surveillance equipment to help in the battle against drug smug-glers using small craft to land cargoes in Britain.

I ransplant wait

Adult liver transplants at Addenbrooke's Hospital, in Cambridge, might be re-sumed next week after being halted by the outbreak of a highly infectious bacteria that closed the intensive care unit and contributed to the death of a patient. Keith Day, the hospital's administrative director, said that he hoped that the intensive care unit would Air show, page 15 be reopened by the weekend.

Six years for toothpaste blackmailer

A WAITER was jailed for six stances" to look like tooth-years yesterday for threaten-ing to poison tubes of Colgate stances" to look like tooth-paste and had injected it into tubes of Colgate. If the coming to poison tubes of Colgate toothpaste unless the company handed over £170,000. Antonio Quintas was caught after the company and police

set a trap for him.

Quintas, 37, of Portslade-by-Sea, East Sussex, and an accomplice wrote a series of blackmail letters, signed Laurel and Hardy, to the headquarters of Colgate Palmolive in Guildford, Surrey. They claimed that they had mixed two "highly poisonous sub-

ZEIN ZP

pany did not pay up, the tubes would be planted on shelves and a newspaper would be informed. Simon Wild, for the prosecution, told the Central Criminal Court, London.

Quintas admitted blackmail. His accomplice, whom he said he knew only as James, has not been found. The pair's first letter, last December, told the company to lower the flag outside its offices if it agreed to comply with the demands and not to tell police. Colgate Palmolive went to the police and a joint decision was taken not to do anything, so the flag re-mained at the top of the mast. Just before Christmas. another threat was sent and, on police advice, the company

A policeman posing as a company employee was giv-en telephoned instructions from a man with an Asiansounding voice, not Quintas. The final letter instructed the company to send an employ-

YOU WANT TO

STAY AWAY FOR

LESS THAN £20

PER PERSON ON

GOOD FRIDAY

OR EASTER

SATURDAY

£39.50 PER ROOM

PER NIGHT FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS

For a room for two adults (and in many locations up to 2

children sharing free) with en suite bathroom, tea and coffee

making facilities and colour TV, there's only one number to call.

Please quote P227. Or contact your travel agent.

FORTE

Posthouse

BRITAIN'S WARMEST WELCOME IS ALWAYS HERE FOR YOU.

NORTH & SCOTLAND: Bolton, Carlisle, Chester, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Haydock, Hull, Lancaster, Leeds/Selby.

Manchester, Teesside, Wakefield, Washington, York, MIDLANDS: Birmingham, Birmingham Airport, Corby, Coventry, Derby, Leicester, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Northampton/Rugby, Nottingham/Derby, Stratford-upon-Avon, Walsall EAST: Brentwood, Cambridge, Epping, Ipswich, Norwich, Peterborough, HOME COUNTIES AND LONDON: London (Hampstead), Heathrow, High Wycombe, Luton, Reading, South Mimms, Stevenage, SOUTH: Ashford, Basingstoke, Bournemouth, Croydon, Dover, Fareham, Gatwick, Havant, Maidstone/Sevenoaks, Southampton, WEST & WALES: Alveston, Cardiff, Sherborne, Swindon, Taunton

Rooms subject to availability. Prices include VAT

telephone box. The same voice told him to go to a lay-by on the M25. He followed further messages until he found a checked bag behind a crash barrier on the M23 near Gatwick.

The policeman left £10,000 in the bag before driving off. His colleagues arrested Quintas as he emerged from some trees and began pulling the bag towards him. He burst into tears and said: "I know I shouldn't have done

Doctors dismissive of allergy therapies

By NIGEL HAWKES

FALSE and misleading claims about treatments for allergies can cause serious harm and can delay proper treatment, a report from the Royal College of Physicians

Of the alternative therapies offered for the treatment of allergies, only hyp-nosis, acupuncture or herbal medicines get even half-hearted endorsement from the committee that prepared the report. Other therapies have yet to prove their worth in proper controlled trials, Dame Margaret Turner-Warwick, college president, said. Many conventional treatments were also "not as scientifically proven as they should be". The only way to be sure that the diagnostic tests and the therapies were effective was to subject them all to the same careful exami-

nation, she said. Supporters of alternative therapies objected to the report. The British Society for Nutritional Medicine accused the college of "scientifie misconduct" and said that the report lacked objectivity, integrity and comprehen-siveness. "It is a consensus statement by a group of self-selected academics, indepen-dent of available data, that does not serve the interests of patients well." a statement by doctors Stephen Davies and Damien Downing on be-

half of the society said. Professor Barry Kay, of the Royal Brompton National Heart and Lung Institute, a member of the committee, said that several methods of diagnosis and treatment offered by allergy clinics had not been validated, but he declined to recommend that people should avoid them.

The ultimate decision is the patient's. We are not making didactic recommendations.

The committee's report says that claims for acupuncture are "not based on re-sults of well-performed clinical trials". The report is dismissive of homoeopathy ("no adequate evidence"). clinical ecology ("inadequate evidence"), ionisation ("need for proper trials") and the technique known as enzyme potentiated desentisation ("not substantiated"). The committee makes clear that these criticisms are made only in the context of allergy, and not for other conditions that may be treated by these techniques.

The danger of unconven-tional therapies, the committee concludes, is that potentially serious problems can be missed. "By recommending unhealthy diets, reinforcing obsessional behaviour or encouraging social isolation, considerably more harm can be caused." the report says. Vulnerable people should be warned that some laboratories and practitioners use controversial procedures.

Brain monitors will keep pilots alert

BY HARVEY ELLIOTT. AIR CORRESPONDENT

CIVILIAN pilots could soon be wearing helmets containing electrodes to monitor their brain patterns and to warn them if they are falling asleep or failing to respond to emergency signals.

The monitoring system is being developed by British Aerospace and the Cranfield Institute of Technology. Alan Smyth, of British Aerospace, told a Guild of Air Pilots and Navigators seminar in London yesterday that it could

lots used their instruments. "It is based on the fact that the brain's electrical activity changes in response to events," he said. Two electrodes attached to the pilot's hat would monitor where he was looking and whether he was responding to signals. Onset of the patterns associated with low arousal and sleep could then be used to trigger alerts to the crew," he said.

In another development, aircraft, particularly supersonic jets, would have instruments displayed by hologram on the windshield enabling the pilot to keep his head up rather than have to look down

at the instruments, the seminar was told. However, experts from

Boeing, Nasa and Aerospatiale said that future flight decks would probably be little different from present ones and much would still depend on the flight crew, in spite of technology allowing more aztomation

What will continue to play a stabilising role is the faith and trust that the flying public places in those who pilot ciai airbiane their insistence that they would prefer to place themselves in the hand of a human rather than a machine," Curtis Graeber, of the Boeing flight deck research department, said.

"The aviation industry in the 21 st century will find itself depending more, not less on the flight crew. Humans possess unique capabilities that provide distinct advantages for airlines in a competitive, high-technology environment. They are extremely flexible, intelligent and motivated and they rarely require a mechanic."

Drug companies accused of cheating the Third World

MULTINATIONAL pharmaceutical and seed companies are using increas-ingly sophisticated tactics to plunder plants in the developing world, an international conference in London

was told yesterday. Henk Hobbelink, a Dutch agronomist and founder of the charity Genetic Resources Action International, based in Barcelona, Spain, said that such companies had recognised the need for not only collecting genetically unique plants but also acquiring centuriesold cultivation knowledge of local people.

"They do not just send biologists when they go to the local villages, but also anthropologists," Mr Hob-belink said. "This means they bring back the seeds and all the valuable local farming knowledge."

Such genetic expeditions. for agriculturally and medicinally promising plants. were helping to increase the profits of the multinationals while forming the base for the growth of the biotechnology, industry, which sought to add new genes to crops to create strains with novel and

profitable properties.

Mr Hobbelink, speaking at Gene Traders, a two-day conference, said that most of the globe's genetic diversity was in the developing world, where farmers continue to

The West is accused of failing to play fair over developing nations' farming skills, reports **Nick Nuttall**

develop crop strains to meet harsh conditions.

For example, the world's coffee crop, based on a single plant taken from east Africa several centuries ago, was kept healthy by occa-sional infusions of coffee strains from Ethiopia. In Turkana, northern Kenya, nomads had developed a variety of crops to suit their needs and unique ecological niches, including a variety of sorghum that grew in hol-lows and matured in 62 days

after a single rainfall.

Mr Hobbelink said that some multinationals compensated local people properly and also gave developing countries royalties on new crops or drugs developed. These payments could help to conserve plants, cultures and local farming practices that promoted genetic diversity of plant spe-cies, which would, in turn,

assist the vitality of the developed world's agriculture. In general, however, it is a rip-off for local people, with companies paying peanuts ... a few hundreds of pounds," Mr Hobbelink said. He contrasted that with studies showing that the contribution of wheat genes, originally from the developing world, to the health and productivity of the American crop alone amounted to over \$3 billion

(£1.7 billion) a year. The conference, staged by Intermediate Technology, a charity whose patron is the Prince of Wales, and the New Economics Foundation, comes in the run-up to the Earth Summit of the UN Conference on Environment and Development, in Brazil. in June. It has brought together agricultural experts, relief agencies and representatives of developing na-tions, and comes during multilateral negotiation of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (Gatt).

Dorothy Myers, of Oxfam, said that the outcome of the Gatt and the summit would be crucial for the developing world and the maintenance of diversity of plant species. In the Gatt talks, developed nations hope to get support for patenting novel life forms made by genetic engineering. Such patents will make it hard for farmers in the developing world to freely re-sow seeds carrying patented genetic material originally from their

April 19 Jan

with the same

armining.

Bac 30 46 4-

海帯 外に向し、は

A A CATAL

SLITE WA

A

Cast Land

13. F. L.

A 47.54.22

were an end

Trans.

Berton Berton Berton

1742 to 1, 4

2.2 \$ CASS 1

will

rt

. . . .

Windows

通过中心,只要是""

1.174

....

The Land

WHA!

5- 16 × 1 × 1

7.76 a 1.44 a 1

on the second

42 APR ...

per Ha

Market .

B 295.

(.... **≥** ≠ -- · · · ·

- Land

W. 4 18

....

20 ÷

46

Z

ş = J -

ies accused of

Third World

Jan 1 - 1 - 1

cancer launched

By John O'Leary, education correspondent

DELEGATES to a teachers' union conference yesterday said that coursework for GCSE and A level was damaging standards and en-

couraging cheating.
Disagreement over the role
of coursework split the Assistant Masters and Mistresses Association as one delegate disclosed that three GCSE candidates had escaped penalty for "slavishly" copying a

project from a classmate.

Jeremy Cole, a mathematics teacher from Northamptonshire, said that the Midlands Examining Group had taken no action when the three pupils were reported. They and the pupil they had copied from had been awarded the same grades.

Linden Adams, a member of the association's executive and an English teacher whose GCSE pupils are assessed entirely through coursework, opposed limits on the proportion of course-work counting towards the qualification. She said that two or three pupils in every class were saved from failure by being able to do their best work without pressure.

The association, meeting at Solihull, West Midlands, eventually supported the principle of coursework, pro-viding it accounted for a minority of marks. Ministers have approved limits on the amount of non-examination work counting towards

GCSE. The School Examinations and Assessment Council has proposed similar restrictions for A level.

Teachers criticise

coursework as

incentive to cheat

Miss Adams said that fewer than 100 out of one million entries were scrutinised by GCSE examination boards for malpractice. Mr Cole said that his school had written a second time to question the examining group's decision on the pupils who had copied their project. The work ac-counted for 7.5 per cent of the

marks in mathematics.
The examining group denied receiving correspon-dence from the school. It said coursework was processed only if authenticated by a teacher as a pupil's own work.

Roy Nettleship, of Wilford Meadows Comprehensive, Nottingham, said that some teachers were correcting spelling and punctuation. and even redrafting pupils' work. Candidates were being awarded grades that they could not achieve in examinations. John Douglas, who has

taught for 36 years at the Royal Grammar School, Newcastle upon Tyne, said: "Coursework is ideological nonsense and one of the most divisive developments to hit us in education over the last few years. It has caused the abandonment of high standards." Children of "interested and pushy" parents were bound to produce better

Mournful notes: Madeleine Mitchell yesterday rehearsing Quadruple Elegy at the Amadeus Centre. west London, prior to its world première at the Queen Elizabeth Hall tomorrow. The concerto, by Piers Hellawell, recalls the deaths of ordinary people during the recent upheavals in eastern Europe

Enquiry called into freeing of knife man

A MAN freed from a secure hospital in 1990 was sentenced to life imprisonment yesterday for the attempted murder of a social worker. The judge ordered an enquiry into why the man was freed.

Frank Snowden, 51, of Cottingley, West Yorkshire, was held in Rampton hospi-tal, Nottinghamshire, for 17 years after trying to murder his three-month-old son. He was freed after doctors believed that he was cured, Leeds crown court was told.

Mr Justice Ognali said medical reports showed that Snowden was untreatable. 'Public interest requires a scrupulous investigation into the circumstances leading to the release of this man."

Snowden, who admitted attempted murder, stabbed Linda Atkins in the shoulder last November, and severed tendons on her fingers, Peter Hunt, for the prosecution, said. Snowden thought that he was not being given the right help at a therapy group. Malcolm Swift, QC, for the

defence, said that Snowden was unable to cope with life in the outside world.

Russianvid **Family** awarded £108,000

Elm bouter :

I ransmanis-

THE family of a woman crushed to death under a lorry as she pushed her baby over a pedestrian crossing was awarded £108,749 damages at the High Court in London yesterday.

Saramma Sherratt, 38, died of multiple injuries 20 minutes after the accident in Watford, Henfordshire, in November 1988. Her ninemonth-old daughter, Susan. was unharmed. Her husband, John, now 41, gave up his sales job to look after now eight.

Mr Justice Owen ruled that the driver, Roy Cook, and the lorry's owner, Goodyear Great Britain, which accepted vicarious responsibility for Mr Cook's actions, were to blame for the accident. They

had both denied negligence. If Mr Cook, an experienced driver with a good record. had exercised proper care, he would have seen Mrs Sherratt, the judge said. He ruled that the victim had not

been negligent.

Judgment, with costs, was given against Mr Cook, of Borehamwood, Hertfordshire, and the company, of Bushbury, Wolverhampton.

Opting out defeat conceded

THE leader of the Assistant Masters and Mistresses Asso-

Il (John O'Leary writes).
Peter Smith, general secretary, said that his union's original reservations about opting out, which were practical rather than political, stood. "There has to be a very real risk that we will end up

Teachers' unions would be foolish to "Siberianise" themselves, however, because they did not like the election result Mr Smith told a news conference at the association's annual conference. Many ballots on opting out would be conducted in the next few weeks, and grant-maintained schools could no longer be considered a "politically re-versible gimmick".

and organisation of an en-larged grant-maintained sec-tor. He favoured the establishment of a funding sideration at the education department.

enormous

coursework than many from

John Parkinson, of Don

Valley High School, in Scawthorpe, South York-

shire, said that the new limits

in mathematics would dis-

criminate against girls.

Courses with a higher propor-

tion of coursework had

helped to correct an

inbalance between the sexes.

Peter Smith, the associa-

tion's general secretary, said

the debate showed there was

a deep rift in the profession,

but none of the delegates

would want the examining

boards to be less than strict.

The association supported the original limits on

coursework proposed by the assessment council, which

would have allowed up to 70

per cent of GCSE marks to be

awarded outside examina-

tions. The new restrictions, to

be applied in 1994, will set a

maximum of 30 per cent,

except in technology, where the limit will be 60 per cent.

deprived homes.

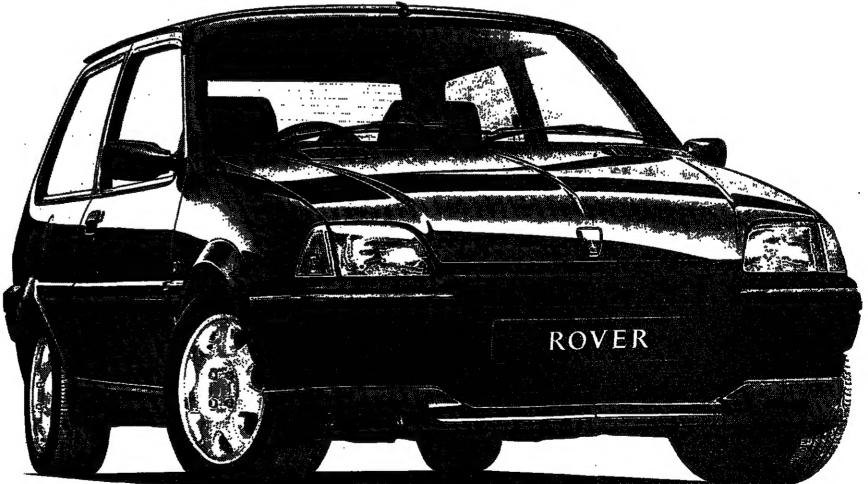
ciation yesterday dropped his opposition to grant-main-tained schools but warned the government against using them to revive selection at age

Mr Smith appealed for consultation on the funding council, which is under con-

hard³³

Car Magazine

O CIANE



Power firm gives crows the push

By KERRY GILL

THE hooded crows that make their homes on the northern Orkney islands, where trees are few and far between, have run into new problems in their search for nesting sites — sticky gel and plastic spikes.

For years, islanders have had to put up with power cuts in April and May caused by crows nesting on electricity poles. Yesterday Hydro-Electric, which covers northern Scotland, sent out workers to apply sticky gel and strips of plastic spikes to the tops of poles to try to deter the birds. Power was cut off to more than 1,000 homes while work was underway.

The hooded crow, or hoodie, builds its nest from anything it can find twigs, plastic, nails, tin cans, barbed wires and other scrap metal. The nests can be so big that they hide the electrical equipment. The power cuts result from damage caused mainly by the scrap metal.

Hydro-Electric said that during the nesting season it was spending about £2,000 a week fixing power cuts or shooing birds away. The crows would argue that, since the islands are largely devoid of trees, they have nowhere else to nest.

being tested by Hydro- exasperated Orkney Electric is "hot foot gel", a islanders.



Cut off: the hooded crow, or hoodie

sticky substance that is painted on top of trans-formers. "When the crow lands, it has a sinking feeling and hopefully flies off," Hydro-Electric said. "This is the first time we have used it." The results will be assessed in mid-June. The company also hopes

that the plastic spikes on top of poles will stop crows from landing. Another solution may be to put up dummy poles close to real ones to try to hoodwink the birds. Hydro-Electric is also devising a type of insulated rod that can remove nests while the line is live. That is thought likely to be the most effective solution.

The "hoodie" or "corbie" is closely related to the carrion crow and feeds off grouse chicks and partridges. Courtship rituals include a 15ft leap into the air and an attractive bow with wings and tail outstretched during courtship Among the deterrents - an elegant habit lost on

"Performance to frighten a few GTI's, eager throttle response, flexibility, a pleasant sound . . . quick warm-up and excellent fuel economy."

All of the above - and much, much more - was written by the experts at Car Magazine at the end of a 14 month, 50,000 mile, long-term test of the redesigned,

For more information call re-engineered Rover Metro. 0800 52 10 20

Call, free, for details of your

Rover dealer and a brochure on the Rover Metro.

Or send off the coupon. And put some fun back into your motoring.

Post to: Rover Cars, Freepost, 1399, Slough, Berkshire SL1 4BU, Faz to: 0753 695005
Title Mr Mrs Miss Initials BLOCA CAPITALS PLEASE
Surname
Address
Postcode Landing
Home Tel No ilno STD codo)
Current Car (Make/Model)
Registration No Linely to Change (Mth/fr)
ROVER METRO
redesigned, re-engineered rediscover it

CAR SHOWN, METRO 1.4 GTI 164 CATALYST, \$10,003.04 CAR TESTED BY CAR USGAZINE INDVEMBER 1991. METRO 1.4 SL 5 DOOR \$10,480.78 PRICES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS PRICES EXCLUDE \$490 COST OF ROAD TAX NUMBER PLATES, DELIVERY TO THE DEALER AND FREE OFFICIAL SERVICING JUP TO BUT NOT INCLUDING 12 000 MILES 12 MONTHS SERVICE) NATIONWIDE CAR HIRE THROUGH BRITISH CAR RENTAL. TEL: 0203 718186 FOR TAX FREE SALES PLEASE TELEPHORE "INTERNATIONAL LINE" ON 0367 044344

THE CABINET

Prime Minister, First Lord of the Treasury and Minister for the Civil Service Lord Chancellor

Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs Chancellor of the Exchequer Home Secretary Secretary of State for Trade and Industry Secretary of State for Transport Secretary of State for Defence Lord Privy Seal and Leader of the House of Lords Lord President of the Council and Leader of the Commons Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Secretary of State for the Environment Secretary of State for Wales Secretary of State for Social Security Chancellor of the Duchy

of Lancaster Secretary of State for Scotland Secretary of State for National Heritage Secretary of State for Northern Ireland Secretary of State for Education and Science Secretary of State for

Health Secretary of State for Employment Chief Secretary to the Treasury

DEPARTMENTS OF STATE AND MINISTERS

Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Minister of State Parliamentary Secretaries

David Curry

John Major

Defence

Secretary of State

Minister of State

Secretary of State

Minister of State

Employment

Environment

and Planning

Secretary of State

Ministers of State

Minister for Housing

Under Secretaries of State

Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs

Secretary of State

Minister of State

Education and Science

Under Secretaries of State

Under Secretaries of State

Lord Mackay Douglas Hurd

Norman Lamont Kenneth Clarke Michael Heseltine

John MacGregor Malcolm Rifkind

John Wakeham

Tony Newton

John Gummer Michael Howard

David Hunt Peter Lilley William Waldergrave

Ian Lang David Mellor Sir Patrick Mayhew

John Patten Virginia Bottomley

Gillian Shepbard Michael Portillo

Under Secretary of State

Secretary of State

Ministers of State

Developmen:

Minister for Overseas

Health Secretary of State Under Secretaries of State

Virginia Bottomley Brian Mawhioney Tim Yeo

Malcolm Rifkind

Archie Hamilton

Jonathan Aitken

John Patten

Lady Blatch

Nigel Forman

Gillian Shephard

Patrick McLoughlin

Viscount Ullswater

Michael Forsyth

Michael Howard

John Redwood

David Madean

Tony Baldry Robin Squire

Sir George Young

Lord Strathclyde

Alastair Goodlad Douglas Hogg Tristan Garci-Jones

Mark Lennox-Boyd

Eric Forth

Home Office Secretary of State Ministers of State

Complete list of government

Under Secretary of State

Law Officers Attorney-general Solicitor-general Lord-advocate

Solicitor-general for Scotland Under Secretary of State National Heritage

Secretary of State Under Secretary of State Northern Ireland Office Secretary of State

Ministers of State Under Secretaries of State

Privy Council Office Lord President of the Council Tony Newton and Leader of the Commons Lord Privy Seal and Leader John Wakeham of the House of Lords Minister for the Civil Service Robert Jackson

Scottish Office Secretary of State Minister of State Under Secretaries of State

Social Security Secretary of State Minister for Social Security and Disabled People Under Secretaries of State

Allan Stewart Sir Hector Monro Peter Lilley

Ian Lang Lord Fraser of Carmyllic

Lord James Douglas-Hamilto

Kenneth Clarke

Peter Lloyd Michael Jack

Earl Ferrers

Charles Wardie

Sir Nicholas Lyell

Derek Spencer

Thomas Dawson

Alan Rodger

John Taylor

David Mellor

Sir Patrick Mayhew

Michael Mates

Robert Atkins

Jeremy Hanley

Robert Key

Alistair Burt

Nicholas Scott

Trade and Industry Secretary of State Ministers of State

Affairs

Transport

Transport

Treasury

Minister of State

Minsiter for Public

Minister for Trade Under Secretary of State for Industry and Consumer

Tim Eggar Richard Needham Tim Sainsbury Edward Leigh

Michael Heseltine

THE

A: 71 12

avec an

white till

ce Val

tracic an

LOW SE

hours m

CHILDRE OF S

de TAY 3

Linkerba

York US

neither L

cuson no

mlermed

419107 4.23

o/ a 35

PERCENTIFIC

on

FRO

DEFEN

Rome vo ing how

against the sam ment in

pressure

sy in Tri

the hear

the Itali

secretar asked fo

would b

In Tri

ministry

ice co**rd**e

sv com

contains

interest

Testori

"We kn

everythi

The It

would

the emb

be in us

cial said

and not

tion of

be to fit

Abdu

Neil Hamilton Lady Denton of Wakefield Under Secretaries of State Secretary of State

John MacGregor The Earl of Caithness

Roger Freeman Kenneth Carlisle Under Secretaries of State Steven Norris

John Major Prime Minister, First Lord

Norman Lamont

Michael Portillo

Stephen Dorrell

Sir John Cope

Anthony Nelson

of the Treasury and Minister for the Civil Service Chancellor of the Exchequer Chief Secretary Financial Secretary Paymaster General **Economic Secretary**

Welsh Office Secretary of State Minister of State

David Hunt Sir Wyn Roberts **Gwilym Jones** Under Secretary of State

Whips House of Commons Parliamentary Secretary. Treasury (Government Chief Whip) The names of the other whips will be announced later today.

Richard Ryder

The prime minister receives a salary of £76.234. The Lord Chancellor receives £106,750 and the Lord Privy Seal £50,558 Other Cabinet ministers receive £63,047. In the Commons. ministers of state receive £51.402 and under secretaries E44.611. The Attorney-general receives £65.541 and the Solicitor-general £57.922. The chief whip receives £56.369, the deputy £51,402, and all other government whips receive £41,357.

In the Lords, Cabinet ministers receive £50,558. Ministers of state receive £44,945 and under secretaries £37,689. The chief whip receives £44,945, the deputy £37,689 and other whips £33,982. The Lord Advocate receives £50,638.

Major rewards talent from all sides of the party



Nicholas Soames, a grandson of Sir Winston Churchill, joins the department where his father, the late Lord Soames, was minister in the early 1960s.

After stints as a parliamentary private secretary, it looked as though his chance for promotion had passed after nearly nine years in the Commons. It had seemed that, with his Edwardian appearance, loud socks and even louder laugh, Mr Soames was too much of a card for government. His appointment will be very popular in the Commons, since he is no aristocratic dilettante but an assiduous attender and participant.

His immediate task when he appears at agriculture questions will be to be taken seriously as a minister rather than indulged as an amiable and jovial backbench character. He is likely to be a solid rather than sparkling per-former, one of the mainstays of the parliamentary party who can be counted upon for his loyalty in a crisis.



Michael Mates's entry into the government at the age of 57 is a reward for the Hampshire East MP's long-standing support for Michael Heseltine. During the former defence secretary's wilderness years, Mr Mates remained one of his most loval disciples. He came into his own in the summer of 1990, assiduously canvassed support for his

Mr Mates was not at hand for the denouement. He was abroad when John Major decisively won the second ballot, prompting speculation that Mr Heseltine might have done better had his chief lieutenant been at hand. He was pursuing his other abiding Westminster interest, his chairmanship of the defence select committee. He was in the Gulf, enquiring into the readiness of British forces for the battle with Saddam Hus-

Mr Mates pursued a military career before entering Parliament in 1974, rising to lieutenant-colonel in the Queen's Dragoon Guards.



The omission of Nigel Forman, from successive ministerial shuffles over the past few years has surprised many at Westminster when several apparently less talented politicians have secured top posts. But after 16 years in the Commons, he has become an under-secretary at the education department.

A former parliamentary private secretary to Douglas Hurd and Nigel Lawson, he has been the intellectual in politics, with his own view on the issues of the day. He is a popular figure, although at times a loner, which may explain why he has had to

wait so long for promotion.
A One Nation Tory, Mr Forman, 49, was never identified with the wets and was seldom an open rebel. He has played a leading part in de-bates on economic policy, the environment and, most recently, on Western help for the new democracies in central Europe. He has lectured at Essex University and written about the workings of British politics.



Jonathan Aitken's promotion is very late recognition for one of the Tories' most talented but highly individualistic

At 49, he gets his first government post after years of being studiously ignored by Margaret Thatcher. He has been highly critical of government secrecy and opposed Mrs Thatcher's cherished Channel tunnel project.

He first distinguished himself at a Tory party conference in the 1960s when, almost singlehanded, he appeared to swing representatives in fa-vour of the leadership's Rhodesia policy.

A journalist, he was front

page news himself in 1971 when he was acquitted of charges under the Official Secrets Act for prompting an 'exclusive" story for the Sunday Telegraph about a secret government report on Biafra. He was a founder director

of TV-am and on one occasion Anna Ford, the television presenter, poured a glass of wine over him after she was sacked from the station.



Stephen Dorrell's career shows how youthful rebels become part of the

Aged 40, he has spent near-ly 13 years in the Commons and has climbed the ladder of preferment over three terms: up to 1983 as a prominent wet", defying the whips over immigration and economic policy; then four years as parliamentary private secretary to Peter Walker when he was energy secretary; and after the June 1987 election as a whip for three years and, after 1990, as under-secretary at the health department.

Initially, he was never quite taken seriously because of his youth and for a long time he was associated with Mr Walker rather than treated as an independent figure. Since 1987, he has demonstrated intelligence and determination, notably in recent de-bates over the health service.

While taking longer than his contemporaries to rise to the middle ranks of the government, he still has youth on



Michael Forsyth's escape from the Scottish Office gives one of the most Thatcherite of John Major's junior ministers the chance to shine on the

national stage. Mr Forsyth, who clung onto his Stirling seat with a majority of 703, has had a bumpy ride since 1987. He fell out with Malcolm Rifkind, his centrist Scottish secna with much of the Scottish Conservative party, only to be appointed its chairman by Margaret Thatcher.

Her thinking was that Scot-land, the part of the country that proved most resistant to her medicine, would benefit from a strong draught of the real thing. The result was a revolt of the Conservative lairds and the dismissal of Mr Forsyth after only a year in

Mr Forsyth, a graduate of St Andrews University, was a chairman of the Federation of Conservative Students in the mid-1970s and a member of Westminster council until 1983 and his election to the



John Redwood, aged 40, the new environment minister of state, epitomises intellectual Thatcherism in practice. He is the ultimate dry, both in views and style.

As an adviser, as a banker and as a minister, he has pressed for changes to spread property ownership, summed up in his book *Popular Capi*talism. A fellow of All Souls, was involved in banking and writing about economic and industrial policy before heading Mrs Thatcher's policy unit in Downing Street

from 1983 to 1985. After entering the Com-mons for Wokingham in 1987, he was, within two years, made under-secretary for corporate affairs, responsible for the City in the department of trade and industry. He became a minister of state there in 1990 and has had a role in regulation of the City and proposals to widen share ownership. Although regarded as clever, he can seem cold, a man for government rather than the

Sleeping children killed in house fire

I'wo sisters and their brother died when fire swept through their home as they slept in an upstairs room yesterday.

The children were Neesha Patel, 9, her sister. Neha, 8 months, and the girls' brother raised the alarm when the fire started in the sitting room of the house in Forest Gate, east London, as she cooked breakfast in the kitchen just after 6am. Her husband escaped through an upstairs window.

A fireman, Kevin Everen. 25, badly burned his neck. forearm and back while fighting the fire. His condition was said to be serious but stable.

London Fire Brigade said that the fire had damaged the house, the staircase and half the ground floor. Police said that they were not sure how it had started, but there were no suspicious circumstances.

Hiker dies

Police are trying to trace a lorry driver who killed a French tourist aged 19 who was hitch-hiking on the hard shoulder of the M2 at Newington, near Sittingbourne, Kent, on Monday night. Officers believe that he was struck by a rigid lorry that had the curtains on its rear section drawn back.

Shop challenge Broadland district council is seeking a High Court injunct-

ion to stop the National Trust opening a gift shop and plant centre at Blickling Hall, Norfolk, on Sundays. It is sending 19 businesses writs alleg-ing iliegal Sunday trading.

Cruelty case

Magistrates adjourned for 14 days a case in which Jerry Farrell, 28, of Stafford, admitted cruelty to a captive gerbil said to have died when thrown into a deep fat fryer full of hot oil. Robert Chadwick, for the defence, said: "Certain aspects of the case need examining further."

Search ends

An air-sea search for David Smith, 7, of Woolacombe, Devon, who was swept to sea from rocks near Barricaine beach in north Devon, on Monday was called off

Rabies scare

A dog that jumped ship at Newport, Gwent, starting a rabies scare, has been declared healthy and returned to its owner, the captain of a Croatian freighter, three after impounded.

Spire danger

The 225ft crooked spire of All Saints' Church, Hereford, is to be taken down and rebuilt straight because of the risk of crumbling masonry.

Hard left fails to take NUS post BY MATTHEW D'ANCONA, EDUCATION REPORTER

A STRONG bid by the hard National Union of Students was narrowly defeated yesterday at the union's spring conference at Blackpool, as Liberal Democrat delegates threw in their lot with the official Labour candidate.

Lorna Fitzsimons, for Labour, was elected national president, defeating Janine Booth, the Left Unity candidate, by 437 votes to 383 in a contest resolved in the third round of a single transferable vote. Miss Booth was ahead in the second round after three candidates dropped out, but was defeated by the transfer of Liberal Democrat votes to Miss Fitzsimons on the final count. Ian Pigg, a Liberal Democrat, was elected secretary, unseating the Labour incumbent by a small margin.

Miss Fitzsimons, 24, said that her election proved that the union was capable of responsible decision-making. 'It shows there is a future for the NUS. It shows that the students back reform and they back honesty."

She said that, as a dyslexic. she was well placed to appreciate the need to widen access to further and higher education for the disabled, as well as mature and part-time students, who were ill-served by existing structures.

She faces the difficult task of persuading John Patten, the new education secretary, not to impose individual membership upon the union, which is a federation of college unions and financed by their block payments. Student hardship will be high on her agenda.

Her election is an important victory for the reformist wing of the union, which will now push hard for decentralisation and a student consultative committee to negotiate directly with government funding councils.

The brew of political and educational issues under discussion at this week's conference has been familiar. South Africa, employment and training, abortion, and fascism. But the style of debate has changed as the traditional shrieking matches give way to a more efficient and orderly use of time.

Lewis Robinson, a Tory Reform Group delegate, said he hoped that Conservatives would be encouraged by the changes to return to the union. "Until we go back into the national union, we haven't any role to play



Close call: Lorna Fitzsimons, the NUS president

Aberdour is broke, judge says

THE hospital charity swin-dler "Lady" Rosemary Aberdour no longer faces an increased prison sentence. now that a court has been told that she does not have money stashed away.

The Central Criminal Court was told yesterday that an international comman, named as Barry Edward Gray, had said that the bogus "Lady" Aberdour had funds overseas and was not penniless, as she had claimed.

However, Mr Justice Leonard, who had said that he would increase Aberdour's four-year sentence if he discovered that she did have money, said that he was satisfied that Mr Gray's allegations were untrue.

Brendan Finucane, who acted for the prosecution at Aberdour's trial, said that Mr Gray specialised in various "stings" in Britain and abroad. "He carefully researches his stories and picks up trivial details which give substance to his convoluted

and bogus stories," he said. Aberdour was jailed last month for stealing more than £2 million from the development foundation of the National Hospital for Neurology and Neurosurgery, of which she was a deputy director.

Village shops to receive rate cuts

By Douglas Broom

THE village shop, long an endangered species, will be given new protection from the uniform business rate by a council in Hampshire. Test Valley borough council in Andover will reduce rate bills by up to four fifths

to help rural shops and post offices to stay in business during the recession. To qualify, shopkeepers will have to produce their accounts to prove that they are in financial difficulties and demonstrate their importance to the villages they

Other councils have granted rebates to small businesses suffering financial hard-ship but Test Valley is thought to be the first to introduce a scheme specifically designed to protect vil-lage shops. Guidelines issued by the council say that the scheme's main intention is to help general stores and sub-post offices that are the

only shops for people in iso-lated villages. Peter Giddings, the council treasurer, said: "The law allows us to grant rebates in cases of hardship but only if it is in the interest of the community charge payers at large. We consider that saving the only shop in a village from closure is in the interest

of charge payers in the Test Valley, where many villagers would find it impossible to travel to a town to go hopping." John Morgan, a Conserva-

tive councillor who supported the scheme, said that many village shops were being crippled by the busi-ness rate. "We wanted to do something to help them and help people living in small villages," he said.

At Wherwell, four miles outside Andover, Lydia Knight, who runs the village stores and post office with her bushed Det office with

her husband Brian, is considering applying for a rebate.
"I don't think we would qualify for the full 80 per cent but like everyone else we are finding that times are hard. We are the only shop in the village and everyone around

here relies on us, especially the retired folk," she said.

As well as selling the daily necessities, the shop's post office counter pays pensions and child benefit and acts as the shop's post office the shop's post office counter pays pensions. the village bank. If it closed villagers without cars would have to use the two buses a day that go to Andover.

Last February the Federation of Small Businesses criticised councils for failing to help small companies in

"But pilots to POLIC: tion into

> Mande kidnapı Detec gating ment of Nelson dent of Congre they are of Sowe are said disappe separate prosecui

to lead " of the t promote investiga Mrs

Time running

out as defiant

Libya awaits

ostracism

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN CAIRO

Lagy Dresion of Wakefield

IGBR Nigetore

branch Latisle

nu lone tope

Hand Huttl Act Man Hickory.

Muchard leider

通風 道情

Sleeping children killed in house fire

Hiker dies

115

to

Section 1

رجو فقت #4 · · · ·

`mi Hamiling

the tart of tanhares, Muger I recurse

SEPPER VEITE

Norman Lamint Michael Fortille ARRIVED PROTEIN

Carry Street

-hope makes

M. SAME .

John Major

LIBYANS will almost certainly find themselves ostra-cised and isolated by the world community when they Added Nelson wake up this morning. United Nations-imposed air, trade and diplomatic sanctions against Tripoli were coming into effect in the early

hours of this morning begamegadet hindia. cause of its failure to surren-der two agents accused of the Lockerbie bombing. With only hours to go be-fore the UN Security Council deadline at midnight New York time (5am in Britain). neither Libya, its Western accusers nor the Arab League

resolution to the dispute. Italy puts pressure on Tripoli

intermediaries in the dispute

yesterday held out any chance

of a last-minute diplomatic

FROM JOHN PHILLIPS

DEFENCE planners in Rome yesterday were study-ing how the Italian air force will enforce the air embargo against Libyan aircraft. At the same time the govern-ment increased diplomatic pressure on Libya to guaran-tee the security of its embas-

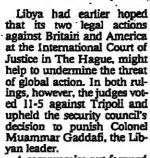
sy in Tripoli. Abdurrahman Shalgam. the head of the Libyan People's Bureau in Rome, was summoned by Bruno Bottai, the Italian foreign ministry secretary-general. He was asked for assurances that the 1,500 Italians in Libya would be protected.

In Tripoli, Giorgio Testori, the Italian ambassador, asked the Libyan foreign ministry to reinforce the police cordon around his embas-sy compound, which also contains the small Britishinterest section. According to Italian newspapers, Signor Testori told Libyan officials: "We know that you organise everything. We don't want

anything getting out of The Italian defence ministry said it was examining how the Italian Air Force would deal with enforcing the embargo against any Lib yan civil aircraft that stray

into Italian air space.
"The greatest difficulty will be in using our fighter jets to make the embargo respect-ed," a defence ministry offi-cial said. "International laws and norms on the interception of civil airliners are unclear. What is sure is that, both morally and practically, one cannot force a civilian airliner to land. The most that could be allowed would be to fire warning shots.

But even an action of that kind would be decidedly embarrassing, not only for our pilots but also for the air force that would have to give such an order. Military aircraft cannot have confrontations with civil airplanes."



A compromise put forward by the Arab League, whereby the two Libyan agents ac-cused of blowing up Pan Am flight 103 would be handed over to Malta, was also expected to be turned down by America, Britain and France, who insist that the Libyan leader is attempting to wriggle out of the demands set out under security council resolu-

tion 731. The resolution demands that Libya should surrender the two suspects for trial either in Britain or the United States, and hand over to France four additional Libyan agents wanted for questioning about the 1989 bombing of a UTA airliner over Niger. Under the follow-up resolution 748, all international air links will be cut with Libya, arms sales will be banned and Libyan diplomatic missions abroad will be trimmed down, together with foreign embassies in Tripoli.

In Tripoli and across the country yesterday Libyans were left in little doubt about the imminent confrontation as Colonel Gaddafi cut all communications and travel links with the outside world, in a day of self-imposed isolation marking the anniversary of the 1986 US air strike against Tripoli and Benghazi which left 41 people dead.

The move was seen as an attempt to win sympathy for Libya's case with fellow Muslim and Arab states, where anti-Western sentiment could be inflamed throughout the region if the showdown be-

comes a military conflict. Western officials, however, have made clear that at this stage there are no plans to use force against Libya, and observers point out that the UN sanctions will have little seri-ous effect on either Colonel Gaddafi's ability to run his regime or the functioning of the country's economy.

Court decision, page 1



Gaddafi: ordered day of isolation for Libya

Detectives widen Mandela enquiry

FROM GAVIN BELL IN JOHANNESBURG

POLICE in South Africa have widened their investigation into activities by Winnie Mandela to include alleged

kidnapping and theft. Detectives already investigating the alleged involvement of the estranged wife of Nelson Mandela, the president of the African National Congress, in two murders say they are questioning residents of Soweto about two incidents in 1988, when three people are said to have been abducted and assaulted at her home. One of the victims later

disappeared. At Mrs Mandela's trial on separate kidnap and assault charges last year, the state prosecutor was granted leave to lead "similar fact evidence" of the two incidents, but he did not do so. Two of those convicted with Mrs Mandela in that trial now say they gave false evidence to protect her. and this is believed to have prompted the new, wider

investigation. Mrs Mandela's appeal against a six-year prison sentence for kidnapping and being an accessory to assault is still pending. Whether or not further charges may be brought before it is heard remains unclear. Residents of Soweto interviewed by local

newspapers expressed relief that Mr Mandela had separated from his wife. Although she enjoyed support among young radicals, the activities of her entourage created anger and resentment in the community.

The Sowetan newspaper re-

flected a widespread sentiment in the township yesterday when it urged the ANC to relieve Mrs Mandela of her posts on its executive committee and as head of its social welfare department. One ANC activist said: "I have been finding it harder and harder to defend her in my branch. The general feeling is that she should retire from politics for a while, go and park in the shade, cool out." Gill Marcus, the ANC

on Mrs Mandela as things stand at the moment. She was head of welfare yesterday and is head today." John Morgan and Xoliswa

spokeswoman, said: "The

ANC has not taken a position

Falari, who were convicted and sentenced at the same time as Mrs Mandela last year. began incriminating her recently after a dispute over who would pay the costs of their appeal.

Leading article, page 13



Senior citizens: President Yang Shangkun of China, left. being greeted by President Kim, right, on his arrival in Pyongyang yesterday

Desolate Pyongyang lights up for Kim's birthday

Pyongyang: Huge flags and flashing neon biliboards adorn North Korea's drab and desolate capital for today's celebrations marking the 80th birthday of "Great Leader" Kim Il Sung (Seigo

Sakamoto writes). Thousands of cheering residents in colourful national dress were lining the streets yesterday to welcome

most all from the Third World. For months North Koreans have been urged to beautify their country for the anniversary of "the hero of the Korean race". A Pyong-yang official said: "This is going to be one of the biggest events ever celebrated by North Korea. It will parallel the February 16 cele-

brations marking the birthday of the Great Leader's son, Kim Jong II." President Kim, who has ruled his stalinist state unchallenged since 1948. turns 80 amid growing spe-

culation about whether he will hand over to his son and anointed heir. The official press gave no hint of any early move. Instead, news-

papers were filled with lengthy tributes to the president. The celebrations will provide only temporary relief from North Korea's problems. Japanese experts say the country is suffering food and energy shortages. Most households are without elec-

tricity or even candles. More than a thousand foreign visitors are expected Yang Shangkun of China is the only senior representative from a world power. The demise of the Sovier

Union deprived North Korea of its main ally. It is watching with unease the improvement of ties between China, its last important ally, and South Korea, its sworn enemy. (Reuter)

PEOPLE **Travoltas** announce

first child John Travolta, the television and film actor, and his wife, Kelly Preston, the actress, announced the birth of their first child, a son, named Jett, in hospital in Daytona Beach. Florida.

Taiwan, which has not enjoyed a visit by a world leader since 1967 because of its diplomatic rivalry with China, will roll out the red carpet for Margaret Thatcher and Valery Giscard d'Estaing, the former French president, later this year.

Smokey Robinson was honoured at the first Motor City Music Awards for lifetime achievements that include soul singing and founding Motown records. Rocker Bob Seger was named musician of the year.

US officials will commemorate Christopher Columbus New World voyages by issuing a stamp at Christiansted, St Croix in the US Virgin Islands, the first place he landed now under the American flag, a postal official said.

HENES HESSIL

(0% finance on Peugeot 205s.)

It's easy to see why the Peugeot 205 is still at the top of so many people's lists.

After all, no one has managed to match its combination of good looks, responsive handling and impressive performance.

Now it's easier than ever to own.

£6,430.*

The 3 door Special Edition 205 Junior shown here costs only £6,430* and is available with 0% APR finance.

Alternatively, you could drive it away by paying a 10% deposit and the remainder in monthly instalments at an APR of 15.5%.

ON THE ROAD PRICE **	26,925	\$6,925
LOAN PERIOD	48 Months	12 Months
FLAT RATE APR%	7.9% 15.5%	0%
DEPOSIT	\$69250	\$3,462.40
MONTHLY PAYMENT	48 x £170.88	12 x £288.55
FINANCE CHARGES	#52,004 99	NIL
TOTAL PAYABLE	#58,929,99	\$6,925

And if you think these deals look good, wait till you see the car itself.

A guarantee may be required ittlictudes 535.25 Administration Fee payable

This model has special Solar yellow paintwork, special body

stripes and wheel trims, a grey denim interior trimmed with yellow piping and a stereo radio/cassette fitted as standard.

For more information on the 205 Junior, visit your local Peugeot dealer.

He'll be happy to show you the whole range of 205s and to give you more details on the flexible finance deals outlined above (which also apply to most other petrol 205s).

One way or another, your heart rate is sure to quicken just a little.

IT'S NEVER BEEN EASIER TO BUYA PEUGEOT 205.

PSA FINANCE PLC, VERNON HOUSE. SICILIAN AVENUE, LONDON WICIA 200. ALL FIGURES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS AND SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY. ALL OFFERS APPLY TO NEW PETROL 2058 EXCLUDING VANS AND GTIS BOUGHT AND REGISTERED BETWEEN 14 92 AND 315 92

AND TO ALL U.K. RESIDENTS EXCLUDING NATIONALLY NEGOTIATED FLEETS AND LEASING COMPANIES, TAX-FREE AND EMPLOYEE SALES AND N. IRELAND WHERE DIFFERENT OFFERS APPLY

How on earth did l biggest obstacle to



عبكذا مسن الكفل

did.T. become our

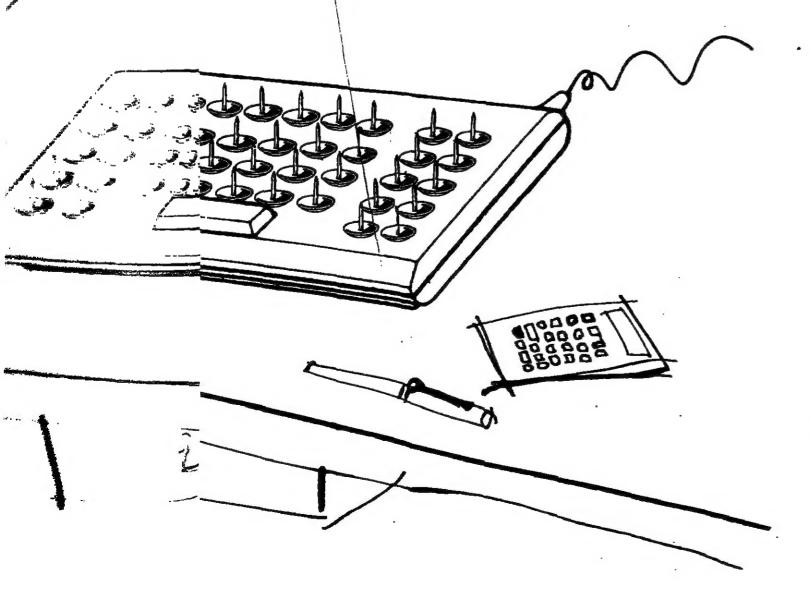
le ti change? -Board director, major bank.

Over the past twenty years, campanies have been using computers to automate.

For instance, using computers to pay wages. To prepare invoices. To produce documents ...

This process is almost complete. The departments have been automated.

Huge computing power is now cheap enough to move on to the text stage. Re-engineering the company. Except there is a major area of difficulty.



The politics involved in each department results. naturally enough, in a number of vested interests. Which, in turn, can frustrate management's access to information, and inhibit change.

If you are to make any progress, you need to surmount these barriers.

Which is where we are ideally positioned to help.

At Oracle, not only do we own THE key lechnology needed for the information systems of the 90s, but with a turnover of over one billion dollars, we're big enough to understand the problems of management.

Some 25,000 companies in 92 countries use our software (from databases to application packages) and our services (fram consultancy right through to implementation and training).

Best of all, we understand how to deliver systems that work with the ones you already have. With Oracle, your I.T. systems become an enabler of change - rather than an obstacle.

For more details, write to Alan Beishon at Oracle UK, The Ring, Bracknell, Berkshire RG12 IBW, or call him on 0344 415790.



OUR PURPOSE IS COMMON KNOWLEDGE

Elusive Yeltsin uses absence to secure deal with congress

FROM BRUCE CLARK IN MOSCOW

Yeltsin was expected to storm back into the political fray today or tomorrow after his cabinet and the supreme legislature moved to patch up a row that had threatened the course of Western-backed economic reform.

The air of mystery over the intentions and precise whereabouts of Mr Yeltsin, not seen in public since Friday, deepened after it was announced that he had declined a request from Nicholas Brady, the American treasury secretary, for a meeting. However, Mr Yeltsin did confer with leadbe present in a compromise document that was narrowly approved in principle by the

Russian Congress last night

Mr Brady was received by Yegor Gaidar, the head of the reform programme, after flying to Moscow for emergency talks following moves by the conservative-dominated Russian Congress to hobble the reformist cabinet which caused alarm among Westem aid donors. Mr Gaidar said afterwards that Mr Bra-dy had "voiced the concern that exists among Group of Seven countries over the pos-

Russia told aid is linked to reform

The survival of President Yeltsin has become more important to the West than that of Mikhail Gorbachev in the 1980s, Roger Boyes writes

NERVOUS Western lenders are putting pressure on Russia to stick to its market reform plans, with warnings that the multibillion pound aid package may not be released if President Yeltsin bows to the anti-capitalist demands of the Russian parliament.

The statements — the latest from Jacques Attali, president of the European Bank for Reconstruction and Development - are supposed to give support to the Russian leader. Nicholas Brady, the American treasury secretary, is driving home the same message.

In many respects the survival of President Yeltsin

has become more important to the West than that of Mikhail Gorbachev in the 1980s. If Mr Yeltsin goes or abandons economic reform - then the chances of an orderly transition to the market will be gravely reduced. "It is to be hoped that the political conditions in Russia will allow these resources to be released." M Attali said in a bank session in Budapest this week. He was referring to the \$24 billion (£14 billion) pledged by the West to Russia.

M Attali's declaration was also steered by the internal politics of aid and trade with the former Soviet Union. He wants his bank to expand into the area of soft credit since as M Attali said recently: "The bank currently has more money than projects." But the United States, the largest shareholder of the bank, is firmly against such a move since it would duplicate the work, and diminish the authority. of the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank. As long as market reform is in doubt in Russia. the American argument will probably carry the day.

But these essentially institutional arguments are masking the key question of what to do with the money when it eventually comes.



Brady: driving home the reform message

The reconstruction and development bank has taken the first step in Budapest this week by identifying the conversion of Russia's military-industrial complex as a priority. This makes sound political sense. In the August 1991 coup four of the junta's eight members were representative of the military-industrial complex.
The huge number of jobs tied up with the defence economy of the East means that its political champions have considerable clout in the great economic debate. The defence industry - 70 sia, 15 per cent in Ukraine - employs about 7.5 million workers.

The economics of conversion are very intricate. Russia and the rest of eastern Europe aiready have huge stocks, especially of tanks that were cut under the conventional arms agreements signed by East and West. In more than 1,000 T62 and T72 tanks are waiting to be sold. Only a rather haphazard policy of granting arms trading licences has prevented a huge basement sale to the Middle East and to warring states like Armenia and Azerbaijan.

The Russian government estimates that it will cost almost \$150 billion to convert the arms factories and secure jobs.

New Essex man, page 18

RUSSIA'S elusive President and his influence appeared to stability, and of general financial destabilisation in

> Another Russian economic adviser, also present at the talks, quoted Mr Brady as saying that a promised West-ern credit line of \$24 billion (£13.6 billion) would not be cast into question "as long as the current reform programme is maintained".

Russian politicians were last night looking to Mr Yeltsin to indicate whether he is satisfied with last night's intricate parliamentary compromise or proposes instead to launch a broader counterattack on the conservatives, as his radical supporters would like. Mr Gaidar, after leading ministers back into the Congress hall from which it walked out on Monday night, said the cabinet considered acceptable a resolution that affirmed the basic commit-ment to a market economy and watered down a motion of censure passed on Sat-

urday.

The text, endorsed in principle by 530 deputies, fractionally more than the necessary minimum, acknow-ledged the weekend's hardline resolution could only be implemented gradually and with due account taken of current economic and social conditions". The document explicitly rules out a return to

Another sign of the tide turning Mr Yeltsin's way came when parliament de-clined to approve constitu-tional amendments that would have taken away his right to select ministers. Radical supporters of the presi-dent, grouped in the Dem-ocratic Russia movement, scheduled a big street demonstration for Sunday and said they had already begun col-lecting signatures on a referendum that would confirm Mr Yeltsin's strong presiden-

tial prerogatives.

The president's personal rating among the Russian public has risen, and that of the hardline-dominated Congress fallen in recent days, according to opinion polls. Although his disappearance from public prompted concern in the West about possible health or drinking utation as a mysterious but compelling figure.

If his temporary absence was intended to show up the hopeless infighting that would break out if he were not there, it has certainly

 Tokyo: Kiichi Miyazawa, the Japanese prime minister, hinted yesterday that President Yeltsin would be invited to the Group of Seven summit in Munich in July.

Mikhali Gorbachev, the

former Soviet president, told an audience in Japan that the future of world civilisation depended on the success or failure of reforms in the former Soviet Union.

In an impassioned plea for help from a rejuctant Japan. he told a meeting of academics and businessmen they should not hesitate to support Russia and other republics that are undergoing reforms. (AFP)



to strike over pay offer

FROM IAN MURRAY IN BONN

WAGE negotiations for Germany's 2.3 million public service employees have collapsed, making a vote to go on strike by the end of the month all but certain.

The government must be apprehensive. Only once since the war, in 1975, have Germany's dustmen, tram drivers and hospital porters gone on strike. The chaos was so great that the government caved in after three days.

This time, however, the government is equally apprehensive about the consequences of agreeing a settlement that would be inflationary. The public service union asked for a 9.5 per cent pay rise but has indicated that it will accept the 5.4 per cent proposed by an independent arbitration panel last week. The government, which originally offered 3.5 per cent, increased this to 4.8 per cent after the panel reported, but the union has rejected that out of hand.

Monika Wulf-Mathies, the union's leader, said after negotiations broke down on Monday night that the offer was no more than "an invitation to strike". Her members were ready to accept the arbitration award, even though it was well below their expectations, she said. They were not ready, however, to accept what amounted to a "wage diktar".

Rudolf Seiters, the interior minister, who is leading the government side, said that the offer would cost DM15 billion (£5 billion) and was already so high that it would increase public borrowing to the extent that it might affect

the stability of the mark. The government would nevertheless have been ready to accept the arbitration award were it not for the fact that the public service settlement would set the pace for all subsequent

negotiations this year. There are 1.4 million public employees in east Germany who would expect to get no less, while postmen, railwaymen, engineers and leather workers are already in a queue trying for settlements well above the 5 per cent ceiling that the government

would like to see. Yesterday the union execu-tive agreed to organise a strike ballot after Easter, with the results declared on April 24. Assuming a vote in favour of action, a series of rolling stoppages in different services would be organised.

Gamblers bank on 'miracle' cure

Gambling is a big problem in Spain. Helena de Bertodano reports on a potential cure

There was a time when the jingle of the fruit machine in the corner of the nosiy Madrid bar had an instant effect on Jose. an instant effect on Jose. As though responding to a magnetic pull, he was in front of the machine before you could say jackpot.

José had always been considered a hopeless case, one of thousands of

Spaniards hooked on games of chance. But his life has recently been transformed by the invention of a pill said to cure

compulsive gamblers.
The inventor of the socalled "miracle pill" is
Jeronimo Saiz Ruiz, the doctor in charge of the Re-habilitation Programme for Pathological Gamblers at the Ramon and Cajal Hospital in Madrid. He claims that gambling ad-dicts, known as "ludo-paths", suffer a deficiency in serotonin, a brain hormone that plays a key role in keeping harmful im-pulses under control.

Dr Saiz says his pill in-creases the level of serotonin, thus reducing the urge to gamble. Many Span-iards, including medical experts, are deeply scepti-cal. But with the backing of the health ministry and of the health ministry and financial support from a Dutch pharmaceutical company, he is testing his pill on 20 patients, including José. Most of them are fruit-machine addicts. Indeed, more than half of Spain's estimated 390,000 ludopaths are hooked on such machines. hooked on such machines.

After pumping nearly four million pesetas (£21,000) into the machines, even pawning his wedding ring to feed his addiction, José feels that Dr Saiz's pill offers him a new lease of life. He and the other patients must take the medication for a year before any conclusions can be drawn about the first six months, José says he feels "a thousand times better" and can manage to steer clear of the bleeping, flashing heap of metal in the corner

of every Spanish bar. Dr Saiz claims his pil can also cure people ad-dicted to casinos, bingo, dicted to casinos, bingo, lotteries and any other form of gambling. "The underlying mechanism doesn't vary," he says. According to the National Gambling Commission, games of chance have boomed, with Spaniards now spending 18 billion pesetas a year, nearly £500 a head, on gambling, which, Dr Saiz says, is far higher than the European higher than the European

average. He says that, if his pill proves effective, it will be on the market within a year. As José says: "Fruit machines inject you with poison and make you come back for more and more. Eventually they force you to choose between your family and the jackpot."

troops) with several air squad

rons from different countrie

and a standing naval force is

the Mediterranean. Fourteen ations will contribute force

"at the highest state of read

The rapid reaction corp, which will have a greater combat capability, will have two multinational divisions

and units contributed by Bri-

ain, the United States, Can

da, Belgium, Denmark, Ge

many, Greece, Italy, the Netherlands and Turkey.

Britain is to contribute two

divisions, one based in Ger-

many, the other in southeist

England.
The officials said that some

units would remain on their

home territory but would

train with the corps. Head-

quarters will be in Germany

under the direct command of

the American supreme allied

General Mackenzie is bur-

rently commander of 1st Brit-

ish Corps in Germany. The

commander Europe.

Intruders gun dovn Nagorno leader

Moscow: Men armé wire automatic weapons best into the flat of Artur Mkehyan. 34, chairman of te local assembly of the dispared enclave of Nagomo-Kaabakh. and shot him dead veterday. the Interfax news agency

reported. Tass reported theinterior ministry of the rebelenciave in Azerbaijan as saying that Mr Mkrichyan, a huseum director, had been alled in the early evening at is home in Stepanakert, the main town of Nagomo-Krabakh Tass added that he killers had not yet been identified.

Mr Mkrichyan ws elected in January after a referen-dum on independence. He took over the leadersup of the mountainous regon from Leonard Petrossia. More than 1.500 people use been killed in four yearsof clashes between Azerbaijnis and ethnic Armenians over Na-gorno-Karabakh, which is populated mainly by Arm-

enians. The Armenians who are Christians, are filting the surrounding Mulim Azerbaijsnis in an attenpt to gain independence for he enclave and to achieve loser links with Armenia (AIP)

Kiev to resume missile moves

Kiev: Ukraine vill resume sending tactica nuclear weapons to Rusia "within the nearest future for stomee and dismantling. Anutoli Zlenko, the foreign minster, said yesterday (Robert feely

writes). Mr Zlenko made plait that the decision had been aken with reluctance. The Kiev government still views Russian storage of the missles as potentially dangerous "Unfortunately there is nother way. We have tried undo our best to introduce suct con-trols," Mr Zlenko sail.

Bomber jaled

Paris: Found Ali Salah. a Tunisian, was serenced to life imprisonmer for a bombing campaist in Paris in 1985-86 which killed 13 people. Two otherNorth Africans were given lie sentences. A fourth was jaled for 20 years. (Reuter)

Havel to stand

Prague: Presidnt Havel ended months of peculation by saying he word stand for reelection after parliamentary polls in Jun. Opening the last session of the federal assembly, heagain appealed for Czechosbvakia to remain a single stat. (Reuter)

Policeman dies

Moscow: \ landmine explosion killer a Moldavian policeman is Dorotskoye village in breaksway Transdnestr. A Moldavi.n youth died and two othes were injured when a missie which he found exploded in the village of Koshitsa. (AP)

Carthage find

Tunis Archeologists from Camiridge University said they lad seen the entrance to the ancient port of Carthage, which silted up 13 centuries ago The researchers also found quayside structures daring back to the Roman and Byzantine eras. (Reuter)

Finland coveted Helsinki: Vladimir Zhirinovsky, leader of the Russian Liberal Democratic party, said he would re-absorb Finland into Russia if elected president, a Finnish news-paper reported. "We shall take Finland without blood-

Driver jailed

saying. (Reuter)

shed," it quoted him as

Brussels: A court here sentenced Michel Beeckman, a European Community bureaucrat, to three months in jail for firing a hail of machinegun bullets at the car of a driver who overtook him. He also faces a three-year suspended sentence. (Reuter)

Cabinet named

Tirana: President Berisha has named Albania's first non-communist government in over 40 years. Alexander Meksi is prime minister, and his Democratic party has 14 other ministers. Social Democrats and Republicans have a portfolio each. (Reuter)

Petition filed

Moscow: About 150.000 Muslims in Kirghizia have petitioned President Akayev to stop the activities of foreign missionaries, many of them Americans, whose presence in the central Asian republic, they say, could unleash ethnic

Mitterrand extends trip to Turkey

FROM ANDREW FINKEL

DESPITE continued Turkish bombing raids on Kurdish separatist areas in northern Iraq. President Mitter-rand of France extended his two-day visit to Turkey to include an impromptu state dinner last night at Istanbul's Dolmabahce palace.

M Mitterrand's trip appears to have succeeded in cashing in on the deteriorating relations between Turkey and its largest trading partner, Germany. Turkish public opinion was outraged by Bonn's decision last month to suspend arms shipments to Turkey in protest against the use of German weapons to quell demonstrations in the Kurdish southeast.

M Mitterrand left Istanbul last night with his entourage, including businessmen hoping to compete for lucrative defence and construction contracts, including a large helicopter order, a second Istanbul airport and a fast train service between Istanbul and Ankara, Peugeot is also considering siting a car factory on the Black Sea.

Backstage battles rage over Brecht IN HIS play, The Good Person of Sichuan, Bertolt Westerners are using capitalist tactics to

Brecht dispatched a trio of gods to Earth to have a look at man's problems and conclude that there was not a lot they could do about them. The Berlin Senate has decided that no less than a quintet of thespian deities is needed to untangle the mess at the theatre Brecht left as a monument to his work. So bitter has the row be-

come over performance rights, quality of productions and the role of the playwrights's strong-willed daughter at the Berliner Ensemble that five leading Western directors, including Peter Palitzsch and Peter Zadek, have been brought in to rescue it from collapse. The enterprise, formerly funded by the East German state, is to be turned into a limited company - a decision which may well have Brecht, a scourge of capitalism, turning in his grave in the nearby Chasseestrasse graveyard where he asked to be buried in order to "keep an eye in the after-life" on the theatre he founded in 1954 after his

return from exile. Since the death of Helene Weigel, Brecht's wife and principal actress, it has been run by his daughter, Barbara Brecht-Schall. In the wake of

breathe new life into the scourge of capitalism, Anne McElvoy writes

the communist state's col-lapse, Frau Brecht-Schall has proved a touch difficult for the senate to deal with. At one point she threatened to with-hold performance rights to all the plays unless the city's senator in charge of cultural af-fairs agreed that she could retain her influence over casting and productions.

Her interventions were notorious and she was apt to ban any deviation from her father's productions with the sentence that made directors all over Europe tremble: Papa would not like it like that". She ensured that her husband, Ekkehard Schall, be given the lead in most productions, and actors and directors who disagreed with her were prevented from

working at the theatre. Her dominance is something of a Brechtian irony in itself given that he, sceptical of her talents, ordered her not to play under the name of Brecht and gave her the stage name "Berg" allegedly telling his wife "Don't send the child to my theatre". As his literary executor, she still holds the rights well into the



Brecht: vowed to keep an eye on theatre

next century but has been stripped of much of her authority by the introduction of Western copyright to the east. She still talks as if she had a direct line to her father and often remarks: "Why should others think they know better than I what my father would have wanted?

The senate could find no single director acceptable to Frau Brecht-Schall and no one prepared to risk their career in an endless tussle with her megalomania. The compromise of five directors, leading the operation for ten

weeks ahead has taken two years to reach. The city will subsidise the Berliner Ensemble with 25 million marks (£8.5 million). The new team determined to shake the house of Brecht out of its lethargy and restore the centre-stage position it once

held in German culture.
The theatre, considered Germany's best in the 1950s and 1960s, now has audiences consisting mainly of tourists and school groups. In recent years, theatre critics no onger bothered to review predictable productions, starring Brecht's son-in-law. The chaos at the Berliner

Ensemble reflects a deeper uncertainty as to how Germany's most oft-performed dra-matist should be viewed in the wake of the collapse of the marxist system he defended. The newspaper Die Zeit, whose arts pages have gained a reputation for attacking cultural holy cows, recently turned their fire on Brecht. The paper was inundated with letters from outraged Brechtophiles, many suggesting that the new Germany intended to subject their hero to a second, posthumous exile by destroying his theatre and his memory. There is no such thing as a moderate debate

New Nato corps to be ready by 1995

By Michael Evans, defence correspondent force is to be a brigade-size land element (4,000-5,000 NATO'S new rapid reaction

iness".

corps, which is to be led by a British general, will be fully operational by 1995, alliance officials said yesterday. Lieutenant-General Sir Jeremy MacKenzie, who was confirmed yesterday as the commander of the corps, will take up his post in the autumn. The size of individual nat-

ional contributions to the corps has yet to be finalised. However, eight divisions will be formed from units of 10 countries. Portugal will not be involved and Spain will provide one or more units. The officials said they did not envisage calling upon more than four divisions "in any crisis".

After months of planning. Nato confirmed that the main response forces would consist of "immediate reaction" and "rapid reaction" troops. Although the restructuring has been based on these reaction forces, they will represent only about 10 per cent of the Nato military presence in Europe. The remainder will consist of "main defence" units and reinforce-

The immediate reaction

new headquarters from where he will command the rapid reaction corps will be

about Brecht: one thing he

Bui EMERGENCY

THE TIM

serien c

or of the A

्र अध्याद

to duty by Matral shopping nesses were told take up to a weel deiuge which su freight hone, combing t the district. As husiding

eled to plug a co the tunnel **សូន**គ tions were flying authorities an firms about who for the flood, who abrupt hait to tr of the world's b cial districts Richard Daley said that the p division had kr

Double act F former presid

Peru FROM THE Organisation can States has st of imposing econ tion, on Peru. TI issued a conde President Fujimo lo suspend Pen tion and dissolve Latin American f

isters at the meetingion on Mo agreed to send mission to Lima president to restor lutional rights an The resolution, vote of 32-0 wit staining, was c milder in tone th body in October elected governme pled. This time ministers sought space for Peruv

themselves to restr

ិទន់ ដែលរបស់ Lade Benine of Wakefield

Nith MacLitegor

ROBERT FREEZE

Bertrant foder

Sleeping

children

killed in

house fire

HINGLARS.

the Last of Cathress

headeth Latish PERSONAL PROPERTY

endorsement of America's light Mapie trade union movement. But what these and other developments demonstrated most emma lamin clearly yesterday was the joyessness of the Arkansas gov-Margabers (Borrell ernor's apparently unstopeg lebs tope Addition Arise pable slog towards the Dem-

BILL Clinton easily won the

Virginia caucuses and is about to receive the official

octatic presidential nomin-

The day's by now aimost i avai liuva statutory "disclosure" about NE PARK RUNGER Mr Clinton came from The CONTRACTOR COLUMN Washington Times, which claimed that drug investigators had in 1984 secretly taped his brother Roger, at that time a cocaine addict, boasting that he often took women to the governor's mansion for sex. There was no suggestion that Mr Clin-ton had been aware of this, the report said.

Virginia win fails to stir voters

Clinton secures the

unions' backing

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER IN WASHINGTON

chantment with the choice

The AFL-CIO, represent-

ing 14 million union mem-

bers, agreed formally to en-dorse Mr Clinton on May 5,

placing a nationwide mach-

ine at his disposal. But the

decision was inspired less by

genuine enthusiasm than by

the recognition that Demo-

crats must start focusing on

this autumn's general elec-tion battle with President

Bush. Many trade unions had previously actively sup-ported Mr Clinton's oppo-

voters have stayed away from

the primaries in record Turnout has fallen 18 per

cent since 1988 in the Demo-

cratic primaries, and 4 per cent in the Republican con-tests. In key electoral states such as New York, Florida.

Texas, Georgia and Tennes-

see, Democratic participation

has reached new lows. Paul

Tsongas, who has withdrawn

from the race, said the figures

Mr Bush has begun active-

ly to court the Republican party's disaffected conserva-

tives and to sharpen differ-

ences with the Democrats

through blatantly political announcements. On Mon-

day, suddenly exploiting a 1988 Supreme Court deci-

sion, he placed new condi-

tions on the political funding

Lane Kirkland, the AFL-CIO

president, denounced the

move as "obsequious pander-

ing to the ultra-right wing".

states to start imposing condi-

tions on those receiving social

Yesterday Mr Bush went to

Michigan to court the sort of socially conservative blue-col-

lar whites, badly hit by the

recession, whose mass defec-

tion from the Democrats gave

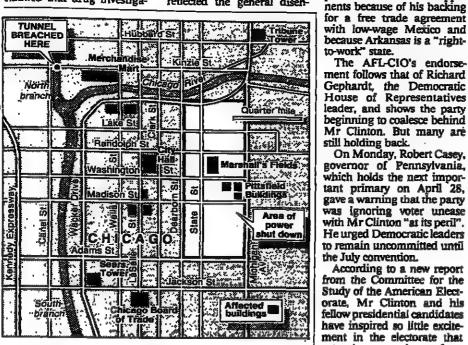
the Republicans their last three presidential victories.

Last Friday Mr Bush permitted Wisconsin and other

should terrify the party

evailable

Mr Clinton secured approximately 52 per cent of support in Virginia, where 78 convention delegates were at stake. Jerry Brown won 12 per cent, But the 36 per cent vote for an uncommitted slate reflected the general disen-



Builders blamed for Chicago flood

FROM JAMIE DETTMER IN WASHINGTON

EMERGENCY workers in Chicago yesterday fought to drain the city's ageing tunnel system of the flood of muddy river water that forced an evacuation of the city centre and the closure of hundreds of shops and offices on Mon-

day.

Electricity was still cut off yesterday in part of the city and the police were standing by to deter looses in the aintral shopping area. Businesses were told that it could take up to a week to drain the deluge which surged through old freight tunnels noneycombing the city's cenral district.

As building teams strug-iled to plug a car-size hole in he tunnel system late into Monday night, recriminaions were flying between city authorities and building irms about who was to blame or the flood, which caused an brupt halt to trading in one f the world's busiest finanial districts

Richard Daley, the mayor, aid that the public works ivision had known of the

persons who had information me and to the city of Chicago." The mayor and fire officers accused construction workers of knocking a hole in one of the tunnels when they sank piles into the Chicago riverbed a few weeks ago. The company responsible for

sinking the piles countered by

claiming that the city did not

when a huge whiripool was seen in the river near the Kinzie Street bridge. Within an hour, water had risen up to 30 feet in some offices. As water leaked into electricity sub-stations, power was cut. All of buildings in the central district were evacuated, including the Sears Tower, City Hall, the Board of Trade and the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. At the futuristic glass State of Illinois building, fish were found swimming In the

leak in the 45-mile tunnel system a week ago, adding: "Each and every one of those will be held accountable to

provide maps of the tunnels. First signs of the flood came at dawn on Monday she could be born in what he still considers

daughter-in-law of the late Shah Reza Pah-lavi of Iran, with Princess Noor, her new-born daughter, in a Washington hospital room that was symbolically declared by the baby's proud father, Reza II, the shah's son, to be part of Iran's territory so that to be his homeland. The shah's regime was toppled by followers of the late Ayatollah Khomeini in January 1979. Reza II, the claimant to the Peacock Throne in Tehran. ho took the picture, has lived in exile in the West since his father's fall. (AP)

rebels seize town

FROM CHRISTOPHER THOMAS IN KABUL

MUJAHIDIN fighters yesterday claimed that they had captured the strategic Afghan town of Charikar, less than 40 miles north of Kabul, the capital, dealing a severe blow to President Najibullah's already crumbling government. There were no indi-cations that the army had fought back, suggesting that there has been a large-scale mutiny that could bode ill for United Nations peace efforts.

Charikar is on the only supply route from Kabul 10 the central Asian republics, which are a vital source of food and fuel. If the rebels decided to close the road, the implications for the capital, already short of food, could be

That time is desperately short to save the country from anarchy is becoming increasingly apparent. The UN is rushing to piece together a modest power structure in Kabul to take over from Dr Naiibullah before the end of the month. The latest developments, however, raise serious questions about the army's cohesion. If the military disintegrates, chaos could break out in government-held areas. Even Kabul would not be safe from in-

A government air base at Bagram, close to Charikar, may also have fallen into rebel hands. The two towns were apparently taken over by Ahmad Shah Masood, a Tailk who controls much of the northeast of the country.

Mujahidin | Waste pact is ratified after delay

Geneva: Three years after being adopted in Basle by 104 countries, the convention on control of transboundary movements of hazardous waste and its disposal has been ratified by the minimum of 20 countries necessary and will be in force from May 5 (Alan McGregor writes).

France is the only European Community signatory. Others are Sweden, Finland Switzerland and Australia, but not yet Japan or America.

Muslims shot

Dhaka: After taking away their belongings and trying to seize five young women. Bur-mese troops fired on more than 500 Muslims trying to flee into Bangladesh, refugees in southeast Bangladesh said. Some refugees were beaten with rifle butts. (Reuter)

Timorese tried

Jakarta: The first of five trials of pro-independence activists has begun in East Timor. The charges relate to a brawl last October in which two people died. Police killed between 50-100 mourners at the funeral of one of the victims the following month. (AFP)

Ban decreed

Bogotá: A Roman Catholic priest in a conservative Colombian town has decreed in an Easter message that sellers of condoms may not take communion or make confes-sion, and said alcoholics and prostitutes should also not take the sacraments. (Reuter)

Brother Laser Printers. Proof that you can improve on the best.



Double act: Ronald Reagan is jostled by a man who leaped on to the podium, hit the former president and smashed a Las Vegas media trophy. Mr Reagan was unhurt

Peru wins sanctions reprieve

FROM JAMIE DETTMER IN WASHINGTON AND OUR FOREIGN STAFF

HE Organisation of Ameri-1 States has stopped short imposing economic sancns on Peru. The grouping ued a condemnation of sident Fujimori's decision suspend Peru's constitun and dissolve its congress. in American foreign min-. 'rs at the meeting in Washton on Monday night reed to send a high-level ssion to Lima to urge the sident to restore all constional rights and liberties.

he resolution, passed by a e of 32-0 with Peru abning, was considerably der in tone than the resoon passed by the regional ly in October after Haiti's ted government was top-1. This time the foreign nisters sought to "allow ce" for Peruvian parties inselves to restore constitu-

tional order and to "exert pressure without suffocating" the troubled South American nation, a senior OAS diplo-

During the emergency meeting, James Baker, the American Secretary of State, rejected President Fujimori's found the resolution "quite argument that both the Peruvian congress and judiciary the ministers agreed to system were corrupt and that his government had no other option but to suspend the constitution. "You cannot destroy democracy in order to save it," said Mr Baker. "If Peru changes course, if constitutional democracy is restored, we can re-embrace the

difficult problems," he said.

Mr Baker's message was

repeated by foreign ministers

"greatly deplore the events that have taken place in Peru and to express the highest level of concern". They appealed for "the immediate re-establishment of democratic institutional order in Peru." The OAS heard a speech from Maximo Peruvian nation and people. San Roman, who served as and work together in partnerone a vice-president in an earlier Fujimori government ship to help Peru overcome its

and ambassadors from sever-

al Latin American and Carib-

bean countries. All expressed

understanding for the prob-

Augusto Blacker Miller, the

Peruvian foreign minister,

said after the vote that he

balanced". In the resolution.

and who has repudiated him.

Normally the OAS only hears

from people in office.

lems facing Peru.

surpass perfection? To go beyond At Brother we believe it is. In fact, with our HL-8V and HL-4V laser printers we've done

> Asconishing it maybe, but then again, they are pretty unique

Faster, more versatile, the Brother HL-8V is, in the words of What Micro?, "...the first Laserjet III clone to improve on the original." Indeed, both Brother laser

as positive works of art. printers are quite formidable. And they certainly won't

They both feature Brother's very

own High Resolution Control.

A system that gives near typeset

quality print; delivering the

definition demanded by some of

the more sophisticated packages

an enhanced version of PCL level

5, the most up-to-date printer

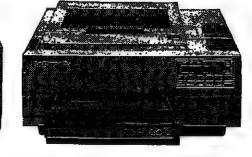
language around. And with access

to sixty-four grey scales and

scalable fonts, documents come out

The HL-8V and HL-4V run

on the market.



you hanging around; Brother's fast processor and handy memory management gives somes of the most impressive print-out times you're ever likely to find.

Add to these features like auto emulation switching, plain paper fax interface connectability and data compression technology and you can see why both machines are truly remarkable.

While the HL-IV is smaller than the HL-8V it still gives you all the features admired so much in it's bigger Brother.

It does lose some of the speed Leslie Ryder on 0800 535100

of the HL-8V, but then it also loses a good deal of the price too, so it'll fit nicely into your budget as well as onto your desk.

Buying a laser printer from Brother, also means you're buying peace of mind, with our 12 month on-site warranty.

Take a look at your existing laser printer and then compare it to either of the Brother laser printers and you'll see we've not just achieved excellence, we've gone way ahead of it.

For more information contact



BROTHER INDUSTRIES LTD., NAGOYA, JAPAN.

Slippery slopes

Philip Howard asks who would live under a volcano

hat sort of people live on the slopes of an active volcano? The same sort who make their homes beside Chernobyl and the Saint Andreas Fault. Ordinary people who have nowhere else to go, and who reckon that statistically they are more likely to die in a traffic accident (or in California and Sicily by a gun) than by a natural disaster. Some of these hazardous spots on the surface of the Earth are very attractive. The lower slopes of Etna are rich in vineyards, olive groves and orchards. The volcanic soil is so fertile that it often yields five harvests a year. For ten years it can be a Sicilian paradise in the shadow of its peak.

And then the mountain grows sick again. Yesterday the river of lava from Etna engulfed the first houses, after breaching the last barrier thrown up to protect the village of Zafferana on the eastern slope down to the sea. The owner watched his house destroyed, having set a table with a bottle of red wine at his front door to welcome the lava. If in a thousand years time archaeologists dig up his house again, they will find social history preserved in amber, though not as dramatically as the remains at Pompei and Herculaneum, where the eruption of Vesu-vius in AD 79 buried the towns 20 ft deep in less

ur modern Sicilian icons of both the true Madonna and Madonna the chanteuse will be as confusing to our descendants as the business transactions recorded in the wax tablets of Lucius Caecilius Jucundus, a jocund name for the bank manager of Pompeii. The local football side of Catania may achieve a fame it never managed in its playing days, as the second-division provincial gladiators of Pompeil have done. Because this is a comparatively small eruption, its aftermath is unlikely to change the European imagination, as Pompeii dld by inspiring the neoclassic style, and influencing artists as diverse as Piranesi and the Adams brothers. Josiah Wedgwood changed the pattern of his pottery, and renamed his factory "Etruria", under the misapprehension that Pompeil was Etruscan. I do not suppose we are going to get a wave of primitive Zafferana pottery in the year 3000, faithfully copied from the local tourist

Etna was the senior and more famous volcano in antiquity. Its name comes from the Greek verb "to burn", just as the noun volcano comes from Vulcan, the Roman counterpart of the Greek god Hephaestus. He was the god of metallurgy, also known as Mulciber "the Softener", and was said to have his forge under Etna, where with the Cyclops he forged thunderbolts for Jupiter.

part from Pompeii, Etna has had more frequent and more violent cruptions than Vesuvius. Pindar and Aeschylus refer to the eruption of 475 BC. In 396 BC, a well-timed eruption by Etna prevented the Carthaginian army from reaching Catania. The most violent historical eruption was in AD 1669 along a fissure which opened above the town of Nicolosi, about ten miles south of the path of the present lava flow. The lava then destroyed a dozen villages on the southern slope of Etna, and submerged the western part of the town of Cat-ania. This was the first occasion on which men tried to divert a lava flow, with as little success as they are having so far three centuries later. At first the trench-digging worked. But 500 heavily armed men from a neighbouring village, who feared that the diverted lava stream might descend on them. prevented further work.

This is the 14th major eruption of Etna this century. So far there have been no deaths, and not much devastation. The owner of the first house to go under the lava yesterday had painted 'Thank you, government" sarcastically on his wall. Nothing yet has happened as memorable as the death of the philosopher Empedodes, who, having resolved that all matter was made of permutations of the elements of earth, air, fire and water, threw himself into the fiery furnace of Etna. Academic rivals sneered that he wanted people to think that he was a god who had vanished off the face of the Earth. But the volcano foiled him, by spewing out one of his sandals, and demonstrating that he had died by his element of fire. Exaggerated no. doubt, as stories in the contemporary tabloids were. But I still should not want to live on the lovely slopes of Etna. It is a grumpy old mountain.

Conor Cruise O'Brien says security must be the priority for the new Northern Ireland Secretary

Time to get tough in Ulster

he replacement of Peter Brooke as Secretary of State for Northern Ire-land looks like signalling a change of priorities in the province. Throughout his ten-ure, Peter Brooke put the quest the heaviest ever exploded by the IRA. The kind of agreement run something like for a political solution first and security second. The right prior-Peter Brooke was looking for would have had no more benefiity is the other way round, as Mr cial effect than the Anglo-Irish Major may have been persuaded by the IRA bombs in London Agreement has had.

Sir Patrick Mayhew is best known in Ireland for obdurate replies to various nationalist demands in the security field. The Dublin press registered "deep dismay" at his appoint-ment, but Sir Patrick's unpopularity with the Nationalists will ensure for him a measure of popularity with the Unionists. And after all, in Northern Ireland last week, 56 per cent voted for parties supporting the Union (including the Conservative candidates), whereas only 33 per cent voted for the Nationalists (SDLP and Sinn Fein).

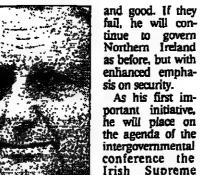
I believe John Major really wishes to strengthen the Union between Great Britain and Northern Ireland, and that he has appointed Sir Patrick Mayhew for that purpose. If so, Sir Patrick's first year as Secre

run something like this. On arrival, he will make a speech expressing the government's determination to uphold the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, and to defeat terrorist conspiracies of all

Asked about the Anglo-Irish Agree-ment, he will say that it remains in

descriptions.

being, and that he hopes shortly to attend a meeting of the Anglo-Irish intergovernmental conference. Asked about the "Brooke talks", he will say that he will be happy to preside over a continuation of these, assuming that all constitutional parties so wish. He will make it clear that whether the talks are to succeed or not is a matter for the parties themselves. If they succeed, well



As his first important initiative, he will place on the agenda of the intergovernmental conference the Irish Supreme

Court's insistence that "reintegration Sir Patrick Mayhew: of the national territory" is a constitutional imperative. John

> Major will then privately let Albert Reynolds know that unless the Republic abandons this stance, the Anglo-Irish Agreement may not survive. That inti-mation will probably be enough to bring about a referendum amending the offending articles of the Republic's constitution.

> Such moves will tend to dissi-pate the widespread impression

and good. If they that Britain is really anxious to fail, he will condisengage from Northern Ire-tinue to govern land. That impression more than anything else boosts IRA morale and incites the terrorists to keep up the killing.

In the field of security, Sir Patrick will make known to the security forces that the government has in mind, for certain contingencies, the introduction of selective internment, on an even-handed basis for both sets of paramilitary godfathers, and that the security forces are to be ready to apply internment at short notice. Internment could then follow immediately on the next major escalation of paramilitary violence.

The SDLP will not be happy about the new course. But the Secretary of State can make two things clear to them. First, that he is bound to resist all attempts at progress towards their ultimate objective: the dissolution of the Union. Second, that as long as they remain at best neutral

a particular group of terrorists, the extent to which the Secretary of State can be guided by their advice on security matters is

THE TIME

apant this v

media for g

mural and a

on his falls. R

. การยุกอย

्राज्यातास्य एव

actwicen 🕻

The Com

-- incy w

(د) و الأوروس

👾 lablard

THE PERSON

nast A

्र कामराव

..... great

ur lit was a may parlst

: ndertai

1.1.0 CASS

es that its

iri e d**e**fena

Section to the

ranga ot dar.

ining Pest.

The training

The promovans

CONTRACTOR STATES

lord, chalaum yet Chan gron il vol-

With large care to fig

The surrous and

price Late Marke

his Court, and L

But I down little

found the complete

room have by a gar

solicitor and has ished with shahing

reactionary water

trying to this organization of the same of

conditions which barriston, et al.

committee to the

minimum energy

evcept to a

eligible for delica-

"independuni pr

The Graffing

employed

employn and

degree of the policy

Hoonk, the Ba

muner the Comm

the European at

millione cane in a

points ha, c

mulcingua, comp

cliches are paradec

qualified majority

surely, 11 that best

father than divipen

polyglor extravaga:

fuzz of pun-Europe

achier in much, w

Just water a thou

Tony Macaulay,

whose earlier sean

positions for David

the Honies Observ

soon hand the EC

has shreudly calcul

to be made from

officially and oned The Foreign Of

promulgating a ch

ion, siriding inskily

pete will be tilemo.

and even a Europa

was no catchy sol

country humming

offers to full the gap.
Europe already had by, But isn't Beetho

loday's exciting new

employment.

 $T^{\mu}_{G} = \rho_{\Pi} \eta_{\pi} \eta_{\pi} g$

TO PERSONAL LA

name name.

If things move that way, as I hope, a lot will be done to stabilise the United Kingdom, of Great Britain and Northern Ireland. Stability is in the interest not only of Unionists, but of all the peoples of these islands For the disintegration of the Union would be accompanied by civil war in Ireland similar to the Serb-Croat conflict, beginning in Northern Ireland and spreading to the Republic. Mainland Britain would also

suffer from that conflagration

on its doorstep.

However things work out under Sir Patrick Machew, the change of course, and of pnorties, is already clear, interviewed as he arrived in Reifast on Monday, he said that the government was determined "first and foremost" to defeat the terrorists. He also emphasised that Northern Ireland is part of the United Kingdom at the wish of the majority of its inhabitants. These are new notes, and they are welcome and salutary.

A divorce of convenience

R.W. Johnson on the politics fuelling the Mandela split

ad though it may be in human terms, the sepa-ration of Nelson and Winnle Mandela has been greeted with satisfaction across the South African political spectrum. Within the African National Congress there is a feeling that a great weight has been lifted, while in government circles there is relief that the spectre of Winnie Mandela as first lady — with which the right made great play in the recent referendum — can no longer be used to madden white voters.

just after his electoral victory.

The political solution Mr

Brooke so diligently sought — a

compromise between Unionist

and Nationalist parliamentari-

ans - is almost certainly unat-

tainable, and certainly incap-

able, if temporarily attained,

either of providing Northern Ireland with stable government,

or of ending or even reducing the violence. Remember that the

Anglo-Irish Agreement was sup-

posed to bring about "the isola-

tion of the men of violence", yet

after more than six years under

the agreement, there is a higher

level of violence than there was before 1985. The IRA is now

more capable than it was before

of striking repeated blows at the

heart of London, and the blows

are getting heavier: one of last week's bombs was reported to be

The question is whether this satisfaction is not premature. Nelson Mandela's statement announcing the separation, which earnt him both sympathy and respect, was short and dignified. But it is known that his wife has her own much longer version of events which, when made public, will see her storming out of her corner fists up and eyes blazing. The feeling among her sup-porters is undenlably bitter. For

while both husband and wife admit that there have been political disagreements between them for some time, Mrs Mandela has been scrupulously observing a public silence on such issues, doubtless as part of a bargain with her husband. feeling among Mandela's intimates is that the separation has been prompted by the resurgence of allegations against her in the past week. Not only are the police re-examining the evidence relating to the murder of Stompie Mocketsi Seipei (the subject of Mrs Mandela's current appeal against a six year sentence), but serious charges concerning the murder of the Soweto doctor Abu-Baker Asvat have also been reopened. In addition, the police have widened their investigations to include three further charges of kidnapping and one of theft against Mrs Mandela.

Not to put too fine a point on it,

there is a very long list of people with stories to tell and allegations to make against Mrs Mandela. Her supporters, all too conscious of this rising tide of accusation and controversy, fear that she is being thrown to the

In their eyes, the vil-lains of the piece are those on the right of the ANC who have exerted increasing pressure on Mr Mandela to distance himself from his controversial wife. Others are already interpreting it in the same way. Harry Gwala, the powerful ANC boss of the Natal midlands region, who makes no secret of his Stalin, has come out strongly in Mrs Mandela's favour. Given

her following among the militant youth of the townships and her enthusiastic identification with the ANC's guerrilla wing, Umkhonto we Sizwe, it is clearly possible that the marital split will take on a greater political significance.

lation that Mrs Mandela may try to retain her post as head of the ANC's social welfare department and her leading position in the women's league. While such a prospect provokes horror among many in the ANC hierarchy, it is far more likely that she will resign both

these posts and perhaps even her position on the ANC national executive, in order to be completely free to speak out powerfully against those whom she believes have thwarted her and against those ANC policies with which she disagrees. If this



Under fire: Nelson Mandela has had to bow to growing ANC pressure to distance himself from his wife, Winnie

happens, it will become increasingly difficult for the public amity between the camps of the two separated Mandelas to be maintained. As with many separations and divorces, old mutual friends may not only feel them-selves forced to choose sides, but

find they are poisoning rela-tions by the very act of choosing. Certainly, the notion cher-ished by the ANC hierarchy that Mrs Mandela will retire from the public stage and quietby devote herself to her private life — seems the least probable

threatened with now is nothing less than political marginalisation and, quite possibly, further public disgrace and even incarceration. Everything we know of the woman suggests that she will fight like a tiger. Already there are loud mutterings in her camp to the effect that while her husband may so far have dissuaded her from pursuing in the courts the press she hates so much. she will now feel free to sue for libel, starting perhaps with those sections of the British press which have led the story of the most recent allegations against her.

An even wider political split is possible. The impending formation of an interim government in-cluding the ANC, means that the movement will have to come off the fence on two sensitive issues: the final suspension of the armed struggle, and a movement away from the policy of sweeping nationalisation. Both issues are mainly symbolic. The ANC's "armed struggie" never amounted to much even in its heyday, and has amounted to nothing at all for two years now. But its mythology is powerful, and the formal abandonment of armed struggle will be viewed by many township radcals as tantamount to abandoning the struggle altogether, a charge to which the ANC is extremely sensitive.

The commitment to nationalisation has been coming under increasing pressure as the ANC leadership has realised that it may as well wave goodbye to hopes of foreign investment if this policy is not modified. South Africa's mountainous black unemploy ment cannot be much reduced without a pientiful inflow of

such investment. Thabo Mbeki. the ANCs "foreign minister". has just returned from a trip to the United States, claiming to have cleared the way for new investment by Heinz, Pepsi-Cola and other corporations, with the transparent expectation that the nationalisation policy will be dropped. But the ANC-aligned trade union federation, Cosatu, has taken up an increasingly tough line on nationalisation. as has the South African Communist party. Policy change in this

area will be deeply divisive.
On top of this, the ANC élite is beginning to show every sign of embourgeoisement: large houses, expensive suits, fancy imported cars, trips to exclusing resorts and all the other accounts. trements of wealth are proliferating as the leadership group accepts the eager embrace of the Johannesburg business world. Even Chris Hani, the leader of the Communists. thinks nothing of sending his daughter to an expensive private school, there to learn Latin and Greek as her father once did.

tion of an interim government — and with it the sight of black ministers rolling up to the seat of power in Pretoria /n official limousines — will se greeted with initial cuphoria by the black community. But simply changing the personnel of government will not have any impact on a country mired in recession and mass poverty. As the lesson sinks in that real as opposed to merely symbolic change will be very hard to achieve, a wave of populist discontent will be directed against the ANC's new men of power, with accusations that they have sold out.

In that context, Winnie Mandeia, for all that she was the first and is still perhaps the wealthiest of the new bourgeoisie, could well achieve a position as populist tribune more significant than her old role as a loose cannon on the deck.

The author is a fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford.

...and moreover

ere's something you didn't know. Georges Simenon never had woodworm. The great Walloon was never infested. Do you still maintain that this little corner shop of mine trades only in frivolities? Were I further to point out not

only that his waste-disposal never had a spoon down it, but also that he knew a Chubb 3 R35 deadlock nightlatch when he saw one, this would probably be too much hard fact for you to absorb all at once, you would almost certainly have to go and lie down, so I shall hold back for a bit. But be warned: the big stuff is on the way. When it comes to critical theory, I do not spar. I can go 15 rounds with

Interim, the scene now shifts to Monday morning, to find me curled up with Patrick Marnham's new biography. The Man Who Wasn't Maigret: A Portrait of Georges Simenon. I read a lot of literary biography, you have to if you aspire to be a novelist, it is the best way of discovering what you need to do in order to write the sort of books you wish to emulate. I first committed myself to this 35 years ago, when I read William Faulkner (neople did, then), only to discover that he had jotted his early masterpieces while working as a trawlerman, coal-heaver, oil-rigger, steeplejack and various other callings not readily on tap in the London suburbs, even if you could have fitted the Archangel run and refurbishing Salisbury spire into the A-level

timetable, so I gave up on being Faulkner and went on to being Hemingway, until I found out that I would have to run through Pamplona doing the thing with the buils that can give you a wound down there, so then I moved on to being Scott Fitzgerald because all you had to do was drink, but it did not help me to write Gatsby, it just helped me to walk into the furniture, and that is pretty much the way things went with my fictional ambitions over the next three decades, you would be amazed what novelists have to go through, need I remind you that box in order to fire up his muse?

Trollope had to invent the pillar-But then came Monday. I had always admired Simenon — a hundred novels was it? — but I had never known how he had managed it until I read Marnham's book and discovered that Simenon had bedded 10,000 women, even though his wife claimed it was only 1,200 (did they sit down nightly with ready-reckoners and compare lists, did she cry, "I see where you've gone wrong, Georges. you've got that big Irish readhead down twice"?), but it was still enough to get the novels going, and I thought to myself, that's not so difficult, I could do that, especially when I discovered that Georges would often knock off four women in the same afternoon by going up to them in the street, palpating their breasts, and then finding a doorway, it couldn't take that long, you would be back at the typewriter by teatime.

So I put down the book and I ran upstairs to choose a seduc-tive tie, and I splashed on this terrific aftershave I have, and I was just going through the front door when Mr Elias came out of the kitchen I may have told you we are having rebuilt, and he said look at this, and it was a floorboard with a million titchy holes in, and I said what is it, and he said it is woodworm, you are infested, you will have to get Rentokil over, so I had to fix that up and wait in for on-site inspection and early estimate when I could have been out palpating, and that was Monday shot, but I made an early start on Tuesday and nearly got to the garage before Mr Elias caught up and said he could fit the new side door if I went down to Danico and got him a Chubb 3R35 deadlock nightlatch, so I drove to Swiss Cottage and I passed some really fantastic looking women on the way, many of them conveniently near doorways, but when I got home again Mr Elias said that is the wrong lock, so I drove back to Danico, and I exchanged locks. by which time it was noon, but there was still half a day until Mr Elias said there was a spoon stuck down the waste disposal, and I said can't you do it, and he said do you want this new door in or not, and by the time I had dismantled the waste disposal it was half past two, and I had to write this piece for The Times, without even one palpation to inspire me.

Which is how I know that Simenon never had woodworm.

Patten of princes

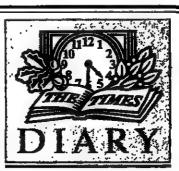
CHRIS PATTEN has been offered the governship of Hong Kong. John Major Is understood to have made the offer to the party chairman as a reward for helping successive election victory.

Patten is said to be taking soundings among friends, but many of his colleagues are dismayed at the prospect of losing him from domestic politics. Friends such as Tristan Garel-Jones, the Foreign Office minister, are believed to have advised him against accepting the post. "It would be the end of a glittering political career," said one Conservative insider.

Yesterday, Sir Charles Powell, Mrs Thatcher's former foreign policy adviser, visited Patten at Conservative Central Office. Powell is now a senior adviser to Jardine Matheson, the international conglomerate with strong interests in Hong Kong, and he has been a key figure in negotations with Peking in the run up to the handover in 1997. Patten must have valued his advice.

The governor's post is attractive. Perks include a tax-free £140.000 salary, monthly expenses of £2,800, wall-to-wall servants, the palatial Government House, plus a country home with swimming pool, a Rolls-Royce, two Daimlers and a 100 ft yacht. The Lady Maureen. The present governor, Sir David Wilson will relinquish the job at the end of the year. Other figures apped for the job have included Sir Geoffrey Howe and David Owen. The Foreign Office last night would only say a decision was imminent. "We confidently expect it to be announced in the next two weeks but we

cannot discuss names."



 John Smith has already won one election. At the weekend he was voted vice-president of the Ramblers' Association. Smith. a confirmed munro-bagger who took up hill-walking after his heart attack, was elected at their annual conference in Ormskirk by 250 delegates - on a show of hands with not a block vote in sight.

Dial F for service

ETON'S age-old system of "fagging" - although it is no longer officially known as such - is finally on the way out. Generations of boys who were press-ganged by their elders to run messages will have mixed feelings at the news that new technology is excusing their successors from these character-building chores.

Roderick Watson, the college burşar, insists: "Fagging was phased out twenty years ago," but those at the college more recently testify that it has continued unofficially. But now a three way partnership between Mercury, Windsor Cable Communications and the college has created a state-of-the-art switching network, using more than three miles of cable, distribution points and 250 extensions. But if the fags are now relieved of running messages, they have not escaped completely. Even

modern technology has not yet found ways to replace the call on younger boys for such essential tasks as shoe-cleaning and fetching snacks - however much Eton may insist that such practices no longer take place.

Sons and mothers

DOROTHY TUTIN is to team up with her son for the first time on the stage, to act out a classic mother and son relationship. She is to play Madame Arkadina in The Seaguli, at the Theatre Clwyd,

Mold, next month. Her son Nick Waring, 24, fresh out of drama school less than a year ago, plays the part of Tryeplev, the young son who is



mother. Both insist they do not

draw on personal experience. Toby Robertson, who is directing the production, says: "Having been friends with Dottie for years, can say with all honesty their home life is nothing like the one they portray on stage. They get on very well." For Robertson, who first worked with Tutin at Chichester nearly two decades ago, it will be his swansong. There is no better way to bow out than with Dorothy Tutin," he says.

Britain, oh yeah A SONG for Europe may be about to take on a whole new meaning with the news that the Foreign Office is considering a pop song as Britain's anthem to mark its presi-

dency of the EC later this year. Songwriter Tony Macaulay. whose past clients include Johnny Mathis, David Soul and Elvis Presley, is hoping to add John Mafor to his personal hit list with Ring of Stars, which he has submitted as a possible fanfare to accompany the prime minister's official appearances during Britain's six months EC presidency. The song, described as "a caring 90s version of 'Boom Bang-a-Bang'", had its première on the BBC yesterday:

There's a bright sky tonight,
A shining ring of stars,
To light the way and guide us
Through the darkness.
To unite all our lives Now the chance is ours One family, one shining ring of

Officials at the Foreign Office have been humming the tune for some time, although it denies that it has already confered an official endorsement. A spokesman says: "We have not ruled out the possibility of using it if the right occassion arises, but we haven't commissioned it or funded it."

Hugh Dykes, MP, chairman of the European Movement, is in favour of a British signature tune to mark the presidency, but would be equally happy to stick with Beethoven's "Ode to Joy", recognised in Brussels as the official EC

Macaulay is no Beethoven, as ne proved when he wrote the song for the Queen's 60th birthday, performed for Her Majesty by the Band of the Grenadier Guards. Few who heard it will have forgotten: "We saw your car, hurrah; We saw your horse, of course,"

AS THE DUST SETTLES

Rarely has an election result offered such cause for joy and bitterness. Ecstatic Tories have spent this week blaming pollsters and the media for giving them such a fright. Shattered and angry Labour and Liberal Democrat parties are blaming the same groups for raising their hopes and dashing them completely.

dependence of the

relan

MPRIL IS 1992

and the second of the second o

A Company to mention the same

14 m

41 142 - --

ನ ಗೀಗಿ ⊈್ನು. ಆಕ್ಕಾಟ್ಕ್ನ ಕ

3

en tracta

त्रहरू । अपने व

Strategic and

a - 1 \$ - 2 - 1

2009 B

200 200

1 A 10 C C

there this s

 $\begin{array}{lll} s\underline{\alpha} & , & & , +, \\ \underline{s}^{2} & \underline{t} & + & , +, \\ \end{array}$

84702

4 - 4 -

100

Marine Cons

· · ·

- Pag

Trans.

A ...

par American

7

1312 · ·

A Charles

1 10 T

美螺丝 不死 · in the control 4. A. ... A higher ---

4----

Marie berent

ga 18 - 11

36 ().

In his resignation speech on Monday Neil Rinnock singled out the Tory press for attack. Certain editors, he claimed, were the architects of John Major's triumph and stood between Labour and any return to office. The Conservatives were not to be outdone. They went some way to vindicate Mr Kinnock's complaint by publicly thanking their tabloid editor friends, many of whom have been honoured for such services in the past Meanwhile, senior Tories privately plotted their revenge against the BBC. Like great animals exhausted after a courtship battle, they twitched and roared and licked their wounds and said silly things.

As April 9, 1992, passes into history, more sober lessons will be drawn from its apparent surprises. It was an election dominated more than any by pollsters. This dominance was in part because the polls pointed to a close finish and in part because of the volume of polling undertaken. Inexperienced campaign teams abandoned the scepticism of their forebears and duly fed the media with their daily reactions.

Many Tories now claim that they knew they would win all along: the doorsteps told them so. Many others said the opposite. But then doorsteps say the same at every election. Labour and Liberal Democrat canvass returns were equally strong and suggested equal success. A voter is as likely to lie to a canvasser as to a polister. Every forecasting technique can be validated merely by showing that its prediction was right. But that is the defence of the astrologer, not the scientist. Those critics of the government who "sensed recession on the doorsteps" a year ago were reviled by Tory ministers, who told them to ignore the doorstep and listen to Treasury forecasters.

The polls had no interest in getting the result wrong. Politicians have as much reason as the pollsters to find out what really hap-

pened last week: polls will remain part of the political armoury. The initial post mortems suggest that there were an unusually large number of last minute waverers; that early on these were disinclined to support the Conservatives; that at the end, the tax issue and the improved prominence of Mr Major did persuade wavering Tories to stay loyal. The Tories may have benefited from very high turnout. These movements were registered in final poll returns, but in most cases not sufficiently to give an accurate estimate of the result. Whether there was also a "deception factor" at work, further examination may reveal.

What the controversy does suggest is that the campaign was important, that apparent movements in public opinion did affect the parties' tactical decisions and that these decisions probably mattered. This is good news for campaigners, but is no vindication for any particular strategy. Labour's campaign seemed successful and the Tory campaign often a shambles. It is possible that a better Tory campaign would have yielded a bigger lead, a worse Labour campaign a worse defeat. Or the reverse could be true. The danger in drawing lessons from war is that victory invests every tactic with genius while defeat is wholly unforgiving.

Labour's vehemence against sections of the press is understandable. The tabloids have never made a secret of their, mostly pro-Tory, bias. But this is one of the great constants of British politics. The overwhelming hostility of the tabloid press did not stop Labour winning four elections in the 1960s and 70s. Whether the Tories in their turn can contain their animus against the BBC is for David Mellor and his new department to decide. The corporation is clearly in for a rough Parliament, with its charter due for renewal. Hoist on the petard of its excessive daily coverage of politics, it is bound to seem a less-than-wholly-loyal Opposition to the government of the day. But the occupational hazard of a fourth-term government is cockiness. It needs some countervailing forces ranged against it. For the time being, the BBC may rank among them. Ministers should swallow their gloating thirst for revenge. There is more important work to do.

AN UNJUSTIFIED BAR

The end of restrictive practices in the English legal system moved a step forward yesterday with the publication of proposals to admit solicitors to the upper realms of advocacy. Barristers are to lose their monopoly of the right of audience (the right to be heard) in the High Court, the Crown Courts and above. Not all solicitors are eligible, however. The curious exception is proposed of solicitors in apployment, notably in the Crown Prosecution Service but also those working for local government or private companies. The

allowed to stand. The proposals were drawn up by a committee under Lord Griffiths, the law lord, and have yet to be approved by the Lord Chancellor, Lord Mackay of Clashfern, who will take advice from the four senior judges. This cumbersome procedure was part of the price Lord Mackay had to pay for minimal consent from the judiciary and the Bar for his Courts and Legal Services Act of 1990. But it does give him room to manocuvre round the Griffiths' committee proposals, room he should use.

The principle that the wall between solicitors and barristers should be demolished was enshrined in the 1990 act. The reactionary wing of the Bar has since been trying to sabotage solicitors' rights of audience in the High Court by asking for conditions which would turn solicitors into barristers in all but name. The Griffiths committee did not fall into that trap. The conditions it suggests, special training and minimum length of practice, are reasonable, except for the insistence that solicitors eligible for advocacy certificates must be in "independent" practice rather than in paid

employment. The Griffiths committee argues that employed solicitors, by virtue of their employment, could not show the requisite degree of impartiality and objectivity. This is a hollow point. Solicitors in employment are subject to the same professional standards as those in private practice. If they depart from such standards the Law Society may strike them off, regardless of their employment status. And since when did independent solicitors, or indeed barristers, demonstrate such special qualities of impartiality and objectivity? They are all likewise paid to do their best for their clients, within the law.

The committee's recommendation here is embarrassingly transparent. It is directed at barristers' domain. That would defeat the central point of the 1990 act. The intention is confirmed in the Griffiths committee's reasons for wanting to exclude solicitors (and indeed employed barristers) in the CPS from advocacy in the higher courts. It fears that to allow CPS staff to conduct prosecutions in the Crown Court could discourage recruitment to this type of work among members of the Bar. This is a naked plea to protect the criminal Bar from competition. To concede this is to concede the essence of the Bar's case against the Mackay reforms, namely that advocacy was such a special skill that it should be surrounded by restrictive practices.

This case was never accepted by the Lord Chancellor nor by Parliament. It is sad to see the Griffiths committee bow to it now. But it does so with a lame proviso that once the CPS has overcome what are left of its teething troubles, the matter could be looked at again. That at least clears the way for Lord Mackay to announce after a short interval that the CPS has now overcome its troubles (as indeed it largely has) and hence its solicitors may apply henceforth for rights of audience in the higher courts. As for the criminal Bar, the work it does is stimulating and rewarding, professionally and financially. It needs no special pleading. Competition with solicitors in the same line of business can only make it better.

ROLL OVER, BEETHOVEN

If only, the Brussels bureaucrats must muner, the Community was as popular as the Eurovision song contest. Every year millions tune in to the excitement of those *immortal words: "Yougoslavie - deux points: Italie - cinq points." Flags flutter, multilingual comperes gush and national cliches are paraded with pride. This is what qualified majority voting is all about. Here, surely, is the best argument for widening rather than deepening the Community. The polyglot extravaganza invariably ends in a fuzz of pan-European good will. If song can achieve so much, what need of Maastricht?

Just such a thought has now occurred to Tony Macaulay, a popular song writer whose earlier ocuvres have included compositions for David Soul, Elvis Presley and the Hollies. Observing that the calendar will soon hand the EC presidency to Britain, he has shrewdly calculated that there is money to be made from Europhilia, soon to be officially sanctioned in Downing Street.

The Foreign Office has done its bit in promulgating a charming logo. Rory the lion, striding friskily into the heart of Europe. There will be fireworks and feasting, bonfires and even a Europrom. But until now there was no catchy song, nothing to set the country numming. "Ring of Stars" now

offers to fill the gap. Europe already has its anthem, the Ode to Joy But isn't Beethoven too fuddly-duddy for today's exciting new single market? It will do for those occasions when treaties are signed.

But if pop stations can be persuaded to play Mr Macaulay's composition, Britain will surely be seen by its partners as truly communautaire and Mr Macauley will be coining it.

The theory is fine. The British are suckers for trinkets, baubles and ditties. Kitsch may be a German word, but nowhere are its manifestations as frequent as in Britain. The forthcoming presidency of the Community should produce a fine crop. But production does not mean endorsement. Miniature Eiffel towers and plastic Parthenons are the detritus of the tourist market; they do not carry a seal of approval from Paris or Athens.

The government has already gone dangerously down the path of Euro-symbolism, swallowing the pap pushed out to feed the spurious patriotism of Identikit European man. But it has drawn the line at Mr Macaulay's anthem, properly realising that endorsement would open the way to every seller of snake-oil. Symbolism can outlast the occasion for which it was created: the Olympics are still stuck with the rings, the torch and the ceremonial appropriate for Berlin in 1936 but whose origins are

embarrassingly today. Not all countries are as enthused about European unity today as they were four months ago. Britain's partners may not wax lyrical about the shining stars "to guide us through the darkness". Perhaps they would prefer something by John Cage: 4' 33" minutes of complete silence?

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 071-782 5000

Choosing Labour's next leader; verdicts on Kinnock . . . A sea phoenix in

From Lord McIntosh of Haringey Sir. As a member of the parliamentary Labour party in the House of Lords, I have no more say in the

election of the next leader of the Labour party than any other member of my constituency Labour party. But I hope that I am not alone in thinking that the electoral college system, with 40 per cent of votes going to trade unions, stitched together when the Labour party was at the depths of hard-left influence, is

entirely inappropriate for today. I will not vote for any candidate for the leadership who will not undertake in advance to press for election to be by "one member one vote" at the next conference; and to re-submit himself or herself for re-election by democratic ballot.

Yours faithfully, ANDREW MCINTOSH, House of Lords. April 13.

From Mr Humphry Berkeley Sir, I pay tribute to Neil Kinnock's brilliant leadership of the Labour party which you rightly compare to that of Hugh Gaitskell (leading article, April 14).

The Labour party does, however, need to look at its method of choosing a leader. Until recently, the leader was chosen by members of Parliament through means of a secret ballot. In the early 1980s an electoral college was set up which gave members of Parliament and constituency parties, each, 30 per

Sir, It is not the rules of our electoral

system that have produced four suc-cessive victories for the Conser-vatives, but their skill in exploiting

The simple-majority system puts a

premium on party unity. Even at the height of the battle between "wets" and "dries" in the early 1980s the Conservatives were sensible enough

People who really want to oust the

Conservatives do not need to em-

brace all the distractions of electoral

reform; they simply need to get together under the existing electoral system. This means returning to the

Liberal party's successful strategy of

1903-14: forming an electoral pact to maximise the anti-Conservative vote by putting up in each constituency only the anti-Conservative candidate who is most likely to win.

A decision to take this course

would of course require courage and

imagination from whoever leads Labour and the Liberal Democrats,

tages: it would be less likely to

postpone until after the next general

election the possibility of ousting the Conservatives; and it would preserve

a simple-majority electoral system

that in itself has great advantages.

and accords with our parliamentary

Our electoral system maximises

the political impact of the voter by minimising the role of politicians

and party activists in determining

the party make-up of the govern-

From the President of the Society of

Sir. An alliance between the inde-

pendent and maintained sectors of

the education system is not readily

envisaged. Yet the Chairman of the

April 11) articulates so well the con-

cerns that those responsible for man-

agement in the maintained sector

have been expressing for some time.

In preparing his agenda, a new Secretary of State for Education

should reflect on the importance of

teamwork and partnership in secur-

ing complex and long-term goals.

The divisions almost deliberately

created through recent legislation

Headmasters' Conference (letter,

Education standards

and national traditions.

Education Officers

nave two major agvan

From Dr Brian Harrison

never to split.

cent of the vote and trade unions 40 per cent. In my view, there can be no justification for this highly artificial procedure.

The historic links between the Labour party and the trade unions are well known and understood. I believe that, in future, every paid-up member of the party should have a vote in choosing its leader. This procedure would, of course, include all party members who belong to a trade union.

Yours faithfully, HUMPHRY BERKELEY. Three Pages Yard, Chiswick, W4. April 14.

From Mr John Fingleton

Sir, Despite the almost eulogistic paeans of praise now being heaped from certain quarters on Neil Kinnock, surely nothing was so unbecoming of his holding office as his leaving of it.
I found his statement at Labour's

Walworth Road HQ in the early hours of Friday undignified and bitter; his press statement on Monday petulant and unpleasant.
Perhaps he has overlooked the

incontrovertible fact that more than 60 per cent of those who voted expressed their preference for a political system and government other than his. Yours faithfully,

. . . wily Tories, shrinking Lib Dems and vote switching

party system coalitions of a relatively stable kind; and disperses relatively

widely throughout the community a concern with governmental and par-

It is also perhaps worth pointing

out that Britain was operating the

simple-majority system in times of

great national prosperity long before

parliamentary government had been securely established in many of the

European countries whose elector I

Sir. In spite of an excellent performance by Paddy Ashdown, coupled with enormous media coverage, the election results still showed the

Liberal Democrat party to be in

decline, with its share of the vote

falling from 26 per cent in 1983 to

per cent in 1987 and now to only

The explanation is surely that the

centre space of the political spectrum

that the party occupies has become

progressively smaller as the Labour

party has moved sharply to the right

and the Conservatives under John

Major have softened the radical

approach of Thatcherism. The ideo-

logical gap between the parties has

Without proportional representa-tion it is unlikely that the Liberal

will dissipate the potential energy of

the collective mass. The result will be

and educational deprivation for the

Those most closely involved have

realised that education is at a

crossroads of crisis. Never has it been

more important for a government

genuinely to listen to the voice of the

people. Never has a Secretary of

State had a better opportunity to

harness the good will of those who

would seek to be partners with him.

Yours faithfully. KEITH ANDERSON, President,

Society of Education Officers.

a waste of much talent and expertise.

virtually disappeared.

less fortunate.

systems we are now urged to imits

JOHN FINGLETON, 19 York House, Upper Montagu Street, W1.

liamentary priorities.

Yours sincerely, BRIAN HARRISON,

April II.

18 per cent.

Corpus Christi College,

From Mr Adrian Bazar

From Mr Richard A. Lea

Sir, So, now we know. Mr Kinnock's election defeat was all the fault of the wicked Tory press. He might, how-ever, have balanced his comments by acknowledging the unwavering support he has received throughout from the BBC.

Yours faithfully, RICHARD A. LEA, 9 Jacobean Lane. Knowle, Solihull, West Midlands. April 14.

From Mr John E. Harvey Sir. Mr Kinnock's attack on the press suggests that experience has made

him no wiser. Basildon man may not necessarily buy The Sun for its political opinions. The Financial Times? No comment by Mr Kinnock on its support for Labour.

Yours sincerely, JOHN E. HARVEY, Great Elm, 43 Traps Hill, Loughton, Essex.

From Mr Brian Matthews Sir, If Labour lost the election as a result of a perverse Tory press, why has Mr Kinnock resigned? Yours faithfully,

political force, unless of course the left wing of the Labour party were to

stage a come-back and reshape the policies of that party.

15/17 Netherhall Gardens, NW3.

Sir. The Liberal Democrats have

only themselves to blame for their

In their determination to extin-

guish the Social Democratic party, to

impose a single Liberal-dominated force in place of the "Alliance" (and

to exclude from that force anyone

who would not join it on their terms)

they ensured the conversion of many

failure to hold firm to the 1987 position, insisted upon by the SDP,

that, in a hung Parliament, the proper thing to do was to negotiate

first, and on a clearly laid down set of

policy principles, with whichever of

the other parties had the largest number of MPs.

After all the "footsy" he played with Labour in 1992 no wonder the

electors thought Paddy Ashdown

Yours faithfully, MIKE THOMAS (SDP National

9 King Street, Covent Garden, WC2.

That, combined with their foolish

SDP supporters to other parties.

BRIAN MATTHEWS. Sadlers, High Street, Burwash, East Sussex.

Yours faithfully, ADRIAN BAZAR,

21 Imperial Towers,

From Mr Mike Thomas

electoral misfortune.

ment; establishes through the two- Democrats will ever be an important.

St Mary Axe? From Mr M. B. F. Ranken

Sir, Your photograph yesterday showed the wreck of the Chamber of Shipping, serving British shipping (not so long ago the largest national-flag fleet in the world) and headquarters of several international shipping associations. Your main report stated that the Chamber and the Baltic Exchange, à Grade 2 1903 listed building next door, are likely to be demolished.

The Baltic, housing the world's only international shipping exchange, is a vital element in maintaining London's position as the commercial centre of world shipping; it is the fifth largest contributor to the City's invisible earnings, bringing in £665 million in 1990.

Today is the 80th anniversary of the Titanic disaster, out of which grew the first International Convention on Safety of Life At Sea (SOLAS). Today, this is one of many safety conventions administered from London by the International Maritime Organisation, the only UN specialised agency to which the United Kingdom plays host.

Is this not the moment to suggest that the Chamber and the Baltic get together to build themselves a new. superbly equipped world shipping business centre? As well as housing the Chamber and the Baltic (hopefully saving as much as they can from their old buildings) it could offer accommodation and superb communications and facilities to other international maritime bodies, as well as to owners, brokers, lawyers and others who operate ships and serve world maritime trade.

Let something worthwhile arise out of these wrecks, too, to take us into a brave new century, when world trade and the world fleet to carry it are both certain to grow - economically and one hopes ever more safely.

Yours faithfully, MICHAEL RANKEN (Secretary, The Parliamentary Maritime Group), 44 Castelnau Mansions, Castelnau, Barnes, SW13. April 14.

From Miss Lynnet Gale-Vine

Sir. The shipping industry in London is totally devastated. To us who work at the Baltic Exchange there is more involved in last Friday's outrage than just the loss of a trading floor and of our beautiful building: the heart of the London shipping market has been wiped out.

Commercially, the worst hit are obviously the companies whose offices were destroyed in the blast. We are a small industry, though, and ot natural competitiveness has been channelled into assisting each other: any company with available space has been offering temporary accommodation to those affected. Business yesterday was generally under way remarkably quickly, with telexes circulating information by midmorning as to who could be contacted at which company.

It was heartening yesterday to hear of brokers, some coming in from miles outside the City, determined to make their way as close to the Baltic as the police cordons would allow, at the normal time for trading. The Exchange will be restored but the scars will be with us for a long time. both for us as an industry and for all of those injured and killed on Friday. I had friends amongst them.

Yours faithfully, L. K. GALE-VINE, 24 Berkeley Road, Barnes, SW 13. April 14.

Rail crossing safety

Sir. The simplest way to prevent

drivers zig-zagging around half-barriers at railway crossings, while

avoiding trapping cars between full

barriers (report, April 6; letters, April

carriageway across the crossing.

10, 14), is to make the road dual-

This could be done using a kerb or

low wall as a divider, perhaps a foot

or so high except just at the rails where it might be limited to a few

inches high depending on the clear-

ance of the trains. In contrast to the

engineering solutions proposed, this

requires no replacement of any of the

level-crossing equipment.

Guildford, Surrey GU2 5XH.

DAVID DUNSTAN,

University of Surrey,

Physics Department,

From Dr D. J. Dunstan

Thatcher legacy? From Mr Andrew Berkeley

would let Neil Kinnock in.

Committee 1981-90),

Sir. Seen from Finchley, the election result was very simple to understand. It was won by our outgoing member of Parliament. 1. The inherited majority was too

large to be overcome in a single 2. Having tasted economic freedom. many of the electorate did not wish to rise from the table.

Yours faithfully, A. BERKELEY 49 Arden Road. Finchley, N3. April 12.

Business letters, page 21

April 13.

Bosnia appeal From Lord Hylton

Sir, President Izetbegovic of Bosnia-Herzegovina (report, April 11) ap-pealed to the world for help for his newly-recognised country. He cited the need to prevent genocide. His appeal is the more credible because he is someone who has practised power-sharing, who respects the rights of minorities and whose policy of independence has been confirmed by a fair referendum.

Safe havens are likely to be needed for all sections of the population of Bosnia. The experience in Croatia since last summer shows how acute local conflict can generate massive humanitarian needs. The local representative of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, and journalists on the spot, have confirmed the seriousness of the situation.

I trust that Europe and the wider world will respond to the president's appeal rapidly and in strength. Air cover and naval support would make possible rapid del 'oyment on land of the United Nations peacekeeping force. They would also deter further attacks by Yugoslav aircraft, tanks and artillery. Continuing violence in south-eastern Europe is in the interests of no one and could indeed exacerbate other conflicts. The last thing we want is genocide in Europe. Yours faithfully. HYLTON. House of Lords.

April 13.

Monster fungus

Education Department,

Shire Hall, Gloucester.

From Dr Oliver Rackham

Sir, The Toronto and Michigan scientists are rightly proud of finding an individual of honey-fungus (Armillaria bulbosa) covering 15 hectares (report, April 2). But this is one of many plants that form clones, that is, that spread out by roots, underground stems or other vegetative parts in ever-widening circles from a point of origin. Given that each of these is a single organism, it is not easy to decide which is the world's largest, heaviest, or oldest.

I had the privilege of helping the late Dr John Rishbeth to map clones of Armillaria in Bradfield Woods, Suffolk; we found one not much smaller than that in Michigan. though we did not try to weigh it.

Infection from dogs

Sir, The fear of any child becoming infected with toxocariasis through contact with dog faeces is an emotive one. In his excellent article (Medical Briefing. April 3) Dr Thomas Stuttaford confirms the medical view that toxocarial infection actually poses little threat to a child's health and, contrary to popular belief, the risk of any such infection is exaggerated.

taken from areas close to the park

Among trees, a clone of suckering elm used to cover nearly five hectares in Hayley Wood, Cambridgeshire; it was a single root-system to which hundreds of big elm-trees were attached, and would have weighed more than 100 tons. Elm disease and deer have left little of these elms,

but an elm clone nearly as big is still

alive in Overhall Grove near by.

Bigger clones still are probably largest organism? Yours faithfully,

From Mr Keith Butt

Parents may be further reassured by the results of an analysis carried out last week on ten randomly-selected superficial soil samples from Kensington Gardens, including some

formed by bracken; a single bracken organism may well cover tens of hectares. And what of other countries? Will not an Indian put in a bid for a banyan clone as the world's OLIVER RACKHAM, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.

gates where dogs routinely defecate. In none of these was any trace of

Toxocara canis present, in spite of

the fact that the eggs of this parasite

can remain in the soil for years. The

only worm egg found was a strongy-

loid (horseworm), possibly caused by

police horses which use the park but

Letters to the editor should carry a

daytime telephone number. They

may be sent to a fax number -

(071) 782 5046.

in any event not a health threat.

Kynance Veterinary Clinic.

8 Kynance Mews, SW7.

Yours faithfully,

KEITH BUTT.

Watching watchdogs From Mr James M. B. Burn

April 14.

Yours sincerely.

Sir, In these days of audit and accountability, consumer protection and customer charters, who mon-itors the watchdogs?

I wrote to the Post Office Users National Council last April and received an acknowledgement promising a full reply. Three months later my reminder elicited the response that they were very busy, but a proper reply would be sent "in the near

This week is the first year's anniversary of my original lener: and still no reply. Perhaps it was lost in the post.

Yours faithfully JAMES M. B. BURN, White House, The Frenches. East Wellow, Romsey, Hampshire. April 13.



COURT CIRCULAR

WINDSOR CASTLE
April 14: The Rt Hon Tom King,
MP. had an audience of The
Queen today, delivered up the
Seals of Office and took leave
upon relinquishing his appointment as Secretary of State for
Defence, when Her Majesty
invested him with the Insignia of
a Member of the Order of
Companions of Honour.

The Lady Abel Smith has succeeded Mrs John Dugdale as Lady in Waiting to The Queen.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE April 14: The Duke of York today attended a luncheon with Her Majesty's Judges at the Central Criminal Court, London WC2.

His Royal Highness this evening presented the Royal Aero Chub Medals and Awards at the Lansdowne Club, Fitzmaurice Place, London WI. The Duke of York subsequently presented the 1992 Young Electronic Designer Awards at the Science Museum, South Ken-sington, London SW7, and was

received by the Mayor of Kensington and Cheisea (Councillor Mrs Frank Taylor). Captain Neil Blair, RN, was in

CLARENCE HOUSE April 14: Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother this afternoon visited the Queen Alexandra

visited the Queen Alexandra Hospital Home, Gifford House, Miss Jane Walker-Okeover and Sir Martin Gilliat were in

Ruth, Lady Fermoy has succeeded Miss Jane Walker-Okeover as Lady-in-Waiting to

KENSINGTON PALACE April 14: The Prince of Wales. Colonel-in-Chief, Army Air Corps, this morning received the Colonel Commandant, General Sir John Learmont and the Director, Major General Simon

His Royal Highness, Colonelin-Chief, Cheshire Regiment, subsequently received Brigadier Keth Prosser on relinquishing the appointment of Colonel of the Regiment, and Brigadier James Percival on assuming the

The Prince of Wales, Petron. Rainbow Boats Trust, this after-noon visited Stroudwater Canal and the Willow Boat Trust, Lieurenant Commander Robert Fraser, RN, was in anendance.

Today's royal

The Duke of Edinburgh will attend a wreath laying ceremony at the Cenotaph at 11.00 to commemorate the 50th anniversary of the award of the George

The Prince of Wales, as President of The Prince's Trust, will attend a discussion and presentation from the Trust's volunteers at the BBC, Whiteladies Road, Bristol, at

The Duke of York will attend the Falklands anniversary reception at the Imperial War Museum at

The Duke of Kent, as Vice-Chairman of the British Overseas Trade Board, will visit Carpenter and Paterson and Floform at Welshpool, at 11.15; Control Techniques, Newtown, at 12.35 and Handcast Designs at 2.10.

KENSINGTON PALACE April 14: The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, Master of the Bench, this evening dined with the Treasurer and Past Treasurers of the Honourable

Society of Lincoln's Inn. Mrs Robin Benson and Major The Lord Napier and Ettrick were

KENSINGTON PALACE April 14: The Duke of Glouce this morning opened the exhibition "Castles in Northamptonshire at Rockingham Castle, Rockingham, and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-

(Mr John Lowther).

In the afternoon His Royal
Highness visited the Sue Ryder
Home, Thorpe Hall, Peterborough, and was received by Her Majesty's Vice Lord-Lieutenant for Cambridgeshire (Mr James

(Mr John Lowther).

rowden). Later The Duke of Gloucester, President, the Cancer Research Campaign, visited the Cancer Research Campaign Shop at 22 Westgate, Peterborough.

Westgate, Peterborough.

In the evening The Duke and
Duchess of Gloucester were
present at the Annual Gala
Dinner of the Consular Corps of
London at the Hyant Cariton Tower Hotel, London SW I. Major Nicholas Barne and

Miss Suzanne Mariand were in attendance.

YORK HOUSE ST JAMES'S PALACE April 14: The Duke of Kent, Colonel Scots Guards, today visited the 1st Battalion, Hohne,

Germany. Captain the Hon Tom Coke was in strendance.

THATCHED HOUSE LODGE April 14: Princess Alexandra this afternoon visited Glasgow and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant for the City of Glasgow (Mrs Susan Baird, the Right Hon the Lord Provost). Her Royal Highness visited the Burrell Collection, Pollok Country

Princess Alexandra, Patron subsequently opened the new Veterinary Centre of the People's Dispensary for Sick Animals at Muryfauld Drive.

Finally Her Royal Highness, President of Sight Savers (Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind), attended a Reception held

by the Scottish Council at the City The Lady Mary Mumford was

Reception

Commission For The New Towns A reception was held last night at Guildhall, in the presence of the Right Hon The Lord Mayor of engagements London, Sir Brian Jenkins, GBE, and the Sheriffs, to mark the 30th anniversary of the Commission for the New Towns. The hosts were the Chairman, Sir Neil Shields, MC, and members of the Board. Among the guests were civic leaders and officers of the 21 English New Towns together with Members of Parliament, representatives from overseas em-

DIODETTY SELDI. Earl St Aldwyn

A service of thanksgiving for the Life and Work of Michael John Hicks Beach, Earl St Aldwyn, will be held in St Margaret's Church. Westminster Abbey, on Wednes-day, June 10, 1992, at 11.30am. Tickets are not required. All are

bassies, commerce and the



Sir Yehudi Menuhin yesterday unveiled a new portrait of Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother commissioned from Andrew Festing by the Royal Society of Musicians of Great Britain, of which the Queen Mother is patron

Archaeology

Maya medallion man unearthed

BY NORMAN HAMMOND, ARCHAEOLOGY CORRESPONDENT

A BRITISH team of archaeologists working in Belize has discovered one of the earliest known pieces of Maya art. A small bone mask worn as a pectoral ornament or chest medallion has a stylised visage which may combine human with jaguar features.

The mask was found on the chest of a burial dating to about 500 BC, at the early Maya settlement of Cuello in northern Belize. It was carved from part of a skull, possibly human, and is about three inches wide. The snarling mouth shows a set of central teeth, with large gaps at the sides, and was pierced right through the bone.

The upper and lower orbits of the eyes were also pierced, although the pupils were only partly drilled sockets. Two small jade beads found nearby might have been inserted as pupils. Both eyes and mouth are enclosed within cartouches, leaving the nose defined as a blank area of bone between. Two suspension holes in the forehead show that the mask was intended as a pendant.

Although humanoid jaguar

Mexican art of the first millennium BC, especially among the Olmec of the Gulf Coast region who flourished between 900 and 400 BC, the Maya area has not hitherto yielded anything this early or elaborate. The burial, of a mature

images are not uncommon in

man, was accompanied by three pottery vessels which allow it to be dated to around 2,500 years ago. Four carved bone tubes were also found, strung around his waist like a belt. One of these bears an interlace design which the later Classic Maya called the pop motif; it was a symbol of myal power, derived from the woven mat used as a throne.

The carved bones are being restored by Mr Jim Spriggs at the conservation laboratory of the York Archaeological Trust: the mask was found in nearly 30 fragments, and two of the tubes were crushed in the ground. Mr Spriggs, who helped to excavate the carvings this spring, will take them back to Belize in 1993 to join the collection in the new national museum in Belmopan, the capital.

Eton College

Eton College opens today for the Summer Half. W.T.C. Pryor, KS, continues as Captain of the School and M.B. Swire, OS, as Captain of the Oppidans. There will be four performances of West Side Story in the Farrer Theatre from May 21-24. The CCF Tamoo will be on May 26, and the Fourth of June will be celebrated on May 27. Long Leave is from May 27-31. The Winchester match will be at Winchester on June 13, the Harrow match at Lord's on Wednesday, June 24. School closes on June 26.

Royal Caledonian Ball

Tickets for the Royal Caledonian Ball, which is being held on Thursday, May 7, are still available at £48.00 from The Secretary, The Old Manse, High Street, Stockbridge, Hampshire SO20 6EX. Telephone 0264-810363.

St George's Day Service

Staff and students, past and present, are invited to attend the annual St George's Day Service in the Chapel at St George's ing, on April 23. Please note a change of time to 5pm. All are welcome to attend the reception afterwards.

St Paul's School

The Governors of St Paul's School have appointed Mr Stephen Baldock, MA, as High Master to succeed Canon Peter Pilkington, who retires in July 1992 prior to becoming Chairman of the Broadcasting Complaints Com-mission. Mr Baldock, who has been Surmaster at St Paul's since 1984, will take up the post in

A Scottish drama

Crofters make the skinheads wait

By KERRY GILL

IT IS all very well actors proudly proclaiming that the show must go on, but to the tiny crofting community of Skerray, on the northern Scottish coast, it is the season's new lambs that are

of most importance. Last night members of the Edinburgh-based Mandela theatre company, who began a tour of the Highlands, were forced to put back the premiere of The Dorm by half an hour to accommodate one of the necessities of country living: the traditional check on the flock before nightfall.

Gavin Lockhart, a member of the village half committee, who organised the theatre' company's visit, said: "The entire audience are crofters nd their families. The lambing season has just started and if the play had started at 8pm the actors would have been performing to an empty hall while everyone was in the fields. It is important to keep a careful watch on the lambs and the sheep as they are such an important element in this

community." In such an inhospitable climate it was essential to keep a regular eye on the sheep and lambs. Although the sun was shining late yesterday, April weather in the area can turn'

to snow within minutes. Mr

Lockhart said darkness fell at about 8.30 and everyone would rush back from the fields to watch the play.

The play might have been something of a culture shock

to the crofters. The Dorm is about five juvenile delinquents in a young offenders' institution. After it was learned that the language was fairly offensive someone decided that a warning to this effect should be placed on the bills advertising the play. Mr Lockhart said: "Someone else should have pointed out that the language

> ing lambing." tural links with the outside world. The crofting families are among the most welcoming to touring companies bringing theatre and music to the far-flung community. For instance, it was the first time that the crofters welcomed skinheads into their homes. Mr Lockhart said: "The company is staying in the village. They all arrived in costume as five skinneads. It was the first time people had even seen a

bunch of skinheads wander-

ing about the village."

would be no wome than that

heard from the crofters dur-

Forthcoming marriages

Mr A.P. Ashby
and Miss N.J. Barrett
The engagement is announced
between Andrew Paul, only son of
Mr and Mrs Len Ashby, of
Upperton, Brightwell Baldwin.
Oxfordshire, and Nichola Janeelder daughter of Mr and Mrs
Tim Barrett, of Culham Manor.
Abineton.

Mr J.K. Dewar

and Miss H.L. Barclay The engagement is announced between John, eldest son of Dr A.K. Dewar, of Brockenhurst, Hampshire, and of Mrs K. Wood, of Sparshoit. Hampshire, and Henrietta. daughter of Mr and Mrs C.F.R. Barclay, of Painswick.

and Miss T.R. Ludford

and Miss T.R. Lasticu
The engagement is announced
between Timothy, elder son of Mr
and Mrs Pener Hyde, of York, and
Tamzyn, eldest daughter of Mr
Jeremy and Dr Cynthia Ludford.
of Salisbury, Wiltshire.

Mr LW. Waller and Mrs S.C. Clifton The engagement is announced between Ian, son of Mr and Mrs J.W. Walker, of St Mary's Plan, Kent, and Sarah, daughter of the Rev D.C. Maple and Mrs G.E. Maple, of Canterbury, Kent.

Marriage

Mr A.S. Mainds and Mrs L.M. Cameron The marriage took place on April 11, in Quaimon, Buckingham-shire, of Mr Sam Mainds, son of Mrs Mainds and the late Mr George Mainds, no Mrs Lavinia Cameron, daughter of Mr and Mrs Christopher Pridesus.

123

a maria

12.5

注簿

. .

Birthdays today

Mr Jeffrey Archer, author, 52; Dame Jocelyn Barrow, deputy chairman, Broadcasting Stancharman, Broadcasting Stan-dards Council, 63; Sir Kenneth Bloomfield, civil servant, 61; Group Captain David Bolton, director, Royal United Services Institute for Defence Studies, 60; Sir Adrian Cadbury, former chairman, Cadbury Schweppes, 63; Miss Claudia Cardinale, actress, 54; Sir Richard Evans, diplomat, 64; Lord Grey of Naumon, 82; Sir Neville Mammon, 82; Sir Neville Mammer, conductor, 68; Profes-sor C.D. Marsden, neurologist, 54; Sir Peter Menzies, former, chairman, Electricity Council, 80; Mr A.J.P. Ross, chairman, Joint Consultants Committee, 57; Earl Russell, 55; Sir Maurice Shock, pactur, Lincoln College, Oxford. rector, Lincoln Coillege, Oxford, 66; Sir Lesile Smith, former chairman, BOC Group, 73; Mr G.H. Stafford, former master, St Cross Coilege, Oxford, 72; Miss Emma Thompson, actress, 33; Miss Meriod Trevor, author, 73; Dr. Bickned and Weigeleberg, 1987. Dr Richard von Weizsäcker, President of Germany, 72; Dame Susan Walker, former vice-chair-man, WRVS, 86; Sir Douglas Wass, civil servent. 69.

Latest wills

Dama Peggy Asheroft, of Hangi-stead, the actress, left estable valued at £814,395 net. She left a Sickett to the Tate Gallery. Other estates include (net, before

tex paid); Margaret Rosemarie Coleman, of Bayswater £1,352,675. Miss Evelyn Marjorie Ellis, of Solibull, Midlends _E1,154,010. Mrs Mary Theresa Jackson, of

Reigate, Surrey £1,799,353. Esser F977,244. Mr Hussain Buksh Khokher, of Bayswater £1,368,861. Mr Alex Edward Piper, of Playden, East Sussex. £1,321,186.

Telephone 071 481 4000

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Telefax 071 782 7827

For as through the disobedi-ence of one man many were made sinners, so through the obedience of one man many will be made righteous. Romans 5: 19

BIRTHS 1992. to Sally Anne (née Deller) and Richard, a son. Thomas Percival.

CAFFYN - On April 12th and Simon, a son, Thomas William Mirros, a brother for

William Martin. & Stater for James.
COLLIER. - On April 8th. to Jayre ince Spittle's and Peter. a daughter. Henrietz Rosemary. a sister for Cordetta.
COMYNI - On Monday April 6th. to Etaine and Richard. a daughter. Alexandra Zoë. a sister for Timothy.
COUNTRIES OUVERISES - On April 9th. to Scoptic (nee Cultis) and Didler. a son. a brother for Amelia.
DALITMETE. - On April 9th.

brother for Amelia.

DALITMPLE - On April 9th.

to Harriet (née Buxton) and

Michael. a son. William New

GANDY - On April 14th, to Joanute and William, a son. Matthew Richard, a brother to Beth.

GOFF - On April 13th in Norwich, to William and Elizabeth (née Freeland), a daughter, Flora Clare.

SWINDLINNE - On April Set.

lo Alexandra (née Darveil)
and Andrew. a son.
Alexander James Athol. a
brother for George.

TOLTON - On April 11th. at the Humana Hospital Wellington, to Brian and Liz. a daughter, Louise Amelia. WEST - On March 24th, in Blundelisands, to Virginia Brundelisands, to Virginia (nee Burke) and Alan, a daughter, Madalen Elizabeth Rosse, a sister for Eleanor and Laurence. NIEDAMAT On April 10th, to Call (nee Fleming) and Albert a son. Thomas Charles.

DEATHS

BELL - On April 13th 1992.
after an illness bravely borne
et Amersham Hospital. W.
Dennis, much loved husband
of Freda and dearest father
of Michael and David.
Funeral Service at St Mary's
Church, Chesham, 10.30 am
on Tuesday April 21st.
Family flowers only No
letters please. Donaditions if
wished to the Guide Dogs for
the Blind of St Mary's.
Chesham, to Cooks Funeral
Services, Chesham, 10.30 am
LAGIBROUGH - On April
13th 1992. Marjorie Lucie,
aged 78 years. Widow of
Samuel and beloved mother
id David and Paul, Funeral
Service at Codders Green
Crematorium, London, on
Tuesday April 21st at 12
noon
CHRISTIE - On April 12th

GOFF - On April 13th in Norwich. 10 William and Eizabeth (née Freeland), a daughter. Fiona Clare. GREPPI - On April 10th, to Jane nee O'Neilli and Zaz. a son. Thomas James.

HANBURY - On Monday April 13th 1992. 10 Annie (née Breitmeyer) and Rupert, a daughter. a sister for Charlotte and James.

HARRIS-ST JOHN - On April 10th, to Karen (née Breitmeyer) and Rupert, a daughter. A sister (née Braseil) and Jermy. a Kon Düver Israinment.

HARRIS-ST JOHN - On April 10th, to Karen (née Braseil) and Jermy. a Kon Düver Israinment.

HOWASTH - On April 12th (1992. 10 Lucy (née Salter) and Alexander. a daughter dand Angula grandmother of Sebastian. Lorna. Wayne. Lisa and Morten, nuch love disler and Angula grandmother of Sebastian. Lorna. Wayne. Lisa and Morten, nuch love disler of David Thomas Ferrand, Service al Croydon. Evelyn Vadelington Thomas Collier. April 12th at 11 am. Flowers may be sent to J.B. Shakespeare Lid. 67 George Street, Croydon.

COLQUINOUN - On April 12th 1992. 3uddenly at labourter for Georgina.

COLQUINOUN - On April COLQUINOUN - On April 12th 1992. suddenly at home. Joseph Robert. much loved father of lan and grandfather, who will be sadly missed. Service will be held in Enfield Crematorium on Tuesday April 21st at 2.30 pm Family flowers only please. Donations may be sent to British Heart Foundation. 26 Church Street. Saffron Walden. Essex CB10 1.1W DEATHS

DALLAS - On April 13th.
peacefully at home with her
family, Mariorie Elleen dear
wife of the laie William
Thomas, beloved mother of
Robert, Michael, Gregor and
Caroline, mother-In-law to
Lone, Susan and Geoffrey,
grandmother to Elise,
Harriet, Emily, Catherine,
Edward, James and Joseph.
She will be greatly missed by
all her family and her many
friends, Fumeral Service at
20m on Thursday April 16th
at St Mary's Parish Church,
Puthorough, Family flowers
only, please, Donations may
be made to St Mary's Church
Restoration Fund and
Dougia Macraillan NurseFund c/o F/D w. Bryder &
Sons. Tillington. at.
Perworth, W. Saissex (0796)
42174.

DUNN - On Sunday April 12th tafter a long period of filmess) Frank Marven M.B.B.S. husband of Elizabeth and father of Guy. Stephen, Justin and Rory Much loved and missed by all his family. Funeral Service at St Matthew's Avenue. Surbition at 2 pm on Tuesday April 21st. followed by private cremation No flowers please. Donations if desired in his memory to Royal National Lifeboat Institution (Surbition branch). Enquiries to Garners Funeral Service 1081) 390-4996

1992. wascrally in Synny. Australia, Charles Patrick aged 90, det oted husband of the late Sara and loving failur of Mirabel. Anthea and the late Nicola.

FRASER - On April 9th. Sir Basii Fraser Barenet, beloved uncle of Charmlan and greatuncle of Ewan, he will be sadly missed by all his friends in Deal. Monaco, London and elsewhere. Funeral at 11 am on April 23rd at Barham Crematorium Flowers to Cavell & Son. Albert Road, Deal. Kent tel: 0304-373275.

HALL - On April 11th, Unity HALL - On April 11th. Unity Tanzier, aged 63, precious wife of Philip Wrack. Funeral at Putney Vale Cemetery on April 21st at 2.30 pm. Donations if desired to Queen Marry's University Hospital. Rochampton Lane. London SW15.

DEATHS HINDE - On April 13th 1992, peacefully after a short illness. Michael Langford, aged 86 years. Beloved husband of the lake Elizabeth Hinde and a much loved father and grandfather. Formerly of the Bank of England Service Requiem Mass at St Edward's Church, keymer. West Sussex. on Tuesday April 21st at 11.30 am. Family flowers only but donations. If desired, for St Catherine's Hospice, Crawley, may be sent to Catwertne's may be sent to Frank Davey & Co., 31 High Street. Hurstplerpoint BN6 9TT, tel: 102731 832179.

JONES - On Monday April 13th 1992, at the West Cumberland Hospital, peacefully after a sudden illines, Wyndham Charles Jones, aged 58 years, beloved husband of Alice, dear father of Amanda and Nicola, dear stenfather of Simon and Pelham and devoled employee of Sir Robert McAlpine and Sons Lidd Service and Interment at Halle Church, Egremont, on Thursday, April 16th at 11am. Flowers welcome

LYTE - On April 10th.
peacefully in her sleep in her
94th year. Rose Doreen Falth
(Bunjle-Clas). wife of the late
Captain E.F.N. Lyte, much
loved mother of Ben. Judy.
Nevill and devoted
grandmother and greatgrandmother are greatservice al Guildford
Crematorium at 11.30 are on
Wednesday. April 22nd No
flowers but donaltons if
wished io. The Royal British
Legion. c/o Gould &
Chapman (Funeral Directors)
Ltd. Avenue House. Headley
Road. Grayshott. Hindhead.
Surre; GU26 6TL.

and Elizabeth in London.

PATTERSON - On April 11th
1992. The Right Reverend
Cecil John Patterson C M G.
C.B.E., D D. former
Archbishop of West Africa.
aged 84 Funeral Service for
family and friends al St
Luke's Church. Kew. on
Wednesday April 22nd al
1 30 pm. followed by private
burdal. Donadions in lieu of
Rowers, please. in CNIS A
Service of Thanksgiving will
be held at a later date. All
enquiries to (081) 876-4673
ROBEY - On April 11th 1992.
The late Ernest Robey and
Pattle Robey (nee
Maughfling. Funeral Service
a' Worthing. Patrica Mary.
aged 81 years. daughter of
the late Ernest Robey and
Pattle Robey (nee
Maughfling. Funeral Service
a' Worthing. Patrica Mary.
aged 81 years. daughter of
the late Ernest Robey and
Pattle Robey (nee
Maughfling. Funeral Service
a' Worthing. Patrica Mary.
aged 81 years.
for Mary.
Sissex BNI4 8HU. tel:
109031 254516
STEELE - On April 8th. John
Henry. aged 82 years.
formerly of Horsham.
Sussex. dearly loved father
of Martin and Lindsay
funeral lodas at Enfeld
Crematorium at 1 30 pm
WATKINS - On April 11th
1992. Lestie Vincent. aged
89 years of Horsell, Woking
and formerty of Kempshott.
Bastingsloke Devoted
husband of Elste Margaret.

MENDHAM - On April 13th, peacefully in hospital after a long illness borne with great courage. Geraid Ernest Anihons. J.P. ayed 64 Beloved husband of Audrey, dearly loved father and grandlather. deeply mourned by family and friends. Et in arcadla Ego Funeral at 2.50 pm April 22nd at Woodford Green United Free Church, followed by cremation at City. of London Crematorium Family flowers only, but donalions if desired to the Imperial Cancer Research Fund

DEATHS DEATHS Miles - On April 13th 1992, peacefully al home in Ealling, Mirvan George, born in Mussoorie India 1904. A very dear friend of Teress and Richard Darowski and beloved godfather of Adam He will be sadly missed by all who loved him. Funeral on April 23rd 1992, Ealing Abbey at 12 noon, followed by interment at Greenford Cemetery. All enquiries to W.S. Bond Ltd., 19 Bond Street, Ealling WS, let: 081, 567-0422.

MILFONG-GATTIFULD - Cn April 11th, after a long and painful illiness. Ronald. Funeral at Sidmouth Catholic Church on Thursday April 16th at 11 am MOONE - On April 12th 1992, peacefully at Northwick Park Hospital. Winfired Margaret, aged 86, widow of J.R. Noore, ARIBA, mother of Stuart, Robin and Jennifer and the late David, grandmother of Stuart and Jennifer and the late David, grandmother of Stuart and Jennifer and the late David, grandmother of Stuart and Jennifer and the late David, grandmother of Stuart and Jennifer and the late David, grandmother of Stuart and Jennifer and Elizabeth in Loodon. Patternson - On April 11th 1992. The Right Reverend Certil John Patterson C M G. MILES - On April 13th 1992 Wilkinson - On Palm Sunday, at home (Elizabeth) Jill inde Foley 171. A devoted and loved wife, stepmother cremation at Tunbridge Wells Crematorium on Tuesday April 21st at 11.50. No flowers. Donations in memoriam to The Care Foundation. Sandhurst Rd., Tunbridge Wells TN2 3JS.

WILKS - On April 14th, peacefully at home in Paphos. Barbara Joan. aged 70. widow of Jerroid Wills. Funeral Thursday April 16th at Lamaca Military Cemetery, Cyprus.

ZVEGINTZOV - Oh April 13th. quickly and quietly. The Hon Mrs Rachet Kathleen. Fumeral Service at St Mary's Church. Liss. Hants.. al 3 pm on Wednesday April 22nd fol-lowed by private cremation. Family flowers only: donations if desired to Treloar Trust. C/o Fumeral Services Petersified Ltd., 19 The Square, Petersfield. Hants. tel. (0730) 262711

MEMORIAL SERVICES EVANS OF CLAUGHTON - A Memorial Service for the life of Lord Evans of Claughton will be held at \$1.5 xh lour's Church. Bidston Road. Oxion, wirral, on Thursday April 23rd 1992 at 2.16 pm PRYOR - A Memorial Service for the life of Verona Beatrice will be held on Thursday April 30th at 12 noon. St. George's Church, Hanover Square, London

IN MEMORIAM -PRIVATE BEDDIS - Rex. on 15th April 1988. Remembered with love and affection by family and friends.

and formerty of Kempshott, Basinsstoke Devoted husband of Elsie Margaret, much respected and loved father of Armond and Shella Gackson; and grandfather of Nicholas. Christopher, Jenny and David lather in-law of Shirley and William Fumeral at Aldershot Crematorium, Thursday April 16th at 12 30 pm. Flowers to Cyril H Lovegrove. 32 Guildford Road, Woking, Surrey. HENNESSY - Eoghan Inloving memory of our
durling son and brother who
died one year ago today
"But O for the touch of the
vanish'd hand, And the
sound of a voice that is still"
Ellis, John, Alsting, Stofra
and all his family and
friends

LEGAL NOTICES BISOLVENCY ACT 1986
MAYHEM PRODUCTIONS LTD
NOTICE IS HERREBY CHVEN,
Autrocard to Section 98 of the
Insolvency Act 1986, that a Meetng of the Creditors of the abovebarned Company will be held at
The Bornisation Hotels, 92 Southscapton Row. LENDON, on The
Mayber and Code Lar. for the
proposes and Code Lar. for the
Insolvency and Code Lar. for the
Insolvency Act 1986, that Jamile
Taylor of Messrs. Taylor
Cotham, Warren House, 10-20
Main Road, Hockley, Essex 886
48Y is qualified to act as an Insolvency Practitioner in relation to
the above company, and will fur-

vetscy Practitioner in relation to the above company, and will fur-nish creditors, free of charge, with such information concern-ing the company's affairs as they may reasonably require. Dated the 10th April 1992 By order of the faced

IN THE SUPPREME COURT
OF SOUTH AFRICA
OF SOUTH AFRICA
CAPE LOCAL DIVISION
CASE NO. 564/92
PORT ELIZABETH.
Wednesday. The 11th day
of March 1992
BEFORE THE HOOUTSHE
Mr JUSTIC THE HOOUTSHE
ENCHANGE
ENCHANGE
ENCHANGE
LOC
Applicant ROCER AMOTT

Respondent
HAVING heard Mr HORN,
Counsel for the Applicant, and
having read the rule risk issued
out of this Court on the 19th February 1992:
IT IS ORDERED

1 THAT the rule nall issued on
the 19th February 1992 is set
aside. the 19th February 1992 is set aside.

2 THAT the mass of the Hampoolem to hard is hereally placed under provisiontal sequestration in the hampoolem to the Hampoolem to the Supreme Court of the Applicant to serve this order on the Respondent by way of one publication in the London Times Newspaper Court of the Supreme Court PRODUCTION IN THE LONGON TIMES
NEWSPAPER OF THE COUNT
PECCESTRAN
LANDMAN & CO
P O HOT 40T HUMANSOURP
TEL 51198

Notice of Agreement of Administrative Receiver David Hicks International Limited Registered Number 2008096. Nature of business: Construction. Trade classifications: 25 Date of aspointment of administrative receivers: 1 Auril 1992 Name of person appointing the administrative receivers Bank of Scotland, Joint Administrative Receivers. T.C. MacLenson and C.D. Oray refine holder not 384 and 3241 Address. I Royal Terrace. Edinburgh, EHT SAD

Notice of Appointment of Administrative Receiver Busin Limited Registered Number: 1784926, Former company mane: None. Trading name: Sunid Sipermarios. Nature of business. Wholesake and Retail of food and dripk. Trade classification: 12 and 16. Date of appointment of administrative receivers: 3 April 1992. Name of person appointing the administrative receivers. A properties of China. Joint Administrative Receivers. A P Superstone and China. Joint Administrative administrative administrative administrative administrative receivers. A P Superstone and The Receivers. A P Superstone and Table. Administrative and 1788. Administrative and 1788. Administrative Administrative and 1788. Administrative Administrative and 1788. Administrative Administrative and 1788. Admin

Notice of Appointment of Administrative Receivers Cacar's of London Limited Receivers of London Limited Receivers of London Limited Receivers of London Limited Receivers of Receivers of Receivers of Receivers of Administrative Receivers of Administrative Receivers of Receivers

Notice of Appointment of Administrative Receiver Cambrianhale Limited Registered Number: 1899798. Trading names New County Hotel. Tantow House Hotel. Royal Adealde Hotel. Nature of business: Hoteler: Trade Classification: 47. Data of appointment of appointment of the County of Hoteler: Trade Classification: 47. Data of appointment of 1992. Nature of person appointing the administrative receivers: Lloyds Bank Pic... Joint Administrative Proceivers: 1 Doyal Bank Pic... Joint Administrative Proceivers: 9 B Copp and A P Suppersione, fulfice bodder not: 1788 and 2703. Address: Stoy Hayward & Baker Street Landon WIM 1DA.

Notice of Aspointment of Administrative Receiver David Hicks Group Public Limited Company Registered Number 2087786. Nature of business Contract Construction. Trade clessification: 25. Date of aspointment of administrative receivers: 3 April 1992. Name of person aspointing Bank of Scotland. Joint Administrative Requirers: T.G. MacLennar and C.D. Oray Gelice holder por 366 and 350 Address: 1 Reyal Turrace. Edinburgh. EH7 SAD. Notice of Appointment of Administrative Receiver Parking Teaching Limited Registered Number: 2006412. Nature of business: Contract Construction: Trade classification: 25. Date of appointment of administrative receivers: 3 April 1992. Nature of person appointment and administrative receivers: T.C. MacLannan and G.D. Cray (office holder not: 364 and 324) Address: 1 Royal Terrace. Edinburgh, Ert? 2AD

LEGAL NOTICES NOTICE OF APPOINTMENT
OF TRUSTEE
THE REGILE C.12 4(1)
In the nutter of Regule Toose
Great Varmoutin County Court
Notice is berety three that
Frances Wessely of 401 St. John.
Street Londons ECIV 41H was
appointed Trustee of the above
asimal on 28th Petrusy 1992.
FRANCES WESSELY, TRUSTEE
Registered Number: 1857696
Name of Company:
PARICES HEREETY CAVEN,
DOUBLES HEREETY CAVEN,
DOUBLES HEREETY CAVEN,
DOUBLES HEREETY CAVEN,
DOUBLES OF THE ST. D.
WILL 21L ON THREETE,
DOUBLES OF THE ST. D.
WILL 21L ON THREETE,
DOUBLES OF THE ST.
BEGONSTORY, Sensire, London,
DOUBLES OF THE ST. D.
Cartines of Professely the 28th
day of April 1992 at 2 or clock in
the afternoon, for the purpose of
having a resport by ma. the
Administrative Reactiver hild
before it topefore with a summany of the statement of affairs of
the Complany, and if flowings in
the Administrative Reactiver hild
before it topefore with a summany of the statement of affairs of
the Complany, and if flowings in
the Statement of affairs of
the Omplany, and if flowings in
the Statement of affairs of
the The Statement of affairs of
the Complany, and if flowings in
the Statement of affairs of
the Complany of the Complete of
the The Statement of affairs of
the Complany of the Complete of
the Complany THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1984
HENNELL HOLDINGS PLC
12 NEW BOND STREET
LONDON WIY OHE
NOTICE IN NESSEY CIVEN 12. NEW BOND STREET
LONDON WIY OF THE TOTAL CONTROL WITH THE TOTAL C c GATER, Director.

The Insolvency Act 1986
MUED-STAGE, LIMITED

NOTICE IS SECURITY.

NOTICE IS SECURITY.

Of 4 Charterhouse of Type, and 4 Charterhouse of the security.

London ECIM SEN of the units of the content of the security by the members and creditors on 12th February 1992.

Dated this 13th April 1992.

T.J. Roper, Liquidator.

PERSONAL APPEARS IN LIFE & TIMES

SECTION - PAGE 13

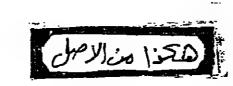
Answers from page 16 PRODITORIOUS

(c) Traitorous, giving away secrets, from the Latin produce to betray: "This reward reaped he for his preditorious attempts." ENURESIS

(b) Incontinence of urine, bed-wetting, from the Greek enourels to urinate: "Fie had frequently known secturaal enuresis or incontinence of the bladder to persist after very thorough removal of the adenoids and tonells." POSTIL.

(b) A marginal note or gloss, originally one made upon a passage of Scripture, later extended to cover any sort of footnote or afterthought in any kind of text, perhaps from the diminutive of posta a page: "Tender little memorial postlis are frequently written on the margins of the pages as well as at the hortom." bottom." AMORT

(a) Lifeless, in the state or act of death, obsolescent now, from the French à mort to death: "If God do not answer thee presently, thou art all amort and discouraged."



44.15

nts ed

rriages Company of the second

ं कें की उन्हें के अला के अर कर्म के अर्थ के स्

XIL 15 1992

2 7 <u>2 7 4 1</u>

Check 4

ays today

113

September 1997 Septem

The second of th

gent, portrait painter, London, 1925: Micael Flanders, actor and writer, Berwys-y-Coed, 1975; lean-Paul Sartre, philosopher and writer, Paris 1980; Jean Genut, dramatist, 1986 Mutiny of the Navy at Spithead. 1797 The SS Titanic struck an ceberg near Newfoundland on its maiden voyage and sank with the css of 1,513 lives, 1912

Appointments

Latest appointments include: Mr Peter Heap to be Ambassador to Brazil, in succession to Mr M J Newington, who will be utiring from the Diplomatic

Dr Leslie Arnold Turnberg. professor of medicine at Manchester University, to be President of the Royal College of Physicians, from July 30, in succession to Dame Margaret

Church news

Mr Richard Bloor and Mr Paul Morris to be joint registrars of the diocese of Leicester, in succession to Mr Graham Moore.

OBITUARIES

months away from celebrat-

Paling was born into a min-

ing family and remained es-sentially a miners' MP

throughout his career. He

was sponsored by the NUM

and concentrated on industri-

al safety as an active back-

bencher. He went down the

pits soon after his 14th birth-

day but escaped by winning a

cholarship to the old Central

There he met fellow stu-

dents who were to achieve

high office in the Labour Par-

ty and the unions. Aneurin

Bevan, although several years

younger, was a contemporary

at the college where Paling studied economics, industrial

history and sociology and was

schooled in the theory of the

Irvine Egerton Gray, for-

mer intelligence officer

and archivist, died on

March 27 aged 88. He was

born on April 4, 1903.

IRVINE Gray was a notable

a: hivist in that post-war per-

iod when major collections of

private archives were being

record offices. Educated at

Ipswich School and Jesus

College, Cambridge, he spent

15 years with the General

Accident Assurance Corpora-

tion. He was author of its

jubilee history in 1935, a first

indication of his ability to

Gray was commissioned in

1939 as an intelligence of-

ficer and served in France with the 51st (Highland) Di-vision. He avoided capture

with the rest of the division

and was mentioned in dis-

patches. Later in the war he

worked for four years in

counter-espionage, based in

Beirut. He was among the first to identify the flair for

intelligence of a young acting sergeant. Maurice Oldfield,

Ashom he recommended for a

commission. Oldfield was lat-

er director general of M16.

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: Sir James Clark Ross.

Arctic explorer. London, 1800;

Henry James, writer, New York,

1843: Bliss Carman, poet. Fredericton, New Brunswick,

DEATHS: Richard Mulcaster.

author, Stanford Rivers, Essex, helt: Hubert Robert, landscape painter, Paris, 1808: John Bell, surgeon, Rome, 1820: Matthew

Arnold, poet and critic, Liverpool, 1838, Father Damien, Belgian missionary, Molokai Island, Hawaii, 1889; John Singer Sar-

deal with yellowing papers.

abour College in London.

ing his 100th birthday.

William Paling, Labour MP for Dewsbury, 1945-59, has died aged 99. He was born on October 28, conflict between the classes. Paling, unlike Bevan, spent his life on the moderate wing of the party though he fol-lowed Bevan in the 1950s in

WILLIAM PALING

WILLIAM Paling took a H-bomb. He fought Burton-on-Trent in both the 1929 and 1931 once traditional road to the Commons -- from the pits to the Central Labour College general elections but had litand on to an appointment as tle success in a true-blue Tory a checkweighman. He was seat and had to content himsept into the House in the self with membership of the West Riding county council, to which he was elected in Labour landslide of 1945 and only ill health forced him to retire in 1959 — an injury which did not prevent him living on until he was only

opposing the first use of the

His union activities preoccupied him for most of the 1930s and the war years and it was not until 1945 that he was elected to parliament - a parliament which saw his brother, Wilfred Paling, become first Minister of Pen-sions and then Postmaster-General under Attlee.

In the House Paling was a robust supporter of his industry and spoke frequently about industrial safety - in factories and offices as well as the pits. His bill to introduce compulsory safety commit-tees and elect safety inspec-tors in all work places failed to reach the statute book but he was a generous supporter of the Mines and Quarries bill when it was introduced by Churchill's Conservative govemment in 1954.

Although his occupation and, to a lesser degree, his age kept him from joining the services during the war, he made the interests of national servicemen one of his chief interests. He visited the Rhine Army to study conditions and when returning on one occasion in 1957, his aircraft made an unexpected dive and Paling suffered a neck injury. It was sufficiently serious for him to decide not to seek re-election in 1959 but it did not prevent him enjoying more than 30 years of

subsequent retirement. He was married in 1919 to Gladys Frith and they had

years' apprenticeship in the

Essex Record Office he was

appointed county records of-

ficer of Gloucestershire in

Persistent, unhurried, scholarly and unfailingly

courteous, he could not have

been better suited for his new

life. He quickly won the re-spect of the local gentry who

vielded the contents of their

muniment rooms into his

care, his most notable discov-

ery being the hoard at Lydney

Park of the state papers of Sir

John Bankes, attorney general, 1634-40, described as one

of the most valuable among

collections of new material for

English history that had re-

After retirement in 1968 he spent a further 17 productive

years listing records for the Historical Manuscripts Com-

mission, the Public Record

Office and other bodies, in-

cluding the Society of Anti-quaries, which had elected

him a fellow in 1954. A true

antiquary himself, Gray pub-

lished extensively, took part

in archaeological excavation,

and was instrumental in sav-

ing two historical landmarks,

the ruins of the Blackfriars in

Gloucester and the Dutch

cently come to light.

IRVINE GRAY

1948.

DR PETER MITCHELL

Dr Peter Dennis Mitchell, FRS, biochemist and Nobel laureate, died on April 10 at Glynn House, Bodmin, aged 71. He was born in Mitcham, Surrey, on September 29, 1920.

PETER Mitchell solved one of biology's major mysteries: how living cells create energy and use it to move muscles and send nerve signals. He received the Nobel prize for chemistry in 1978 for his research into this chemical process. He had spent more than twenty years researching the transfer of energy within the cells of living organisms, the relationship between chemical changes in substances and the movement of chemical particles in

His hypothesis met, initially, with an almost derisory reception. Few of the workers in the field had the necessary background knowledge in electrochemistry to appreci-ate the proposals and they had spent many years searching for a chemical intermediate, which Mitchell argued did not even exist.

Over the next ten or so years he fought a battle which saw his hypothesis become a theory and attract an ever increasing number of scien-tists to his banner. The hypothesis, which he first propounded in a paper to Nature in 1961, stated that the energy derived from the oxidation of foodstuffs in animals or the capture of light in plants was used not to generate a chemical intermediate. which was the received opinion, but rather involved the forced movement of hydrogen ions across specific membranes; oxidation or light resulted in the storage of energy as an electrical potential; this potential was used in turn for the synthesis of adenosine triphosphate (ATP). His findings opened up a new re-search field, one that



underpinned many biological

Peter Mitchell was educated at Queens College, Taunton, and Jesus College, Cambridge. He took his BA in 1943 and his PhD in 1950, when he became a university demonstrator in biochemistry. At this stage he was interested in the "active" accumulation of phosphate by bacteria. Undoubtedly the thinking and understanding involved in this work were important progenitors of the ideas which were yet to come. It was at this time that his lifelong and successful collaboration with Dr Jennifer Moyle began. At that period Mitchell's bench was located a few feet away from that of Fred

Sanger, who later gained two Nobel prizes for chemistry. Sanger said of Mitchell: Peter had an original idea on every subject and we all knew even then that he would

possibly change science." In 1955 Mitchell moved to the department of zoology at the University of Edinburgh. It was from there that the first rustlings of the new hypothesis were heard and then seen. Unfortunately in the early 1960s he became increasingly ill with a gastric complaint. On medical advice he resigned his post in Edinburgh and went to live quietly in Bodmin, giving up his scien-tific work. It was then that he conceived the idea of setting up his privately owned and

funded research laboratories. He found a derelict property, Glynn House, which he proceeded, as architect and clerk of the works, to convert into both a superb suite of laboratories and a comfortable and stylish home. The generosity of the Mitchell family provided, in 1964, an initial investment of £240,000 to cover the running costs of the research institute.

This was the start of an era of high achievement for Mitchell and his collaborators. It was from Glynn that he defended his ideas which were accepted, first slowly, then with eagerness.

He was elected a fellow of the Royal Society in 1974 and was awarded the Copley Medal in 1981. He received, starting with Exeter in 1977, numerous honorary doctorates throughout the world, He had become a highly revered scientist of international standing. His work is now an essential part of any first year biochemistry course. All this was achieved from a small base; Mitchell himself together with a small band of associates, assistants and secretaries.

Peter Mitchell was an informal and unconventional man who wore gold studs in his ear-lobes and enjoyed a rich variety of interests including minting silver coins and restoring old houses. An accident during surgery had left him deaf in one ear, fairly deaf in the other and suffer ing from tinnitus. Of his tinnitus he said he thought at first, that it would drive him mad but later came to regard it as a bonus because, by sometimes preventing him from sleeping, it enabled him

to do more work. In his entry in Who's Who Mitchell listed, as the first of his interests, "the enjoyment of family life". He is survived by his second wife, Helen. whom he married in 1958, three sons and a daughter.

APPRECIATIONS

The Right Rev Charles Claxton

l BECAME a curate in a church in East Bristol in 1936 and within months Charles Claxton (obituary, April 11), who was the incumbent of a nearby church. treated me as a member of the family.

During the war both of us were involved in civil defence

and were head officers of our respective areas in Bristol. When Charles moved to Liverpool we kept in touch and insofar as war-time permitted we exchanged visits. Later, when I became vicar of the University Church 1 saw him more frequently as both of us were Cambridge men, as were his sons whom he came to visit.

My appointment to the bishopric of Southwark in 1959 increased the opportunities for meeting and time and again he stayed at Bishop's House or we had meals at the House of Lords. We had an unwritten rule that we should avoid professional chatter. Our interests were confined to personal and secular affairs and as a result I know as little about his episcopate of Blackburn as he did of mine at Southwark. We were friends for friendship's

I have dozens of memories. My favourite is associated with a holiday in North Wales. We decided to climb Snowdon. For Charles it was a more demanding undertaking than for myself as he was both older and three stone

Lord Evans of

MAY I correct an omission to

the otherwise excellent obitu-ary of Lord Evans of Claughton (March 27). In addition to his many other

activities you mentioned,

Lord Evans was also president of the National Associ-

ation of Warehouse Keepers from 1983 to 1989 when he

resigned because of ill-health.

During his period of office Lord Evans, or "Griff" as he

was affectionately known.

was a staunch supporter and representative of the associ-

ation and worked tirelessly in

promoting the association and the warehousing

He quickly established a

reputation for commonsense

and plain speaking which he tempered with wit and a keen

industry.

Pillai

Claughton

heavier. On our return journey we had to hasten as we were overdue for a cocktail party at Lady Megan Lloyd George's home. When we eventually arrived Megan, in accepting our apologies, asked Charles: "And how much does it now cost to take the mountain railway to the

He had as little use for synodical proceedings as I had and we regarded modern developments in church government as a disaster and a shocking waste of money.

When I stayed with him in Devon I expressed a delight in a delicious local pate which was made in Budleigh Salterton. A few days before he died he arranged for a packet of this pate to be sent to me to keep me afloat dur ing the rigours of Lent. He was a very dear and beloved Brother in Christ with whom I shared a friendship for more than half a century.

Bishop Mervyn Stockwood

which immediately endeared him to the membership. The association's executive council will remember "Griff" Evans with affection and appreciation for the support and encouragement he gave

Eric Brown

sense of humour, qualities Sir Raghavan

WITH the death of Sir Raghavan Pillai, known variously as "Rag" or "NR" (obit-uary, April 4) we have lost a true friend and gentleman of the world. I am reminded of the correspondence in your columns in 1976 or there-abouts regarding the return of the Elgin Marbles to Athens (now re-opened by your leading article of April 6). The

correspondence developed to

include other treasures acquired by the British from various parts of their Empire and someone suggested that the legendary Koh-i-noor dia mond should be returned to

India. The subject was brought to a close by a letter from Rag in which he said that, although the diamond rightfully belonged to India he felt that Indians everywhere were happy for it to remain where it was (and still is) among the

Alison Bajpai

STUART SURRIDGE scored 3,882 runs at 12.94. Both his

Stuart Surridge, statistically the most successful captain in the history of the county cricket championship, who led Surrey to the title in each of his five years in charge, 1952-56, died on April 13 aged 74. He was born on September 3, 1917.

STUART Surridge's run with Surrey established a record without parallel. he county o run of championships to seven in 1957 and 1958 under the captaincy of Peter May. The key to Surridge's success was the dynamic drive with which he welded his men into a formidable combination. His policy of harassing the opposition was encapsulated in his formula for captaincy: "Attack all the time, whether

batting, bowling or fielding." If he was fortunate to have under his charge a county side boasting such outstanding players as May, Ken Bar-rington, Alec Bedser, Peter Loader, Jim Laker and Tony Lock, it was when these star performers were away on England duty that Surrey — and Surridge showed the depths of their resources.

Walter Stuart Surridge was born at Herne Hill, within two miles of The Oval, the son of a noted maker of sports goods. Educated at Emanuel School, Wandsworth, he captained the First XI in 1935. He had kept wicket for several years before turning his hand to fast bowling, principally because there was no one else to do the job. While still at school, he appeared for Surrey Young Players and later played for Surrey seconds in the Minor Counties champion-



ship. Partly, perhaps, because of the war, Surridge did not win a place in Surrey's championship side until 1947, when he was almost 30. In the following year, he turned in several fine performances with his enthusiastic fast bowling, in which he used to full advantage his oft 1 2 lns. He did even better in 1949 and in 1950 contributed to Surrey's sharing the

championship with Lancashire. Surridge always insisted that he was no more than a good club cricketer, an over-modest assessment. In a 13-year career he took 506 wickets at 28.89 and

highest score, 87 against Glamorgan, and his best bowling figures, seven for 49 against Lancashire, came at The Oval in 1951. He was never chosen for the Gentlemen at Lord's, or by England. He was at his best and his happiest, though, when leading Surrey. Two of Surrey's most regular match-winners during the 1950s were Laker and Lock, minded by Surridge. While Surridge used to let Laker have his head, he would be inclined to chide and chase Lock. This pair of great spin bowlers was supported by an outstanding ring of close catchers not least of whom was Surridge himself, whose spectacular catching had an unsettling effect on many opposing teams.
One of Surrey's most famous victories under Surridge was outside the champ-

> first county for 44 years to beat the Australians. Laker took all ten wickets for 88 runs in the Australian first innings and after the match the Australian captain, Ian Johnson, presented his cap to Surridge. During the period Surridge was captain, Surrey played 170 matches, won 101, drew 42 and lost only 27. After his playing days were over, Surridge, who was Surrey president in 1981, concentrated on the family busi-

ness, which became one of the biggest and best known of bat and ball makers. The willow trees from which some of the bats were made grew on two of Surridge's farms. The business is now in the hands of his son, who played for

ionship when, in 1956, they became the

Surrey in 1978.

Air show dispute

German rival to

BY HARVEY ELLIOTT, AIR CORRESPONDENT

MOSCOW is to join Berlin in a twin-pronged assault on the pre-eminence of Farnborough and Paris as centres of the European aerospace

held in Berlin in June - just three months before the Farmborough show - and now the German organisers have persuaded the Russians to hold an international exhibition in Moscow within weeks of the 1993 Paris Air Show.

er, especially from the French.

many provided them with the opportunity of using Berlin's Schönefeld airport for an exhibition aimed at attracting both buyers and sellers of aircraft and associated equipment from the west and from

London yesterday that if the

show is a success, as now seems likely, the organisers of Paris and Farnborough will

be forced to negotiate. "The market will decide about the future," he said. "We will definitely have another in Berlin in 1994 by which time there will be four major air shows: Paris. Farnborough, Berlin and Moscow. Then we will be able to restructure ourselves.

"I think we should have one European air show a year and this should be rotated through the capitals. Now is not the time to launch it however, but once we have seen how successful our show will be and once the Russian show is in being, we will certainly ask for new talks." Already almost all the exhi-

bition space has been sold for Berlin and well over half a million people are expected to

The former eastern bloc is seen as the biggest potential market for aerospace over the next 15 years with the Commonwealth of Independent States alone needing to buy 2,550 new medium and long range aircraft by the middle of the next century.

April 15 ON THIS DAY 1937

This article was complied by The Times Correspondent in India from the diary of a Political Mission to Lhasa.

PAGEANTRY IN LHASA

We were invited by the Tibetan Government to witness the first of the ceremonies connected with the Tibetan New Year. With sound reasoning, the Tibetans hold that before you can hope to celebrate an auspicious New Year all the evil influences which have accumulated during the Old Year must be driven out. Accordingly on the twenty-ninth day of the last month a devil dance takes place in the great Eastern Court of the Potala...

The red, black and yellow pelmets over the windows flap and belly in the chilly north wind. Three blasts of the great silver trumpets herald the ap-proach of the Lama band, who proact of the Lama band, who take up their places with their drums, cymbals, and trumpets in a gaily embroidered tent which occupies all the northern side of the courtyard... More blasts of the trumpets

and the curtains, embroidered with dragons in red and gold, part again. Two dancers in demon masks run down the steps, scatter rice from bowls held by monk attendants, and entering the courtyard, begin their dance. It consists of slow turns and pirouettes with arms outstretched and gesticulating in time with the ponderous rhythm of trumpets, drums and cymbals. Soon they turn and hurry back up the stair-case, to be succeeded by about eight more pairs of grotesquely masked dancers, some with stags' heads, some with bulls' heads, but the majority in fierce, grinning masks of scar-let, gold and green displaying rows of langs and crowned with skulls. When the last of these pairs has retired the crowd suddenly begin to whis-ile. This is the traditional

Four skeleton dancers with two attendant death's heads appear on the stairs mopping and mowing and scattering ashes to right and left from their clattering bony fingers.

recepțion for the skeleton

DALAI LAMA'S DREAM

They dance round the crude presentation of a corpse which has been laid in the middle of the dancing space. An aged man with a long grey beard totters round the court playing the fool and finally has a tremendous struggle with a tiger skin rug. This part of the performance is an innovation dreamt the scene when he was

The skeletons scamper away. and the trumpets proclaim the chief actor, a black hat ma-gician who is to lead the remainder of the ceremony. He is dressed in brocade robes is dressed in brocade robes embroidered with the Dorje thunderbolt and with skulls. He wears an apron of bones and on his head is a tall black hat with an enormous brim and topped by a fan-shaped ornament of peacock's feathers. He dances, still to the same rhythm, which continues through the whole ceremony. weaving spells with the skull, which he holds in one hand. and the Dorje, which he holds

His movements are fluent and graceful beyond those of the other dancers. Soon a procession of monks appears. bearing golden censers and sticks of incense and blowing shrill trumpets. They lead into the dancing floor some 20 black hat dancers dressed like the chief magician but without the bone apron. The attendant dancers follow his movements, turning and swaying slowly to the well-defined rhythm, now pierced occasionally by the shrill note of small silver horns. Finally water and blood are poured on the corpse from skulls held by the magician and the dancers take a well-

in the other. earned rest after dancing continuously for about two and a half hours.

After the war Gray em-barked on a new and more congenial career. After two water gardens at Westbury-

£66,000 for SOS from the Titanic

Sale room

A NEW record for Titanic disaster memorabilia was set at Christie's yesterday when a set of 85 urgent radio signal messages fetched £66,000. The estimate was £8,000 to £10.000.

The faded yellow pages included the last message from the ship, which had been declared unsinkable, saying: "Sinking. Wants immediate assistance." It had been sent to the Baltic, another ship in the vicinity. The buyer bid

ton timed its sale to coincide with the 80th anniversary of the biggest mercantile shipping disaster. The Titanic was on its maiden voyage from Southampton to New York in 1912 when, on Sunday April 14, it struck an iceberg and sank the next

morning. The record breaking lot came from a set of 448 messages hand written on the forms of the Marconi International Marine Communications Company. The signals, which were translated from Morse code by the

been returned to the tele-

By Sarah Jane Checkland. BALEROOM CORRESPONDENT

graph companies after the close of the British enquiry into the disaster. They were dispersed in 1948 when Cable & Wireless, the company's successor, was nationalised. The messages were discovered recently by John Booth. a collector, and provide information on the events leading

to the sinking. Christie's had estimated the consignment at £30,000, but potential buyers, includanonymously by telephone. Christie's South Kensinging a Yorkshireman who set off for London at 3.00 yesterday with a bundle of £50 notes, were far more keen than had been expected. Having failed to get the top lot, the Yorkshireman secured another Marconi message dated April 3, ten days

before the disaster. The message, from "Commander" Titanic and saying ...success to you. NW wind fine and clear" had been transmitted by "Ph", thought to be John Phillips, the senior wireless operator, who was soon to be lost at sea. It was estimated at £250 to £450. company's operators, had and sold for £3,850.

Dinners

United and Coell Club Mr Sydney Chapman, MP, a Vice-Chairman of the United and Cecil Club, was host at a dinner held last night at the St Stephen's Constitutional Club. Lord Coinbrook presided. Sir Graham Day was the principal guest and Mr Lewis Moss also spoke.

Women's Advertising Club of London

Mme Christine Ockrent was the guest of honour and speaker at a dinner of the Women's Advertising Club of London held lass

night at the Savoy Hotel. Miss Barbara Scott, president, was in the chair. Cutters' Company Mr G.W. Walker, Master of the Mr C.W. Walker, Master of the Cutlers' Company, presented the Cutlers' surgical prize for 1992 to Mr A.W. Majeed for his invention of the Sheffield Choleystoscope. The presententation was made at the annual surgical award dinner held last night at Cutters' Hall. The Master presided and the Master of the Barbers' Company

The President and the Secretary of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, the President and the Honorary Secretary of the Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and ireland and the Master of the Society of Apothecaries of London.

and Mr C.V.M. Latham also

spoke. Among others present

Luncheon

the speakers.

British Red Cross Mr Terry Holmes was host at a luncheon held yesterday at the Ritz Hotel for the British Red Cross. Miss Jean Boht and Mr

John Gray, director of public affairs. British Red Cross, were

Farnborough

industry. A big new air show is to be

The German Aerospace Industries Association, BDLI, has been trying for more than ten years to persuade the British and the French to include Berlin in a three-year rotation of air shows. They met with stubborn opposition, howev-

The reunification of Ger-

the former eastern bloc. Dr Hans Birke, presiding manager of BDLI, said in

Si

BA sues Richard **Branson** for libel

By HARVEY ELLIOTT AIR CORRESPONDENT

THE bitter dispute between British Airways and Virgin Atlantic with each accusing the other of "duty tricks" is to be publicly aired in the High Court this summer.

At a hearing in chambers before Mr Justice Drake yesterday, it was agreed that Virgin's action alleging defamation againt BA should be heard at the first opportunity after June 15. At the same time, BA filed its counter-claim alleging libel by the Virgin chairman, Richard Branson.

BA's legal director Mervyn Walker said yesterday: "For several months we have endured a campaign of very serious allegations made against us by Virgin and Richard Branson. We have made it clear throughout that those accusations are untrue. They have left us with no other choice than to take formal action sekking redress for the libel they have perpetrated against us."

Virgin denied BA's allega-tions and said that the issues were important enough to need to go to trial early. Virgin has also employed Sr Freddie Laker's American lawyer Robert Beckman with a view to taking legal proceed-ings against BA in the US

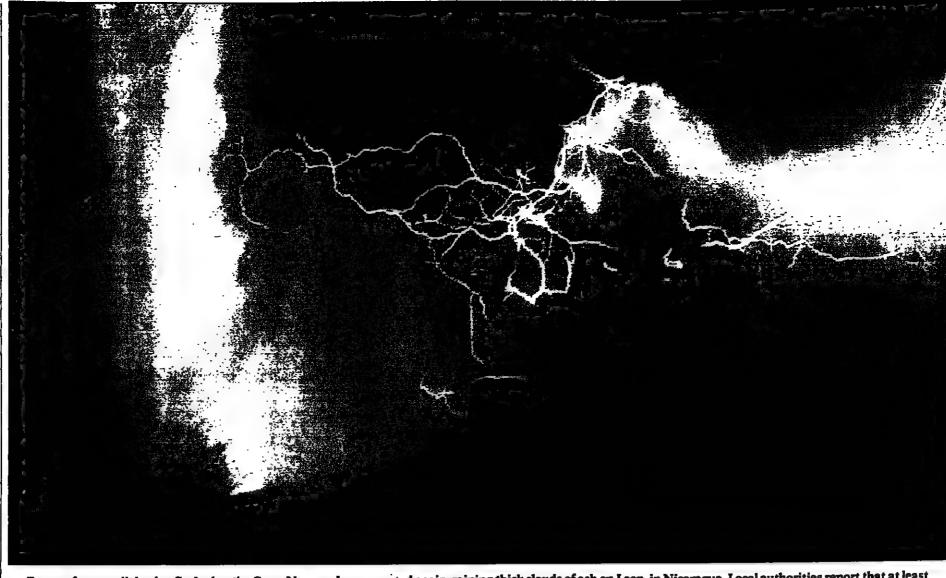
World court rejects plea by Tripoli

Continued from page I national protection, but felt that the court was underesti-mating its powers in this par-

Mr Berman said the court had delivered a "very clear and strong argument" against Libya. Edwin Williamson, the American State Department's legal adviser, said the case showed that in such instances the ruling of the security council took precedence over the court, which is the UN's own court of

Last month Mr Williamson had accused Libya of being the first state in the court's court to undo the work of the security council."

Libya defiant, page 7



Forces of nature: lightning flashed as the Cerro Negro volcano erupted again, raining thick clouds of ash on Leon, in Nicaragua. Local authorities report that at least 15,000 people have been moved from their homes since the eruptions began on Thursday night after 21 years of dormancy.

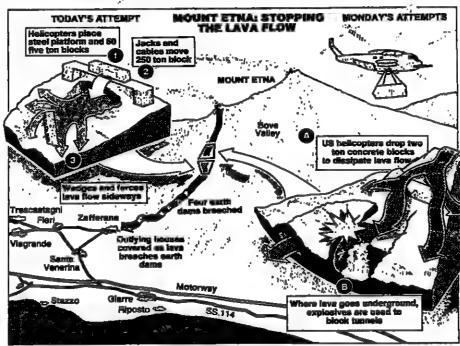
Marines return to battle with Mount Etna

IN EAFFERANA

LAVA from Mount Etna yes terday broke over the last earthwork barrier shielding the town of Zafferana. Giu-seppe Fichera, the owner of the first house to be enguised. had painted "thank you, gov ernment" on the side of his house and set out a bottle of wine on the veranda, "so Etna can drink to my health". The remorseless tide of

black, porous rubble driven by a 1,000°C core glimmering below the crumbling crust, also incinerated hundreds of fruit trees and grape vines. One of Zafferana's oldest inhabitants remarked: "Every now and then Etna likes to make his voice heard, to remind us all that he is always there."
In the pre-dawn darkness

vesterday, the glowing river lit up low clouds to a deep magenta as it snaked down the mountain. By last night it was still 800 yards from Zafferana proper last night and vulcanologists estimated would take several days to reach the edge of town. It also seemed likely that it would flow down a shallow valley, skirting the town, causing rel-



atively little damage to

Late yesterday, Italian army engineers set off an ties claimed had reduced the lava flow by up to 50 per cent. Efforts on Monday to staunch the flow upstream

WORD WATCHING

A daily safari through the guage jungle. Which defini

are contect

By Philip Howard

Deserving a reward In favour of the right wing

Rider of a carriage horse

Answers on page 14

TO THE STATE OF TH

For the latest AA traffic and road-

works information, 24 hours a day, dal 0836 401 followed by the

minute (cheap rate) and 48p per minute at all other times.

Hong Kong S . Ireland Pt

....744 . 745

Italy Lira Japan Yen Netherlands Gld

b. To pay off a mortgage c. A scrap of food

appropriate code

C London (within N & S Circs)

M-ways/roads M4-M1 M-ways/roads M1-Dartlord T

M-ways/roads Dartford T-M23 M-ways/roads M23-M4 M25 London Orbital only

London & SE

West Country

East Anglia North west England

PRODITORIOUS

c. Traitorous

ENURESIS

c. Nettle rash

b. A margina c. A gatepost

a. As if dead

POSTIL

with explosives and concrete blocks had failed, but were described by the civil protec-tion authorities as "encourag-

Today a new attempt will be made. A massive steel platform will be placed over the stream where it emerges from

an underground tunnel. On the platform about 50 concrete blocks, weighing five tons each, will be placed and and chains. Then, with more cables and hydraulic jacks, the 250-ton mass will be tum-

bled into the lava in the hope

that it will slide down to a narrower point about 50 yards downstream and at least partly block the flow. That would make the lava expand sideways, out of the channel and into depressions on either side in which it would spread out and cool, relieving pressure on the front menacing Zafferana. Labour tax

challenge

by Gould

Continued from page I leadership is now settled. The

question of the leadership

must not be rushed," he said.

Mr Gould appealed for more

time so that Labour could

examine its policies in the course of the leadership con-

test as, he said, there was

"hard thinking" to be done.

down quickly so that Labour

could get its new leaders and shadow cabinet in place be-

fore the summer parliamen-

tary recess. Party sources

suggested last night that the

shadow cabinet elections

The Labour leader said as

he left the meeting that the

chosen date was "in keeping

with the constitution. It is

quick, and will permit time. I

hope, for the election of the

shadow cabinet before the

summer recess, so the Conser-

vative government does not

get a free ride."

could be completed in time.

Mr Kinnock wanted to step

The engineering of the project has been entrusted almost entirely to US Navy and Marine corps units from the nearby Nato base of Sigonella. Yesterday, American navy engineers on a pla-teau high on Mount Etna were welding together the platform, while two Black Stallion helicopters of the marine corps stood by ready to lift the platform and the concrete blocks to the lava In contrast with the "can

do" mentality of the Americans, the townspeople of Zafferana appeared ever more fatalistic. "I have been praying to the Madonna," said Grazia Vasta, whose house is in the part of "We have more faith in her than in the government."

Philip Howard, page 12

Currie snubs Major over job

Continued from page ! light of widespread and well informed indications that she was to be invited back into the fold despute publicly enticis ing Mr Major's soapbox eig tioneering.

The bemusement general ed by the latest twist in the saga of her career distracted attention from the prime minister's far-reaching shake-up of the middle and junior ranks of the government. His aim was to unlock talent from all parts of the party and to bring into office experienced heavyweights who had languished on the back benches under Margaret Tha:cher.

Among the long-serving MPs entering the govern-ment for the first time are Jonathan Aitken. MP for Thanet South, Michael Mates. MP for East Hamp shire and a close supporter of Michael Heseltine. Alistair Burt, Bury North, Nigel Forman. Carshalton and Wallington, Anthony Nelson, Chichester, Steven Norris, Epping Forest, Robin Squire, Hornchurch, Charles War-dle, Bexhill and Battle, Nicholas Soames, Crawley, and Gwilym Jones, Cardiff North. Most of them hail from the left of the party.

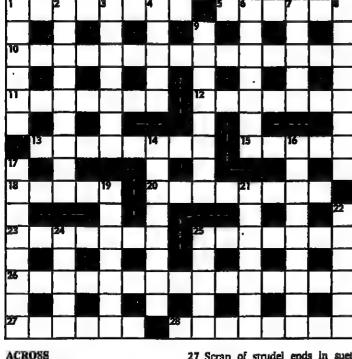
The biggest promotions went to Stephen Dorrell, moved from a junior health post to financial secretary to the Treasury. Richard Need-ham, from Northern Ireland to Mr Heseltine's trade department. Mr Mates, brought in at minister of state level in Northern Ireland, Robert Atkins, transferred from sport to Northern Ira-land, Peter Lloyd, promotewithin the Home Office, Michael Jack, promoted to the Home Office from social security, and Alastair Goodlad, switched from deputy chief whip to the Foreign

David Curry also moved up a step at the agriculture ministry and Jonathan Aitken was made minister of state at the defence department. Baroness Blatch was made minister of state at the education department. David MacLean was promoted from a junior job at agriculture to a mide!

ranking post at environme: Michael Forsyth, th Thatcherite middle-rankins minister in the Scottish Office, was switched to employnent at the same Angela Rumbold, minister of Rivals' programmes, page 2 state at the Home Office, left Diary, page 12 the government but becomes deputy party chairman. Letters, page 13

PH

THE TIMES CROSSWORD PUZZLE NO 18,893



I Form of land-tenure to crib and

5 ...tenant, reduced by contents of

10 The establishment where the top bats could be ordered (3.6,4.2). 11 Sticks on course (7).

12 Guy is attached to girl on Spanish wine... (4-3). 13 ... second glass for a tripper (8). 15 The answer that is pipped? (5).

18 Old doctor gives shelter to church leaders (5). 20 From a pack of cards, deal a jack (4-4).

23 Crazy utterances in some papers about French wine (7). 25 Appear to accept favourite challenge (7).

26 He may handle bits and pieces in his study (15).

Solution to Puzzle No 18,892 GATICH DEADLYS IN BALONE SHERT FF 27 Scrap of strudel ends in suet 28 Guy responsible for the go-slow on Amtrak? (8).

1 Hear end of elegy that is haunting (6). 2 Promenade concert performer. she? (9).

DOWN

3 Clyde, for example, requires cowl on chimney (7). 4 City's refuse overwhelms dustmen's leader (5).

6 The loan arranged for alcohol 7 Establish lead at Wimbledon, say? (3.2).

8 Coming out, met Green characters in revolt (8). 9 Inscrutable eastern drunkard on nce concoction (8).

14 Model of Polaris? (8). 16 Idiosyncrasy of Italian art-style

17 Single reed blown in the wind 19 The beginnings of employers' liability to support workmen — a new venture (7). 21 Border security-device that can

22 Digger who may ring for service 24 Makes up notes and flirts (5. 25 Body giving out in Gloucester, for example (5).

kill people (7).

Concise Crossword, page 13 Life & Times section

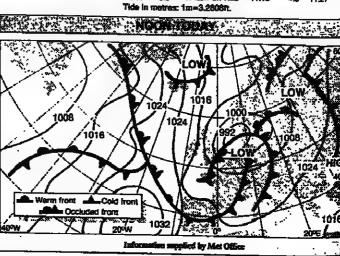
Thick cloud and rain over southeast and southern England will soon be replaced by brighter weather already over the rest of Britain. Showers developing later, many heavy and squally, while over Scotland and higher hills of England and Wales some may be of sleet or snow. Showers will die out inland but will persist on windward coasts. Outlook: bright and cold with further showers, heavier in Scotland and Northern Ireland.

HAT TO WA		OAD		磁	į,	ARC	UNI	D BA	ITA	IN	
MIDDAY: L=thur si-clest; en-	nder, de	-crazie; 1g-l -fair; o-cloud	og; i: f=		m;		Sim	Haio	G	leot.	
	-					Abordeen	47	003	B	48	gr.
Alemaia C	F.	I Assessed	ē.	듦	_	Anglesey	4.8	0 03	12	54	de
	63 a 64 a	L Angels"	77	37		Aviernore	62	Ğ 07	B	46	SIL
Akrotiri 19		Luxembg	11	32 64	•	Reviewed.	2.5	0.24	1Õ	50	sh
Alexidria 18 Alexidre 20	64 0	Madrid	18 17	22	:	Bournemouth	4.4	:	12	54	bn
	66 e 50 f	Mejorca	19	앴		Bristol	6.2	0.02	12	50 54 54	GL
		Malage	17	63	1	Buxton	37	0 69	8	46	sh
	61 e 84 e	Maita Meib'rne	24	器		Cardiff	47	203	11	52 52	sh
	84 B	Miami"	28	82		Colwyn Bay	6.5	0 13	11	52	3h
	84 I	Milan	16	E1		Douglas	3.4	0.26	10	50	sh
	ei i	Montrusi*	-3	28		Edinburgh	5.4	0 01	10	50	þп
	64 1	Moscow	7	76	7	Eskdelemuir	68	011	9	48	ha
	Se i	Munich	12	48 54	ė	FRIMOUT	6.0	0.04	12	54	Ъπ
Bertin 3	48 a	Nairobi	25	77	7	Guernsey	89		13	56	SU
Bermuda* 22	72 1	Naples	25 17	63	ė	Haying Island	7.3		13	56	Þπ
	73	W York	7	46	ï	Hummemon	56	D Q4	10	50	sh
Borde'x 21	73 u 70 s	Nice	18	61	i.	Jersey	78	D 04	12	54	bn
Britistelle 11	52 8	Oslo	3	37	ī	Kinioss	- 51	0.05	8	48	sk
Budapst 16	59	Paris	13	55	ė.	Leeds	71	0 15	11	. 52	sh
	72 4	Peking	14	57	i.	Librarcit	26	0 11	. 0	43	1/1
Cauco 22	72 1	Parth	24	75	i	Liverpool	41	021	10	43 50 55	sh
Cape Tri 29	84 B	Prague	11	52	Ġ	London	3.2		13	99	ck
Chicago* 8	43 E	Reykjavík	2	52 36	i	Lowestoft	54	0.05	12	54	sh
Ch'church 14	57 u	Phodes	16	61	ē	Manchester	38	0.21	10	50 54	zη
Cologne 13	55	Hendh	37	99		Minehead	82	0.01	12	54	21
C'phaon B	46 f	Roma	17	99 63	ì	Morecambe	33	036	10	50 52 52 50	75
Corfu 17	63 %	Salzburg	12	54		Newsisie	90	003	11	22	iiita bri
Dublin 11	52 1	5 Friedor	16	61		Manycutay	4.5 5.9	0 06	10	25	Sh
Faro 19	66 9	Şecui	12	54 36 59 75	•	Nottingham	7.9	0.05	13	55	5m
Florence 18	64 6	St'Icholm	2	36	ę	Plymouth	82	0.03	11	67	Su
Frankfurt 12	54 a 63 1	Strasb'rg	15	58		Prestwick	32	11.08	10	52 50	100
Funchal 17	63 1	Sydney	24	75	9	Salcomba	82	0 04	13	55	SU
	57 6	Tangler	21	70	f	Sandown	ăõ	•••	ŧă	55	bri
Gibrattar 18 Helsinki 7	64 s 45 f	Tel Aviv	19	68	ą	Saunton Snd	36	0.02	iĭ	=	20
		Tenerife	50	66	t	Scally Islea	49		ΪÍ	52	SU
		Tokyo	14	57	Ŷ	Southend	6.5	-,	13	55	bn
letanbul 11		Toronto*	19	34		Stomoway	9.1	0.20	ě	46	ha
istanbul 11 Jeddah 34	52	Tunis		56	f	Teignmouth	7.B	0 20	13	55	bn
Jo.pmb. 54	93 a	Valencia Vanc'ver	20 14	68 57	1	Tenby	55		12	54	bπ
Karachi 34	93	Venice	,14	57		Tiree	5.4	0.09	ē	48	Sh
	86 f	Vianna	13	55 55	1	Torquay	86		14	57	SU
		Vienna Warsaw	13	82 52		Wick	35	D 07	ä	46	ha
Lisbon 18		Wash'ton*	'n	4		Michigany 1					
			12	54			-				
		Zurich	12	54	6	A March art of the Co	44. 24	700 000	107.07	or The No.	. Year
						WINES	WF.			24	3
" denotes II	ânsa i	re letest ava	Idan	8		A STATE OF THE STA	200	2 10 4	e Δts	100	
7 981	TO LEVY	PATES	:77	100							
, TOE		········ C3		<u> Na</u>	3	For the latest	regio	n by r	egio	n fo	rec
		Renk				24 hours a de	y, di	B\$ 0.99	1 50	ot O	llo

cast,

by the appropriate code. Greater London Kent, Surrey, Sussex.... Dorset, Hants & IOW ... Devon & Cornwall ... Wilts, Gioucs, Avon, Sor Berks, Bushs Ovon Beds.Herts & Essex 711 East Midlands Lincs & Humberside Dyfed & Powys..... Gwynedd & Clwyd N W England...... W & S Yorks & Dales N E England Cumbria & Lake District S W Scotland 719 Central Sc Calthress, Orkney & Shetland... N Ireland.... Weathercail is charged at 36p per minute (cheap rate) and 48p per minute at all other times.

and the second s LIGHTING UP TIMES London 7 58 pm to 6.03 am Bristol 8.07 pm to 6.12 am Edinburgh 8.20 pm to 6.05 am Manchester 8 10 pm to 6.07 am Penzance 8.17 pm to 6.27 am Guernsey Inverness Jersey London M'nchster Newcastie Moon sets 4.52 am Moon rises 6.18 pm Full moon April 17 SLASGOW. MANCHESTER Yesterday: Temp: max 6am to 6pm, 90 (48F): min 6pm to 6am, 6C (43F). Ram: 24th to 6pm, 0.31in. Sun: 24hr to 6pm, nil. HOH TIMES PM 11.04 8 52 12.43 7.04 11.02 6.49 5.45 10.49 5.15 12.02 11.37 10.07 5.45 5.45 5.45 HT 92 24 11.38 5.30 4.24 5.58 10.43 10.43 11.41 5.58 4.5 6.8 4.6 6.7 6.8 3.7 2.0 4.6 6.0 4.3 9.4 4.0 4.51 5.47 6.57 6.57 11.09 11.03 10.40 6.06 11.27 8.8 1.9 1.9 4.8 6.3 4.5 9.4 Tide in metres: 1m=3,2808rt. 705 706 708 709



OTIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1992. Published and printed by Times Newspapers Ltd Virginia Street, London E1 9XN, telephone 071-782 5000 and at Knowstey Park industrial E Kirling Road, Prescot, Memeyside, L34 9HY, telephone 051-546 2000. Tuesday, April 14, Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

Pa BULLDI RMC.0 ul'emails; [empu

waro'

秦夏

TOD BUSI

WIDER

TV CH-10 2 23 1 Mar punediar n stillhetet Pe VIVA

The regard hopes the

opening

Monday, decai. Focus, r -----THE US dollar 1 7695 (+0.00 German ma 2 9121 (+0.00 Exchange i

918 (+0.1) Bank of Englan close (4pm) STOCK FT 30 shar 2014.9 (+9.4 FT-SE 100

2600 5 (+9 5

New York 3292.49 (+22 Tokyo Niki 17439.58 (+ INTERE 3-month eligible US: Prime Rate Federal Funds 3

3-month Treasu 30-year bonds 1 CURF London: £ \$1,7709 £ DAZ 9131 £ Swfr2.6784 £ FFr9 8681 £ Yen235 17 £ Index 91 8 £CU £0 703216 £ ECU 1 42203

London forex London Fixing AM \$338 60 pr close \$339.00-: 191 80) New York Comex \$339.2

NORT Brent (May) . RPL 136.7 Mer

RETA Denotes mid MIDNING VON VONE

MIN TELE

allenge

THE TIMES BUSINESS

WEDNESDAY APRIL 15 1992

TODAY IN WIDER VISION



spreading news throughout Africa after the transformation of South African business from pariah to acceptable

WAR ON WAGES

Pay rises have been halved over the past 12 months and are running below the level of real inflation. according to the CBI Page 19

BUILDING HOPE



Finding new businesses at the right time helped RMC, the building materials group, to beat City expectations Tempus, page 20

TV CHALLENGE

The application list has opened for ITV's Channel 5 but there is no guarantee that it will ever be Page 18

VIVA ESPAÑA



The region of Andalusia hopes that Expo '92, opening in Seville on Monday, will boost the local economy Focus, pages 24-26

THE POUND

1.7695 (+0.0068) German mark 2.9121 (+0.0019) Exchange index 91.8 (+0.1)

Bank of England official close (4pm)

STOCK MARKET

FT 30 share 2014 9 (+9.4) FT-SE 100 2600.5 (+9.5) New York Dow Jones 3292.49 (+22.59)* Tokyo Nikkei Avge 17439.58 (+202.93)

INTEREST RATES

London: Bank Base 10/2% 5-month Interbank 10/5-10%% 5 month eligible bills:10/529%% US: Prime Rate 6/2% Federal Funds 31316%
3-month Treasury Bills 3 62-3 60%
30-, ear bonds 101716-1011/2

CURRENCIES

5 51 . 709 5 0142 9131 5 3wfr2.6784 5 FFr9 8681 5: DM1 6445 \$ SwFr1 5125 \$ FFr5.5700 \$ Yen132.75 £ index 64 6 ECU 50 703216 SDR £0 779187 € ECU1 422038 £ SDR1 283388 London lorex market close

GOLD

London Fising: AM \$338.80 pm \$339.00 close \$339.00-339.50 (£191.30 191.80 ; Comey \$339 25 339 75

NORTH SEA OIL

Brent (May) ... \$19.00 bbl (\$18.90)

RPI 136 7 March (1987=100

dent, to investigate the feasi-RETAIL PRICES bility of a special restructuring facility, which would involve soft loans and Denotes midday trading price high-risk equity for the re-

If deal goes through, it will create London bank with assets of £145bn

BUSINESS EDITOR JOHN BELL

Hongkong offer for Midland disappoints City

By Neil Bennett, banking correspondent

Shanghai Bank has launched a £3.1 billion bid for Midland in a deal that will, if successful, create one of the world's largest and most international banks.

City investors, however, denounced the offer as too low and hopes rose of a counter offer from Lloyds even though the deal has been approved

by Midland's board.

HSBC Holdings, the holding company of the Hong-kong Bank, is offering one of its own shares and a 100p bond for every share in Midland. The offer values Midland's shares at 378p each. Institutions had hoped to re-

THE Hongkong and ceive at least 400p a share. In a concession to win the approval of the Bank of England, HSBC has agreed to move its head office to the City. William Purves. HSBC's chairman and chief executive, will move his office to London in September next year, and the Bank of England will become HSBC's

> HSBC has also agreed to become registered as a British taxpayer from the beginning of next year. The bank has set 1200 million to cover its initial tax liabilities, and the group's earnings are expected to be hit as its tax charge rises. In the offer document, HSBC finally revealed its hid-

Colony learns secret and welcomes offer

FROM LULU YU IN HONG KONG

HONG KONG'S financial community last night embraced Hongkong Bank's unexpectedly low offer for the Midland group with relief. They are also pleased with the revelation of the bank's hidden reserves of HK\$16.6 bil-

lion (£1.14 billion). Shares in HSBC Holdings. Hongkong Bank's parent. are expected to surge after falling nearly 12 per cent since the Midland plans were announced on March 17.

A rise in Hongkong Bank proposed deal even more at-tractive as Midland shareholders are being offered shares and bonds. The financial community here had feared the deal might hurt Hongkong Bank shareholders by making them pay a high price for the political safety net it wants before China runs the colony in 1997. Yesterday's announcement turned skepticism into joy, with analysts hailing the proposed offer as a bargain. Even the news that HSBC Holdings's earnings will be hit when it begins to pay British corporation tax next year did not dent enthusiasm.

"The turnround in perception could spur an upward spiral for the share prices of both HSBC and Midland, and create an excellent deal out of nothing," a merchant The only uncertainty that

Peking's displeasure with companies shifting domicile and assets out of Hong Kong is well-known. Since merger plans were revealed last month, China has accused Hongkong Bank of making a political move at shareholders' expense. Peking is expected to continue to call on the bank to be cautious and

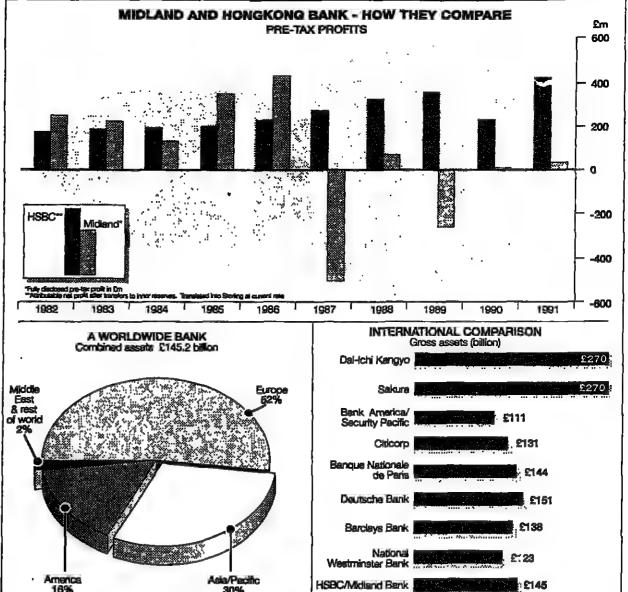
HK\$16.6 billion (£1.14 billion), higher than forecasts. The reserves will boost the enlarged bank's capital strength and the group's Basle capital ratio is expected to be 10.9 per cent, well above the 8 per cent regulatory

The extent of disillusionment with the deal in the City became clear at lunch when Hoare Govett. the securities house, failed to place 60 million Midland shares, a 7.7 per cent stake believed to belong to the Kuwait Investment Office, at 362p a share. Midland's shares fell 7p to 365p. Peter Toeman, an analyst at UBS Phillips & Drew. the broker, said the institutions were unimpressed by the offer. "This is certainly not a knock-out price," he said. Midland's shares were trading at 253p before the deal was announced.

If the deal does go through it will create a bank with assets of £145 billion, and 3,300 offices in 68 countries throughout Europe, Asia, Australia and North America. Profits of the combined group last year were £845 million, and are expected to rise sharply as Midland recovers from the recession in Britain. Midland's profits last year were just £36 million.

The enlarged bank's shares will be quoted in London and Hong Kong and become a constituent in both the FT-SE 100 and Hang Seng indices. The group will set aside £190 million for the costs of the merger. John Gray, HSBC's new group will be able to expand through rationalisation and increased business revenues and would be protected against a downturn

anywhere in the world. Brian Pearse, Midland's chief executive, said that the bank had come to the conclusion that the deal was "the best available option for our customers and staff."



Lloyds merger would be 'debilitating'

BY OUR BANKING CORRESPONDENT

BRIAN Pearse, Midland's chief executive, said yesterday he had rejected an approach from Lloyds because it would have caused a "severe debilitating effect on the staff and customers in both banks".

City fund managers, how ever, are hoping for a bid from Lloyds to lift the offer price for Midland, even though both Lloyds and the Bank of England are thought to oppose a hostile bid.

Mr Pearse said there had been considerable specula-tion over whether Midland had been approached by bank. "It is really most un-

Woodrow's

likely that such a merger would be allowed on competition grounds with such a concentration of business,"

"A referral to the authorilikely to cause great uncertainty among our customers and staff. The prospect of massive redundancies would effect. Our board would have to keep in mind what the real

value would be left for shareholders at the end." Brian Pitman, Lloyds' chief managers that Lloyd: executive, is thought to have make a counter offer. offered more than 400p a

share for Midland. A merger between Midland and Lloyds, if allowed by the monopolies commission, vould cause hundreds of branch closures and more than 20,000 redundancies. Mr Pearse believes that this threat would destroy morale in Midland, and severely

damage the bank's customer

Lloyds declined to comment on Mr Pearse's remarks, but HSBC's lower than expected offer increased speculation among fund managers that Lloyds might

The Bank of England is

hostile bid for a bank that would destabllise the banking system and threaten depositors' interests. Any counter offer would have to win the Bank's blessing and be rec-ommended by Midland. This is only likely to happen if Midland shareholders reject HSBC's terms.

thought to be opposed to any

News that Hoare Govern Lloyds' brokers, yesterday failed to place a 7.7 per cent stake in Midland, thought to belong to the Kuwait Investment Office, suggests a counter bid is not imminent.

Comment, page 21

Factory output rises 1.1%

By Colin Narbrough, economics correspondent

A SHARP pickup in industrial production and a rise in factory gate prices raised hopes that Britain's manufacturers may finally be starting to shake off the recession.

Unexpectedly strong government figures, showing manufacturing output jumping a provisional 1.1 per cent in February, after a revised 0.6 per cent fall in January, boosted sentiment for the pound. The currency rose close to DM2.92 at one stage. before profit-taking set in.

At the official London close at 4pm. it was DM2.9121, above Monday's close and second from bottom of the exchange-rate grid. A gain of almost half a cent to \$1.7695 lifted sterling's trade-weight-ed index up 0.1 to 91.8. Overall industrial output,

which encompasses the energy and manufacturing sectors. saw a seasonally adjusted 1.1 per cent rise in February. This followed a fall latest three months, giving an of 1.2 per cent in January. The Central Statistical Of-

fice cautioned against reading too much into one month's data, reinforcing the City view that talk of recovery this quarter is premature. The underlying trend in manufacturing still shows an annual 2.5 per cent fall, albeit a slowdown from the 3.5 per cent decline of last month. In the latest three months,

manufacturing output was 0.5 per cent below the previous three months, and still 2.9 per cent down on a year ago. Consumer goods gave the strongest showing in the latest three months, suggesting consumer-led recovery.

Mild weather led to a 2 per cent drop in energy output in the latest three months, but production was 4.4 per cent higher than the same period last year. Overall industrial output fell 1.9 per cent in the annual fall of I per cent.

A producer prices pickup was seen by some economists as a sign of growing confidence. Output prices rose a provisional 0.8 per cent in March to 4.5 per cent up on March 1991. Although up on the annual 4.4 per cent rise in February, half of last month's increase was due to Budget exise duty changes. The underlying rate, excluding food. drink and tobacco, annual rise in the latest three months was 2.5 per cent, against 2.1

per cent in February. Input prices, the cost of raw materials and fuel to manufacturers, fell an adjusted 0.5 per cent in March after a 1.7 per cent February rise. The provisional annual rise slowed to 0. I per cent from February's 0.9 per cent. In America, commerce department figures showed an 0.4 per cent fall in March retail sales.

matter of honour COLIN Parsons, the new

chairman of Taylor Woodrow, said it was a matter of honour that the final dividend was held at 7.64p a share after the construction group suffered a £2.7 million pre-tax loss (£86.1 million profit) for 1991.

"The severe recession and a number of very difficult contracts have hit our profits and property values," he said. A Ell.5 million provision was made against its interest in Eurotunnel and a £3.8 million provision against the Euro Disney contract. There was a £46.5 million exceptional charge covering prop-erty writedowns, and a £23.6 million extraordinary charge covering the closure of American contracting businesses.

depend on the pace of the recovery, the group said.

Tempus, page 20

Hard line taken over soft loans

IN BUDAPEST

THE controversy over a proposal by the European Bank for Reconstruction and Development to grant soft loans for modernising heavy industry in eastern Europe has continued for the second day. Among the critics is Lynda Chalker, the reappointed head of the Overseas Development Agency, who spoke against widening the bank's responsibilities.

construction of heavy indus-

Chalker: one of the critics tries, including steel, defence The bank's governors on Monday granted a mandate and power generation. to Jacques Attali, its presi-

Mrs Chalker, said, however: "It is impossible to overestimate the role of privatisation throughout the economy. A conversion of defence industries is a particular part of this challenge of economic restructuring. But it is not clear that new facili-

ties are needed." Her statement signals that Britain fully supports the sceptical position taken by the US, which said on Monday that the bank should concentrate on the private sector and not try to be "all things to all people".

Theo Waigel, the German finance minister and the new chairman of the bank governors, suggested a compromise that would involve granting M Attali a reconstruction facility but with a tightly defined purpose. He suggested that the bank could prove useful in the reconstruction of eastern Europe's power generation.

out of 60 RBMK reactors, identical with that at Chemobyl, because of serious design faults. The re-structuring facility could be used to encourage eastern Europe to build modern plants, which would allow the closure and the phasing out of existing facilities.

Herr Waigel said that any industrial reconstruction should be undertaken with a view of privatisation that is contrary to M Attali's assertion that certain industries warrant reconstruction even if they are, and are likely to remain, in the public sector. Herr Waigel said that eastern Europe had no alternative to fast privatisation. "If you want to jump over a prec-On Monday, M Attali ipice, don't try to do it in two called for the closure of 16 steps," he said.

GIVING UP **OUR SEAT FOR YOUR** PARTNER TO THE U.S.A. CONTINENTAL HAS MORE CLASS. FIRST CLASS AND YOUR COMPANION GOLSTRIL CHILD STAFF HAVING STAFFS BUSINESS CLASS AND YOUR COMPANION GOES TREE JOSEPHED SCRES Continental Airlines serves over 140 US cities. There are daily non-stop 7.47 flights to New York and Houston, and three non-stop flights a week to Denver, from London Gatwick. For full details see your Travel Agent or call Continental direct on (0243) 776464 Continental Airlines One Airline Can Make A Difference These lares are subject to Government approval. All travel must be completed by 15th June 1942.

Companion faces are for partners with the same last name or with the same home address

Contest for Channel 5 is clouded by doubts

By MELINDA WITTSTOCK, MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

THE Independent Television Commission yesterday put the licence to run Britain's fifth terrestrial television channel up for auction. At the same time, it admitted there was no guarantee that Channel 5 would ever be

Closing date for applica-tions in the blind-bid contest is July 7, but David Glencross, the commission's chief executive, said: "I cannot guarantee we will award it to anyone or that if we do it will be a commercial success."

Although several "significant players" in the media industry have expressed inter-est, the licence will not be awarded to any bidder unless it can prove to the commission that it possesses a viable plan for retuning an estimated 3 million video cassette recorders and satellite receiv-

Shares in Sage surge to record

BY JONATHAN PRYNN

SHARES in The Sage Group, the supplier of accounting software for small another record high of 484p after the company announced a 44 per cent increase in interim profits.

The shares have been among the best performers in the market this year, having risen almost 200p since December. The company was floated in December 1989 at

130p.
Profits before tax for the six months to the end of March were £4.3 million, against £3 million for the previous first

six-month contribution from DacEasy, an American accounting software com-pany acquired in May last year for £9.5 million.

The deal was financed by a rights issue and from cash resources. DacEasy increased its profits by 62 per cent and contributed an earnings-enhancing £1.4 million.

Earnings per share were up 25 per cent to 14.53p on the enlarged share capital. The interim dividend is raised only 12 per cent to 3.02p compared with 2.7p in the comparable period of last year, but the cash cost of the payout is more than a third up at £605.000

Cash balances at the half year end were £4.1 million, up from £1.2 million at the last year end.

The company increased the proportion of its income that is derived from recurring

MainLan Inc, the weakest performer in the group, which supplies PC networking products, lost £115,000, and is merging

with DacEasy.

David Goldman, the chairman, who was recently named Britain's Entrepreneur of the Year, said: "With around half of total sales arising overseas and a large and increasing proportion of income arising from recur-ring revenue, the group has become less vulnerable to economic conditions in the

The market had shown some signs of improvement in the first quarter of the calender year, he added. "I anticipate that growth will be maintained in the second half and that the performance for the full year will be satisfactory," Mr Goldman said.

ers that will be affected by interference from Channel 5's signal. The retuning bill is estimated at £50 million to \$200 million.

Yesterday, the commission said the winner would have to abide by a code of practice on retuning VCRs. Retuning must be completed 21 days after a request is made or the date of interference is reported, whichever is later.

"We would not feel justified awarding the licence to any bidder unless it provided a well thought-out plan for re-tuning, backed by a detailed business plan showing how the costs will be met." Mr Glencross said. Retuning was a "considerable task", unprecedented anywhere else in the world, he said.

Those who have so far indicated their interest in bidding include: Thames Television and TV-am, two of the losers in last autumn's ITV auction: Conrad Black, proprietor of The Daily Telegraph; Silvio Berlusconi, the Italian media mogul; Time Warner, the American media conglomerate; and the Five TV consorthum led by Moses Znaimer, the Canadian owner of City TV, a Toronto station.

Negotiations between potential bidders are continuing, with bids from just two or three consortia expected on

The ITC plans to announce the winner at the beginning of November.

Channel 5 must start broadcasting no later than January 1, 1995, covering not less than 30 per cent of the population within its first year of operation, the ITC said yesterday. The winner, which must shoulder the added cost of setting up a new national transmitter system, estimated at £30 million, must reach its full potential coverage of 74 per cent of the UK population no later than six years from its launch.

The licence will be awarded to the highest cash bidder after a quality test, but the winner will not have to pay a levy on its advertising, sponsorship or subscription reve-

Originally, the ITC wanted Channel 5 to pay 5 per cent of its qualifying revenue to the Treasury. Recently, however, it decided to eliminate the charge altogether because of questions that had been raised over the very viability of the channel.

Mr Glencross said that the ITC did not begin its deliberations on Channel 5 by assuming the difficulties could not be overcome. "We expect there will be a number of extremely well thought-out applications." he said. Yesterday's final invitation

to apply was delayed by three months because of extended consultations over the techni-



Hands-on approach: George Russell, chairman-designate of the Independent Television Commission

Hanwell inherits 25 years of earnings growth at Farnell

BY OUR CTTY STAFF

RICHARD Hanwell, chief executive of Norton Opax until its acquisition by Bowater in 1989, is moving into the chair at Farnell Electronics, Europe's second-largest distributor of electronic

Farneli's unbroken record of earnings growth, stretching to 25 years after 1991 results, ensures that Mr Hanwell has a hard act to

Although pre-tax profits eased back from £33.8 million to E32.7 million last year, on turnover 25 per cent higher at £204.9 million, earnings nudged ahead from 16.3p a

share to 16.5p. Shareholders collect a 3.2p final dividend, giving them a total of 5.8p a share for the year, an increase of 5.5 per cent.

Raymond Kidd, the outgoing chairman, says the £61 million acquisition of STCs distribution business led to a seven-month contribution of £5 million to group operating profits, which emerged at £32.2 million, against £30 million, and enhanced earn-

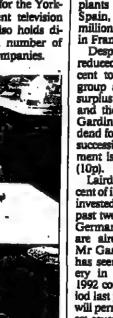
ings per share. However, in funding the deal from cash resources and borrowings, the group ensured a fall in its net interest received from £3.8 million to

£500,000.

The distribution operations compensated for a recessionhit manufacturing side, whose profits tumbled from £7.03 million to £2.52

Mr Hanwell, a non-executive director since January this year, takes over on Au-

He is a qualified chartered accountant and recently led the White Rose Television consortium bid for the Yorkshire independent television franchise. He also holds directorships at a number of public limited companies.



Continental trading has

Tempus, page 20

Laird calls for £41 m in rights

BY MICHAEL TATE LAIRD Group, the motor industry supplier, is asking shareholders for £41.4 million to finance its successful expansion programme. New shares are offered at 220p each in the ratio of one for every five held. This compares with yesterday's stock market

price of 272p. Preliminary figures showed a downturn in pre-tax profits in 1991 from £38.9 million to £28.4 million, although £3 million of the shortfall was due to start-up costs at Laird's plants in Germany and Spain, and a further 52.2 million to redundancy costs

in France and Britain. Despite the setback, which reduced earnings by 28 per cent to 17.5p a share, the group achieved a cash flow surplus before acquisitions, Gardiner, has lifted the dividend for the twentieth year in succession. The final payment is 6.2p, making 10.2p

(10p). Laird, which earns 85 per cent of its profits overseas, has invested £60 million over the past two years. Both the new German and Spanish plants are already profitable, and Mr Gardiner says the group has seen a significant recovery in the first quarter of 1992 compared with the per-iod last year. The rights issue will permit gearing and interest cover to be maintained at prudent levels, he says.

been buoyed by the group's contracts to supply the new Golf and Astra models introduced last year.

Marketing experts identify Russia's Essex man

At forefront of Farnell: Richard Hanwell, who becomes chairman in August

By WOLFGANG MÜNCHAU EUROPEAN BUSINESS CORRESPONDENT

THE day the Sverdlovsk supermarket in the Urals stacked its shelves with canned beer from China, the shopping queues were longer than ever. Despite the extremely high price being asked, someone had heard that the beer was a concentrate, to which the consumer should add two litres of

Russian marketing techniques are nowhere near as dull and outmoded as many unassuming westerners may have thought.

From a purely marketing viewpoint the Chinese beer ploy was a success. But it might not be so easy to repeat, at least not in the same place. Identifying the buying impulses of the Russian consumer — who could be forgiven for a state of confusion should he find himself with money in

his pocket at the same time as there are goods in the shops - is a task that DMB&B, the advertising agen-

cy, has set itself.

DMB&B observed that the Chinese beer affair showed that Russia clearly has its own marketing techniques". From this useful starting point, the report dissects the underly ing tenets of the Russian soul, which, and this is perhaps the most astonishing claim, has hardly changed since the days of Dostoevski.

Russians apparently can be grouped into five types. The two largest, and most intriguing, are the Kuptsi and "Russian souls".

Kuptsi have no precise equivalent in Britain. They are a mixture of Victorian merchant and Essex man. self-centred, marginally successful. and extremely nationalist. They would buy mainly Russian products. if available, and if not, they go for north European reliability, Scandina-

vian goods, German cars and the like. They would not buy Japanese. The Russian souls, which DMB&B claims comprise 25 per cent of all Russian males and 30 per cent of females, are essentially people who expected the worst and get what they expect.

They are a group prone to buying expensive Chinese beer in cans, but would go on buying it. Whatever they bought, they would feel deceived. "If he buys a Russian car, the quality is low. He feels deceived. If he buys an imported car, he can't get the spare parts. He feels deceived." If the foreign manufacture provides a service schedule, "the service is expensive. He feels deceived."

Another intriguing group are the Cossacks", whose "sole existence is shot through with paradox". They are the kind of people who

would queue up in front of the Mc-Donald's restaurant in Pushkin Square, yet consistently complain

that the "girls who served had stopped smiling after about only a month"; that the clocks inside the store had stopped, and that the Big Macs were no good. Yet the Cossacks would come back.

The remaining two groups are affluent businessmen, western-orient-ed and probably the ideal target for western marketeers, and so-called "students", who have nothing to do with real students other than being "high on ideals and low on work".

The report gives the useful warning

that "markets and consumers do not as yet exist in any real sense in Russia", - a minor inconvenience but the potential for clever marketing is intriguing once the basic economic parameters are in place. "Westerners have, by and large, achieved the affluence necessary to graduate to higher forms of neurotic behaviour. Rus-sians are not so fortunate or enlightBUSINESS ROUNDUP

Cronite board split over French offer

THE board of Cronite Group, the loss-making metals company, is divided over whether to accept an unsolicited company, is divided over whether to accept an unsouched for 3 million takeover bid from AFE, a French engineering group. The 45p-a-share cash offer sent shares in Cronite soaring from 29p to 44p yesterday. The bid has been recommended by all but one of the board members and AFE has already received acceptances from holders of 14.8 per cent of Cronite's share capital.

David Pinsent, a former chairman and currently a non-exercitive director, said the offer does not fully value the

executive director, said the offer does not fully value the company and disregards the potential benefits that will accrue to shareholders from recent closures and disposals. The bid price is at a 55 per cent premium to Monday's market price and offer shareholders have been premium to Monday's market price and offers shareholders an exit multiple of 10.5 times earnings of 4.3p for the year to end-September forecast by Kleinwort Benson Securities.

Debts knock Erith

A FALL in turnover and a big increase in bad debts have almost wiped out profits at Erith, the builders' merchant. Pre-tax profits for last year slumped from £2.2 million to £24,000 on turnover down from £7.7 million to £67.5 million. The final dividend is 0.7p (2.6p), making 2p (3.9p). Graham Davies, the chairman, said that reduced demand had been aggravated by price competition. The provision for bad and doubtful debts was £1.7 million — 2.6 per cent of turnover, compared with 0.4 per cent in a normal year.

EC's Daimler order

THE European Commission has ordered the German government to recover DM33.8 million from Daimler-Benz in what it described as state aid linked to Daimler's cut-price purchase of property in Berlin's Potsdamer Platz. Daimler bought a large site in Potsdamer Platz for DM92.9 million. The commission said an independent study had estimated the market value of the site at DM 179.7 million and ruled the difference — DM86.8 million — to be state aid. It said DM33.8 million of that sum had to be recovered.

Shani edges ahead

SHANI Group, which designs and supplies women's and children's wear for the high street chains, increased its pre-tax profits from £764,000 to £770,000 in the six months to January 31 despite turnover falling from E5.9 million to E5.1 million. Earnings per share were 3.6p (3.5p) and the interim dividend stays at 1.6p. Martin Hollis, the chairman, said that with the controls that had been established and in anticipation of an upturn in trading, 1992-3 could be a much bener year.

Boot bucks the trend

HENRY Boot & Sons, the builder and property developer, has continued to buck the trend in the construction industry with an increase in pre-tax profits from £6.36 million to £6.77 million for last year. Shareholders are rewarded with a final dividend of 19.5p, increasing the total by 2p to 27p. Earnings per share rose 21 per cent to 91.9p, helped by the decision to buy and cancel 190,000 shares during the year. Jamle Boot, the managing director, said that net cash reserves had risen to £14.6 million.

German pay talks fail

GERMANY'S public sector faces its first strike in 18 years by the end of this month after pay talks falled. Unable to bridge the gap between a 4.8 per cent offer and the union's demand for a 5.4 per cent rise, public sector unions called a strike ballor next week. Union officials are confident the 75 per cent majority needed for a strike will be reached. A strike could then start by the end of the month. "The offe per cent just dotted the 'I' on our strike calls," said Monika Wulf-Mathies, president of OeTV, the public service union.

Beckenham into loss

SHARES in Beckenham Group, the heating engineer and tool distributor, almost halved to a low of op, from 10.5p, as the group admitted hig losses and write-offs for the year to October and suspended final dividend payments on both ordingsy and preference share. The delegated results show ordinary and preference shares. The delayed results show the group made a pre-tax loss of £5.45 million (£5.61 million profit), and has written £4.8 million off against reserves after the April 1991 acquisition of an outstanding holding in a Docklands joint venture threw up losses.

FR Group edges up

FR Group, the aerospace and defence contractor, made pretax profits of £21.4 million (£21.3 million) on a turnover of
£168.4 million (£169.2 million) in the year ended December.

Michael Colombia de la colombia Michael Cobham, chairman, says the results should be seen as a commendable performance against a background of difficulties within the civil aircraft and defence markets. FR Group is paying a final dividend of 4.35p a share, making 6.69p (6.37p) for the year. The financial position remans strong, Mr Cobham says.

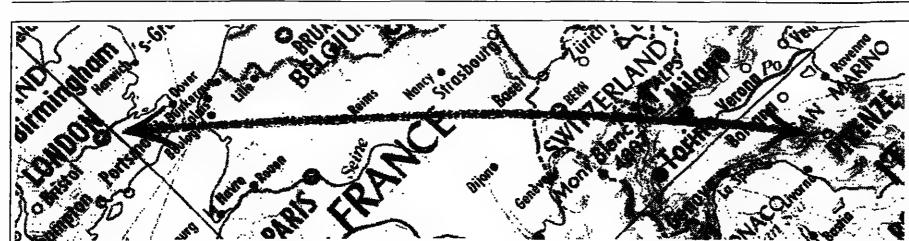
Sweet brands saved

TWO of the best-known brand names in the confectionery industry have been saved after the company that owned them went out of business. The Keillers and Barker & Dobson brands are among four that have been acquired for £3 million by Portfolio Foods from the receiver of Alma Holdings. The sale all but completes the break-up of Alma, which went into receivership in February. Cadbury Schweppes acquired the Hacks and Victory V cough sweet brands last week from the receiver.

THE TIMES

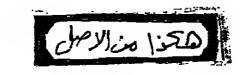
ACCOUNTANCY AND FINANCE

MARY COLLINS 071-481 4481



London-Florence direct, overlooking Pisa.

Other airlines just take you to Pisa. We let you see Pisa, but without leaving your seat. For details of our luxury service from Gatwick, as well as our new flights to Verona, ring your travel agent or Meridiana call us on 071 839 2222. Smir Private Airline



Shrinking

strategy

for banks

in Japan

BY OUR CITY STAFF JAPANESE banks might continue to trim both over-

seas assets and trading vol-

umes in money and foreign

exchange markets to try to reach international capital

adequacy targets, a leading

banker said. Kenichi Suematsu. chair-

man of the Federation of Bankers' Associations, said

banks would give top priority to local clients, although as-

sets had to be be cut to meet

capital adequacy ratios. They

would find it difficult to

achieve the internationally

mandated 8 per cent ratio unless the 225-share Nikkei

average rose to around 20,000.

Mr Suematsu, also chair-

man of Sakura Bank, said it would be hard to maintain at

least 8.5 per cent of capital unless the Nikkei index rose

to around 23,000 and stayed

The Bank for International

Settlements (BIS) has said that International banks

should set aside capital equal

to 8 per cent of risk-weighted

assets by March next year.

Worries have grown that Jap-

anese banks might restrict

lending because of plunges in

Japanese share prices, which

are counted as part of capital.

age fell below 20,000 last month and closed at

In the year to September,

1991, the big banks trimmed

overseas assets and trading

volumes in short-term money and foreign exchange mar-kets by 4 to 5 per cent. Their

overall assets grew by about 1

Noting fears that restricted

bank lending in the wake of

share price plunges might

create a credit crunch at home. Mr Suematsu said

there had been no credit

problem, partly because cor-porate demand for cash was

sluggish.
Domestic loans extended

by Japan's 11 biggest banks

grew by only 2.5 per cent in

the year to March 31, the

lowest figure since 1954,

17,439.58 on Tuesday.

The 225-share Nikkei aver-

s knock Erith

Daimler order

i edges ahead

bucks the trend

nan pay talks full

ænham into los-

Froup edices #

ستهي

Meisec reports a pre-tax loss of £257,000 for last year (£4.2 million profit). The final dividend is 3.7p. making an

unchanged 6.4p. Herring rises

Herring Baker Harris, a chartered surveyor, managed to earn pre-tax profits of £3.51 million (£3.48 million) in the year to January 31. The

making 7p (6.5p). UniChem buy

final dividend is 3.75p (3.5p).

UniChem has acquired another eight pharmacies for

23.4 million in cash. plus stock at valuation. Devenish deal

JA Devenish is to lease 115 pubs from Whitbread, free of tie, for eight years.

Pay settlements in manufacturing averaging 4.3%

By Ross Tieman, industrial correspondent

PAY settlements in manufacturing averaged 4.3 per cent during the first quarter, only 0.3 per cent above the March inflation rate, according to the pay databank compiled by the Confederation of Brit-

Although the provisional figure is 0.1 per cent up on the figure for the fourth quarter of last year, it provides strong evidence that downward pressure on pay rises has been maintained.

The figures almost certain-

ly overstate the true level of increases, because they take no account of deferred settlements, which have now become commonplace.

According to the employers' organisation, one manufacturing company in six which was due to negotiate a pay rise during the first quarter has instead imposed a pay

Productivity growth in the three months to the end of March was 3.8 per cent. That was a fall from the 5 per cent

Hammerson's assets decline

BY OUR CITY STAFF

THE value of the British and international property portfolio of Hammerson, Britain's third-biggest property com-pany, fell an average 15.9 per cent last year to just under £2

The fall in asset value was the main reason for the sharp rise in Hammerson's gearing ratio. Although net borrow-ings only rose £80 million to £824 million, gearing jumped from 54 per cent to 78 per cent. With higher borrowings magnifying the impact of lower property values, Hammerson's net assets per share fell 23 per cent, from

832p to 637p.
The worldwide fall in property values was led by a 20 per cent decline in Hammerson's American portfolio and a 17 British properties. However, in Germany, Spain and France, values fell only 3 per cent, while Canada saw a 14 per cent slip and Australia 10

Sydney Mason, the chairman, said the majority of the world's property markets were experiencing the most depressed conditions in living memory. Almost 60 per cent of the group's assets are over-seas. John Parry, the managing director, was relaxed about the rise in Hammerson's gearing, al-though he would not want to

Bankrupt

Bond loses

last hope

Bond's financial affairs.

Hanson sale

Kong company controlled by

Billinger and Berger, a Ger-

man construction company, is paying A\$32.5 million (£14 million). Hanson will receive

a further A\$8 million when certain properties are resold. Hanson paid £1.5 billion for Beazer, including debt.

lished its results for the year to

end-March 1991, showing

pre-tax losses deepening from

£1.08 million to £6.3 million.

There is again no dividend.

Metsec drops

West losses West Industries has pub-

sion in Perth.

see it any higher. He said the group's net rental income of £114 million covered the £78.8 million gross interest charge by almost 1.5 times.

Of that total interest bill. about £32.1 million has been capitalised and added to the book cost of developments held in the balance sheet. The amount of interest capitalised is £2.3 million higher than it was in 1990, despite the fall in property values. Expenditure was £110 million but will fall sharply this year, as the company has current committed expenditure of only

E31.4 million.

Pre-tax profits were £15.2 million lower at £55.5 million, as opportunities for profitable trading evaporated. Below the line, an extraordinary item of £96.6 million reduced the company to an attributable loss of £59.2 million, against last time's £40.1 million profit. Despite that, Hammerson is maintaining its final dividend at 17p, making an unchanged total

The extraordinary item was expected, having very largely been included in the group's interim results. Most of it relates to a £90 million writedown in the value of a newly developed office block on Fifth Avenue, New York. Hammerson plans to sell the building floor by floor.

growth achieved during the final quarter of 1991, but productivity growth remains ahead of levels achieved a year ago.

The rise in unit labour costs, a key indicator of the ability of British manufacturing companies to compete with overseas rivals, was 4.7 per cent, year on year. However, this was no higher than the rise experienced by competitors in Japan and Germany, which were also affected by recession, the confederation said.

Sir John Banham, the CBI's director general, said settlements had been reduced to levels compatible with productivity improvements.

inflation, helps competitive-ness, and will ultimately prove good for jobs," he said. So long as pay deals remained modest, companies would be well placed to grow when their order books recovered. Sir John added.

The fall in pay settlements has been relatively rapid. Only a year ago, the CBI databank was recording average increases of 8 per cent. Deals are now running at the lowest level since the CBI began collecting figures in 1980.

The figures are likely to be a comfort to Norman Lamont, the Chancellor. Pay is normally regarded as a lagging Indicator in the battle against

☐ A survey of 349 companies by Manpower, the employ-ment services group, suggests that twice as many firms are now preparing to recruit staff than are planning job cuts.

The telephone poll found that 22 per cent of the companies polled were planning to take on more people, an increase of 6 per cent over the level recorded before the election. The proportion plan-ning job cutbacks had fallen from 17 per cent to 11 per

However, the prospects of job creation were concentrated in services. The proportion of manufacturing companies planning to add to their workforces was almost identical to the proportion planning further job cuts.

Value of shares in Birse falls a third

BY JONATHAN PRYNN

Alan Bond, once one of Australia's richest men, yes-SHARES in Birse Group, the terday lost his seven-month construction and property court battle against bank-ruptcy. The Federal Court in Sydney rejected further legal moves to delay the appointgroup, lost more than a third of their value yesterday on news that one of the group's biggest contracts had fallen ment of a trustee over Mr

The failed contract was for Mr Bond has to give his the construction of a hotel passport to the trustee, Mr Robert Ramsay of Bird Camand leisure complex at a £20 million two-course golf deveron, an accountancy firm. clopment at Tolleshunt who will control his assets D'Arcy, Essex. The developer, and his lifestyle. Mr Bond did Quietwaters, a consortium backed by leading banks, has not appear at the hearing in Sydney as he was giving been placed in administrative evidence to a royal commisreceivership. As a result, Birse is to make an £8.5 million exceptional provision in its Hanson has sold the Austraaccounts for the year to endlian construction and proper-April and is likely to report a ty interests of Beazer. The loss. The company will pass buyer, B&B Asia, a Hong

its final dividend. Birse had been in dispute with Quietwaters but had hoped to rescue the scheme

through the investment of an unnamed third party that has pulled out.

Peter Birse, chairman of the Humberside company, described the outcome as "a pretty rotten business", but added that Birse had "no other clients likely to go pop."

The failure of the Quietwaters project completes a miserable year for Mr Birse. Pre-tax profits fell 62 per cent to £1.8 million at the half-way stage, ruining an otherwise unblemished record of profits growth throughout the course of the recession in the construction industry. At March 31, orders for

1992-3 were only 3 per cent down on the comparative level of a year previously. The shares closed at 43p, down

tor, said it was "inconceivable" that gearing would not fall below 50 per cent this year, because of the benefits of the investment programme and improved cash flow. John Prior, chairman and

chief executive, said the com-pany, which has a 30 per cent share of the UK workwear market, had seen an increased level of enquiries over the past three months. However, trading in the first eight weeks of the current financial year is running at about the same level as the same period in 1991.

The investment programme meant production could be increased at little additional cost, Mr Prior said. He steps down as chairman in favour of Gerald Dennis later this month. He will remain chief executive.

A reduced final dividend of 1.8p (3.2p) makes a total of 3.6p (5p) for the year.



Head office men: Colin Black, Scottish Widows' chairman, and (right) Mike Ross, managing director

Scottish Widows policies hit record

BY LINDSAY COOK MONEY ADITOR

NEW business for Scottish Widows exceeded £1.5 billion for the first time last year. Single-premium business increased by 70 per cent to £1,403 million and annual premiums rose by 35 per cent to £194 million. Mike Ross,

Alexandra

slides

into loss

BY OUR CITY STAFF

ALEXANDRA Workwear,

which supplies a range of

work clothes, from boiler suits to doctors' coats, made a pre-

tax loss of £500,000 in the

year to February 1. The

company suffered from the

failure of the expected eco-

nomic recovery to materialise after a period of heavy capital

The loss was sustained after

a heavy interest bill of £2.6 million and a £1.5 million

rationalisation of its Scottish

manufacturing plant. Last time, Alexandra made a pre-

The company completed a

£15 million, three-year pro-gramme of investment in a

computerised distribution

system. It took borrowings to

£16 million and gearing to 73

Julian Budd, finance direc-

per cent at the year-end

tax profit of £5.3 million.

expenditure.

company's main source of business was pensions. Despite the victory of the

Conservatives in the election, Scottish Widows was still concerned that the opposition parties proposed a radically different approach to pensions. "We strongly believe," Mr Ross said, "that it would

- distributors, providers and policyholders alike - to move to arrangements enabling long-term planning to be built into the process."

Scottish Widows reduced bonus rates in 1991 in the hope that that would to help to introduce a greater degree of realism into the market. have followed suit. Mr Ross said that Scottish

Widows supported the proposed changes on disclosure of expenses to investors. However, the company felt disquiet that these would not apply to alternative savings methods offered by banks and building societies.

Olympia & York begins individual bank meetings By MATTHEW BOND

EXECUTIVES at Olympia & York, the debt-laden Canadian property developer, yesterday began a series of one-toone meetings with key individual banks and banking syndicates.

The meetings follow Monday's presentation to 91 banks at which O&Y said it proposed to restructure only part of its \$19 billion of debt. Such a divide and rule policy is common in north American financial restructurings but virtually unknown in Britain, where "London rules" normally require the pain to be shared by all banks.

The situation is more complicated in the case of O&Y. because of the group's unorthodox approach to financing that was pioneered by Paul Reichmann, one of the three brothers who own the private company. Most of O&Y's C\$14 billion (£6.7 billion) property debt is secured on individual buildings. Even in the depressed property mar-kets, this solid asset backing offers an individual bank, or banking syndicate, consider-

able security that will not be given up lightly.

This variety of lending relied on O&Y's hitherto unimpeachable reputation for building successful developments. Bankers were happy to lend to individual O&Y projects without recourse to the parent company.

But O&Y also used its reputation to get bankers to lend to the parent company, particularly as the demands of funding the Canary Wharf project grew. Although much of this lending to the parent company is secured, the security in some cases ranks below that held by more conventionally secured lenders. For these banks, whose ulti-

mate guarantee was O&Y itself, the prospect of O&Y failing would leave them holding little more than worthless agreements. Between US\$4 billion and

\$5 billion is believed to have been lent in this way and it is these debts that Steve Miller. the investment banker leading O&Y's refinancing, has made his top priority. About 50 banks are believed to be involved in this proportion of the debt, including a tenbank syndicate that advanced a \$2.5 billion consolidating loan in 1989 and a different ten-bank syndicate that advanced £500 million in 1990

towards Canary Wharf. The second banking syndicate, which also agreed to lend £52 million of further emergency funding last urity, in the form of a charge over some of the buildings at Canary Wharf, Contrast that with the position of four Candian banks that are relion to the Canary Wharf

ies developing the project.
As well as rescheduling both the principal and interest elements of these loans, O&Y's refinancing package also spells out the need for additional resources. With O&Y's operations in the United States requiring no new money and Canada needing C\$100 million, the bulk of the fresh finance is needed to complete work at Canary Wharf. Some £100 million is

needed almost immediately, with £250 million required month, does have some secover the next two years.

Financing pioneer: Paul Reichmann of O&Y

ported as lending £450 milproject, but took as security shares in the O&Y subsidiar-

when it started surveying banks, the federation said.
It attributed slow growth to stagnant corporate capital spending and weak demand from individuals for housing and consumer loans.

While expressing concern about the negative impact of international capital ratios on countries adopting the rules. Mr Suematsu said Japanese banks would not press the authorities to call for a revision of international capital

Nikkei rises, page 20

ScotMet losses continue

SCOTTISH Metropolitan Property, the Glasgow property group, remains loss-making with a pre-tax loss for the six months to February 15 of £840,000, compared with a profit of £2.7 million in the first half of the preceding

The latest deficit comes six months after October's full-year loss of £8.4 million and three months after the departure of Gordon Milne as managing director.

Mr Milne was replaced by Scott Cairns, who said he planned to return ScotMet to its original property invest-ment activities by cutting back on development. The results show that Mr Milne and Paul Birch, the development director who also left in January, shared £201,000 in

ScotMet continues to be seriously affected by its high level of borrowings, which at the year end were more than £200 million, giving gearing of 140 per cent. By the half year end the net proceeds of some £39 million of property sales had reduced borrowings to £190 million.

The profit and loss account shows ScotMet's interim interest charge rising from E6.6 million to E10.3 million. but this actually disguises a modest improvement in the group's total interest bill.

With its development programme almost complete, the amount of interest capitalised into the balance sheet has fallen from £5.5 million to just £860,000. If the capitalised interest is added back, the group's total interest bill has fallen from £12.1 million to £11.2 million.

After the loss, the interim dividend has been cut from 2.53p to 1.5p. although the company intends to maintain the total payout at 4,4p.

Abu Dhabi is part owner of bombed City tower



Towering costs: the CU building at the centre of Friday's bomb blast

Commerce International with Sheikh Zayed bin Sultan al-Nahyan, the ruler of Abu Dhabi, is part owner of the Commercial Union Tower, which was at the centre of the bomb explosion in the City on Friday.

The Abu Dhabi Investment Authority (ADIA), of which Sheikh Zayed is chairman and Mohammed Habroush, the finance minister, is managing director, owns part of the Commercial Union Tower through Goodwill Nominees. Commercial Union and Postel are the two other joint owners of the building. Ten of the 26 floors house Commercial Union, while groups with offices on other floors include Winterthur Insurance Company (UK), of Switzerland, Morgan Stanley, Sanwa Bank and Daiwa Bank

They have all lost business since the bomb explosion, but owners of large office blocks and property developments are also likely to be hard hit are also likely to be hard hit Construction groups, until multi-million pound among the hardest hit by the claims for building damage recession, are also assessing cates, which will limit costs,

at the property groups

worst affected by the

City bombing

and loss of rent are paid out. ADIA has received a double blow because their London offices are on the 18th floor of the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank building, which suffered damage from the explosion. The site is owned, according to one property agency, by a Japanese trust.
The badly damaged build-

ing that is near the Commercial Union Tower and houses the European Bank for Reconstruction and Development, is owned by the Union Bank of Switzerland and is worth an estimated £70 million. The James Capel building affected by the bomb is owned by Scottish Amicable.

THE government of Abu
Dhabi, a shareholder in the
collapsed Bank of Credit and

Karen Woolfson looks
the costs. Speyhawk has sent
a team to look at its multimillion pound Exchequer Court development in St Mary Axe, which was due to be completed this year.
Great Portland Estates

owns three buildings in the area, one in St Mary Axe and two in Bishopsgate, while Trafalgar House jointly owns a nearby development with a subsidiary of Hanson. The Baltic Exchange, which

owns its own building, and Commercial Union are expected to be among the worst hit, but pension funds are also waking up to the costs. The University Superannuation Scheme owns two buildings in St Mary Axe: 61.700 members and more than 30,000 pensioners may be affected.

Many insurers and reinsurers will face claims as a result of the bomb blast. Commercial Union is the lead insurer for the Commercial Union Tower, while Royal Insurance is lead insurer of the Baltic Exchange and the Chamber of Shipping. However, the claims on all of the buildings tend to be covered by syndi-

RMC lays foundations for the upturn

A RAISED dividend, how-ever slight, can work wonders in a sector such as building. which is more used to seeing the traffic going in the opposite direction. That and pretax profits £5 million better than expected sent RMC Group's shares ahead by 22p to 606p, despite little indica-tion of better times in the medium term.

The builder benefited from a strong post-election surge that must have left some market-makers short of stock. There is little doubt that RMC is one of the big players who diversified at the right time and into the right markets, while maintaining tight control over the balance sheet. The group is tradition-ally cautious but little in the trading statement accompanying 1991 pre-tax profits down from £216.2 million to £167.4 million indicates that 1992 will be any better.

Donald Anderson at Hoare Govett is therefore looking for little change this year but believes the pre-tax figure will rise to about £197 million in 1993, RMC can reasonably hope to see some recovery from Britain and America, while Germany will continue to move ahead. Encouragingly also, busi-nespec such as the DIY stores and concrete blocks will benefit ahead of the traditional ready-mixed concrete activities from any uptum.

In 1991, expansion boosted interest payments from £20 million to £34 million, though gearing was a comfortable 35 per cent at the year-end on the most conscrvative measure.

The most dramatic fall came in the UK, where operating profits tumbled from £89.7 million to £34.9 million as RMC lost marketshare to price-cutting com-

Germany performed strongly, up from £71.7 million to £90.4 million, although development in the East proved slower than expected and operations there made a loss. RMC has more than 30 plants in the five new German states and the business should recover

sharply.

The group maintains a niche position in the booming Israeli building market. which is busy keeping pace with the flow of immigrants from the old Soviet block. The shares have rightly

come back almost £1 from



Dividend raised again: John Gardiner of the Laird Group, which has seen a big first-quarter recovery

the levels of almost £7 sustained throughout most of last summer but they still sell on 16 times this year's likely earnings and 13.5 times those of 1993. The prospective yield is a below-average 4.6 per cent. Too early to buy for the

Laird Group

HOW gratified the Laird Group's boardroom must be with its ability to recommend its twentieth consecutive annual increase in the dividend without undue threat to the cash balances. And this at a time when so many motor industry suppliers are strug-

gling to finance maintained True, the directors are taking advantage of market con-

RMC

Preliminary

Announcement

of 1991 Results

Year ended 31st December 1991

Financial Highlights

£2,589.3m

£216.2m

57.9p

1991

£2,797.7m

£167.4m

EARNINGS PER SHARE

36.0p

PROFIT BEFORE TAXATION

Proposed final dividend of 13.4p (1990 12.9p)

making a total for the year of 20.0p

- an increase of 3.6%

The 1991 Annual Report will be posted to shareholders on

27th April 1992. To reserve a copy, telephone 0932 568833.

RMC Group p.l.c.

RMC House, Coldharbour Lane, Thorpe, Egham, Surrey TW20 8TD.

Operating internationally in Austria, Belgium, France.

Germany, Holland, Hungary, Israel, Portugal,

Republic of Ireland, Spain, United Kingdom and the USA.

TURNOVER

ditions to raise £41.4 million from shareholders, but per-ish the thought that Laird needs the money to support

its dividend policy.

While it has not escaped the recession, Laird has coped with it better than anyone who relies on the motor manufacturing industry for two thirds of its business, restricting the pre-tax decline to 27 per cent at £28.4 million and that in earnings per share to 28 per cent at 17.5p, even after writing off £3 million of startup costs at its new German and Spanish plants.

Laird's resilience owes much to a near-independence of the UK economy: 85 per cent of profits are earned overseas, which may well increase this year with the two new continental plants already up, running and

contributing profits. It also benefited as a supplier to the two successful high-volume models last year, the Golf and the Astra.

Having won all the contracts it can for the next new popular model due, the Polo in 1994, Laird is understandably confident.

The one-for-five rights is-sue will leave gearing in its mid-teens and implies that chairman John Gardiner's desire to re-establish interest cover, currently 4.5, closer to its more traditional levels of about 10 is no more than 12 months from fulfilment. This is a view strengthened by the group's claim that it has seen a significant recovery in the first quarter of 1992.

Assuming an ex-rights price of 265p, the shares actually strengthened yesterday, representing a re-

BID fever is gripping the market with City speculators

guessing where the next take-

over attempt will emerge. The Hongkong and Shanghai Bank's long-awaited terms for the Midland Bank, 7p

lower at 365p, turned out to

be the catalyst that the specu-

lators had been waiting for

after the months of famine

that had seen the level of takeover activity plummer. HSBC's terms value Mid-

land at £3.1 billion. It is

offering one new share and 100p in bonds, making Mid-

land worth the equivalent of

378p a share. Midland des-

cribed the offer as fair and

reasonable, but one investor appeared to dislike the all-

paper package. Hoare Govett, the broker,

was believed to have attempt-

ed to place 60 million shares.

reportedly owned by the Ku-wait Investment Office, at

362p each in the market.

However, the broker was later

forced to withdraw. By the

close of business, a total of 29 million shares had changed

hands. Talk of a counterbid

from Lloyds, down 5p at 390p, or from Deutsche

Bank continues to circulate.

at the lower end of expecta-

tions and had to take into

account options totalling 33

million shares belonging to Midland employees, which would have added an extra \$125 million to the terms.

The market is still con-

of years ago. RHM was the

target of an unsuccessful offer

from a consortium that in-

cluded Sir James Goldsmith.

But since then, the group's

fortunes have declined with

the baking and milling opera-

tion failing to provide ade-

quate returns because of over-

capacity and increased

competition. RHM is again

The offer from HSBC was

sponse hard to dispute. If Laird can make return to profits of, say, £36 million this year, they are selling for less than 14 years' earnings. a discount to the market. There can be few better longterm investments in

Taylor Woodrow

THE four men in Taylor Woodrow's corporate logo, seen tugging hard on a rope (presumably with the object of pulling the company for-ever forward), fell flat on their backs in the year ended December. TW reports an £86.1 million swing from pre-tax profits of £83.4 million to pre-tax losses of £2.7

The group is maintaining

Bank sector heightens

STOCK MARKET

the final dividend at 7.64p (but only because of the forecast at time of the April, 1991 rights issue), making an unchanged 9.5p a share total. Prudence would other-wise have suggested a sharp dividend out. But the market rightly fears that although there should be some profits recovery in 1992, the axe must inevitably fall on 1992 dividend payments.

The exceptional £46.5 million item taken against profits is the accounting charge that tipped TW into losses in 1991, but the charge, none-theless, is associated with earlier management decisions — the timing of which is now proved to have been out of joint.

Writedowns against the St
Mary Abbots development
total £25 million, there is a
£7.4 million writedown
against UK housing land, a
further £5.3 million against
interests in Spain and £6
million is taken against
owner-occupied properties.

Colin Parsons, who assumed the position as chair-man only three weeks ago, is determined from here on to simplify and rationalise the number of areas of opera-tion, to cut costs across the board and to redress damaged ratios.

Contracting was the only division to run into losses (£19.6 million against pre-vious profits of £14.1 million) and, though America was a sick area and Europe was not much better, at least profits in Britain rose from £51.2 million to £57.4 million.

Net debt, helped by the £162 million rights issue made at 200p a share a year ago, is down from £205 million to £156 million, million to £156 million, thereby lowering gearing from 30.3 per cent to 23 per cent. But interest cover is down from 9.3 times to 0.6.

There is some consolation that the gap between net worth and share price is less at TW than at many others in its sector. With the shares at 129p, up 9p, the discount is 20.5 per cent to a net worth of 162.4p a share.

If the logo men manage to pull in pre-tax profits of £13 million in 1992, it would mean net earnings of only 1.5p a share. And if cash preservation remains a goal, then Taylor Woodrow cannot be generous on the dividend front. The shares are only for

WAS TREET.

IBM's strong profits give Dow early boost

New York — Shares were higher in early trading, boosted by IBM's stronger than expected first-quarter earning the changed in dull trading to the change of the ings. The Dow Jones industrial average rose 7 points to 3,276.9. The slowing in activity in Chicago's futures mar-kets, caused by flooding on Monday, helped to curtail share volume.

☐ Tokyo — Prices ended moderately firmer after a seesaw day. The Nikkei index rose 202.93 points, or 1.18 per cent, to 17,439.58 after slumping by 614 points on Monday.

☐ Frankfurt — Prices fell from their highs to end 0.3 per cent up from Monday's close, but turnover and interest were waning in the approach to the Easter break.

☐ Hong Kong — Shares ended little changed in dull trading as an Easter holiday mood prevailed. The Hang Seng index slipped by 5.61 points to 4.883.53 after trading in a natural state of the slipped by 5.61 points to 4.883.53 after trading in a natural slipped by 5.61 points to 4.883 after trading in a natural slipped by 5.61 points to 4.883 after trading in a natural s ing in a narrow range.

☐ Sydney — Investors sat back and watched the market limp alongside Japan's nervous Nikkei index in the quietest day's trading for more than a year. The all-ordinaries index closed 4.5 points down at 1,565.6.

☐ Singapore — Shares end-ed slightly higher after mov-ing in narrow ranges in thin trading. The Straits Times industrial index rose 3.46 points to 1,377.32. (Reuter)







Henry Boot

PRELIMINARY ANNOUNCEMENT OF RESULTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 1991

1990 Turnove £129.9m £131.0m £6.8m £6,4m Earnings per share 91.9p 76.1p Dividends per share 25.0p 27.0p. Net assets per share £7.86

> The 1991 Report and Accounts are to be posted to Shareholders on 30 April 1992. Copies may be obtained from the Company Secretary:

Banner Cross Hali Sheffield \$119PD Telephone: 0742 555444 CONSTRUCTION, HOUSING, PLANT, PROPERTY DEVELOPMENT

HENRY BOOT & SONS PLC

slip. The companies have cross-holdings. Wellcome fell 21p to £11.10 on reports that Bris-

pharmaceuticals group, was developing a rival to Retrovir, Wellcome's anti-Aids drug. Smiths Industries eased 3p regarded as vulnerable and parts of its business could attract predators. Kwik Save to 295p ahead of trading is seen as another takeover news. The speculators claim target with Dairy Farm Interthat once the figures are out national, the Hong Kong of the way the group may launch its much-talked of bid

RMC Group advanced 18p

to 602p despite a drop in profits and a gloomy state-

ment about prospects.

Tarmac, reporting today, jumped 10p to 145p, while Blue Circle Industries, also

unveiling figures today, added 9p to 287p. Hammerson

held steady at 362p with the A 2p firmer at 334p. Pre-tax

profits in 1991 dropped from £70.7 million to £55.5 million

although the dividend was

Laird Group fell op to 268p after announcing plans

to raise £41.1 million by rights issue at 220p designed

to finance the expansion of its

food group, still clinging to a 25 per cent stake. Kwik Save for Dowty, up 6p at 124p.
Taylor Woodrow, the conrose 15p to 568p. The rest of the market construction group and property tinued to make headway in developer, rose 10p to 130p despite diving into the red last the wake of last week's Conservative victory, although it year. But the dividend was remains clear that investors maintained despite City anxiare unwilling to pay exorbi-tant prices for stock. The FT-SE 100 index passed the ety that a cut was on the

Shares in Vistec, the and computer services group, were unchanged at 15p with just a couple of eks of its financial year left to go. The word is comfortably exceed the pre-tax profits of £2.5 million forecast by

vinced that other big bids may be on the way after the Conservative election victory. analysts. 2.600 level after rallying from Ranks Hovis McDougail rose op to 227p — making a gain of 17p during the past two weeks — amid claims that another offer may be just around the corner. A couple

industrial production figures bolstered sentiment. Another strong performance by the pound failed to impress gov-ernment securities, which finished unchanged at the longer end.

a hesitant start. It finished 9.5 better at 2.600.5. Turnhigh with 605 million shares traded. However, dealers described trading as thin. The better than expected

The other banks closed

James Wilkes firmed by another 2p to 150p. This will be good news for Petrocon. which recently made a bid and received acceptances of 35.9 per cent Cronite surged 15p to 44p on learning the details of the £7.3 million recommended

mixed with Bardays IIp better at 316p as worries about

offer from AFE, the French MICHAEL CLARK

core business.

Profession Commencer

I way - by-

the beautiful or

To Mare Server . - --

OT MARK & C.

and the second second

ক্ৰিছিল্লা ক্ৰিটা ক্ৰিটা off the first processes. time the state.

M's strong profit e Dow early boog

Lloyds should look elsewhere

any of the key figures were absent when the chief executives of Hongkong Bank and the Midland finally presented their agreed takeover plan in London yesterday. Midland had mentally signed away its independence long ago. William Purves, chairman of HSBC, was back in Hong Kong, doubtless convincing local share-holders that raising the tax bill in order to move the holding company to London was to their advantage. Sir Jeremy Morse, chairman of Lloyds Bank, the jilted suitor, maintained the strained public silence he has kept since HSBC announced its bid intentions four weeks ago. Robin Leigh-Pemberton, Governor of the Bank of England, was

quietly hoping nothing bloody would ensue.

If Sir Jeremy and Brian Pitman, his tough chief executive, saw their opportunity in a relatively low bid from HSBC, they will have been encouraged. The offer, mainly in shares, values Midland at less than 30 per cent more than its depleted net assets, which are modest relative to its irreplaceable retail banking franchise and prominent positions in other markets. By contrast Lloyds shares trade at almost double net assets, albeit the premium also reflects its

big life assurance interests.

This is no time for an international bank to weaken its balance sheet in the cause of expansion. Mr Purves needed to bolster even this bid by revealing unexpectedly munificant hidden reserves of about £1 billion. If he tried to increase the bid by much, it would soon be bogged down in a soggy HSBC share price. The calculations are quite different for Lloyds, which would pay for its rival by swinging the axe at duplicated overheads, removing large swathes of the overlapping branch network along with its employees. In effect, Lloyds would buy a balance sheet and close a bank. No wonder Mid-

land thought its earlier approach unrealistic.

Any Lloyds bid would have to go through the Monopolies Commission and might well not emerge in recognisable form. The competition authorities, along with retailers and small business groups, are far from happy about the existing level of competition among big banks, let alone further concentration on the scale envisaged by Lloyds. The contrast with HSBC's potential invigoration of Midland as a competitor is striking. The risk of a Lloyds bid being vetoed is therefore so great that Midland shareholders must prefer what HSBC has on offer unless Lloyds bid an awful lot more.

cross Princes Street from the Midland's A headquarters, the Bank of England shares the likely preference of the competition authorities, if for different reasons. In 1981, a stuffier Governor strongly opposed the Hongkong Bank's attempt to take over the Royal Bank of Scotland. The Bank claimed this might endanger its authority because control would go overseas and it could not rely on the Hongkong Bank to do its bidding. HSBC had crossed the Governor by making a hostile bid when he had blessed a mooted merger between Royal and Standard Chartered. Times and personalities have changed, but nothing could better have pleased the Bank than HSBC's plan to move its global base to London next year, making the Bank lead regulator for HSBC as well

Lloyds is now in danger of disturbing banking dignity with a hostile bid. The Bank is more relaxed about such things, but still anxious to show a clear preference for agreed deals when the single European market could inaugurate a free-for-all. Lloyds would, at the least, be reminded of the bitter hattle that ensued when it made a hostile bid for Standard Chartered in 1986. Fortunately for Lloyds shareholders, that failed. Maybe Sir Jeremy should

One man broadcasts vision into Europe out of Africa

South African reforms have enabled M-Net.

that nation's top

glamour stock, to

spread its news, says Jon Ashworth

on Vosloo is a man with a vision. He wants to bring news and entertainment to the remotest corners of sub-Saharan Africa and turn M-Net, the South African pay television chan-nel he runs, into one of the world's most profitable media enterprises. His success would pay tribute to the energies released by the transformation of South African business from pariah to acceptable partner.

Today, M-Net takes a key step towards Mr Vosloo's vision by starting joint broadcasts to Africa with the BBC. The BBC has been keen to add Africa to its World Service television network, which currently reaches Asia and the Middle East. M-Net's core of films and entertainment programmes will be supplemented by BBC news bulletins.

While he brings BBC television to Africa, however, Mr Vosloo is mov-ing into Europe. M-Net is part of a consortium bidding for FilmNet, a Swedish entertainment channel that reaches 585,000 subscribers in six countries, though principally Sweden and The Netherlands. M-Net has teamed up with Richemont, the tobacco to luxury goods group and overseas arm of South Africa's Rupert family. M-Net raised 250 million rand (£50 million) last year in a rights issue to fund its side of the deal and is talking to several prospective European venture partners, including Canal Plus, the French pay television channel. The deal will make 18 million European households potential customers of M-Net. which is the third-biggest television station of its kind outside America, after Canal Plus and BSkyB.

Mr Vosioo, chairman of M-Net, can barely contain his delight. "We have now gone further into Africa and made a big jump into Europe. The Europeans can't believe that something like this has come out of Africa. They think: 'How can these people be so technologically advanced? We've got teams operating in Europe giving technological advice to the Italians, to the Turks, to the Cypriots, we're all over, we're in Brazil. We saw the gap."
Since M-Net's flotation on the

Johannesburg Stock Exchange 18 months ago, the group has become South Africa's glamour stock. Shareholders saw a return of 373 cent in a year. In South Africa M-Net subscribers use a decoder to unscramble a signal transmitted over the usual television network, rather than BSkyB-style Individual satellite dishes.

Programmes to the rest of Africa are beamed via a satellite straddling the equator and relayed to a single dish on a hotel, office block or a village of mud huts, if need be. A small local transmitter relays the signal to nearby television sets. Mr

CITY DIARY

Japan, insists that his father



Breaking the news: Ton Vosloo, head of M-Net, which plans a global television network

Vosloo's dream is to be able to feed M-Net to the remotest villages in Africa. He said: "With a satellite up, you can have a smaller dish in a local community and with a couple of hundred rand you can relay it. It's very cheap that way because you don't need cables."

Since many rural communities lack electricity or simply cannot afford the service - South Africans pay up to £14 a month for it - it makes sense to target large cities and resorts first. M-Net began broadcasting to Namibia in December, launches its Kenyan service in June and has signed up about 7,000 hotels in Africa. Nairobi alone has a potential market of 25,000 subscribers.

It may not end there. Mr Vosloo said: "Our satellite signal, the footprint, is now going right around the the Arabian world, and you can actually pick up M-Net in any Arabic state in the Middle East. So if we want to expand at some time, we can easily do what we're doing in Kenya

M-Net broadcasts films, shows and sports coverage 24 hours a day. A standard package will be beamed by satellite to African countries with news supplied locally. One of the ironles of M-Net is that its dominant shareholders are slx South African newspaper groups. Television was introduced in South Africa only in 1976 and television advertising was banned for the first two years because of fears about its impact on newspaper revenues. When advertising was permitted, the consequences were devastating. Mr Vosloo, a former newspaperman. said: "We lost over 30 per cent of our revenues in the first couple of years after the introduction of advertising on TV. This monster was gobbling up our revenues and no-one seemed to care about it."

n 1985, he was telephoned from New York by Koos Bekker, an Afrikaans law graduate who was studying electronic communication at Columbia University. Mr Bekker saw scope for a new He proposed a pay television chan-nel which derived 70 per cent of income from equipment — the sale and leasing of decoders — rather

than advertising.
Mr Vosloo had good political connections thanks to a career as a political journalist and agreed to lobby for the new service. A licence was granted on the basis that all the owners of daily newspapers were given a say. M-Net went on the air in 1986, with Mr Vosloo as chair man and Mr Bekker as chief executive. Six years later, 40 per cent (675,000 homes) of those who own television sets in South Africa subscribe to it, while the newspaper backers have made a paper fortune out of their investments. The prospect of a South African company screening films in Europe

was unimaginable before President FW de Klerk launched his reforms two years ago. Mr Vosloo said: "We were on the look out for opportunities internationally apart from Africa and I think de Klerk made it possible. When this thing cropped up in Europe, the timing was spot on. We couldn't have moved a year previously, we couldn't have put out one finger in Europe. We would have been shot down in flames because of the South African

Even expansion in Europe and Africa may not be enough to satisfy M-Net's ambitions. The company was due to bid for a station in New Zealand but lost to Time Warner. It has cast its eye over the Australian market, which is opening to competition. Mr Vosloo said: "The satellite now makes it possible for us to become an international player. The Europeans and the Americans know it and they're all jumping."

National Savings back in fashion

ncoming ministers at the Trea-sury may view with mixed feel-Lings one of the public sector's more notable success stories of last year. The net intake of money into National Savings more than dou-bled from £1.35 billion in 1990-1 to £3.13 billion in 1991-2.

Last month alone, £511 million flowed in, the biggest monthly rise in the £40 billion savings pool since

August 1984. If only people had spent all that money in the high street, ministers might muse, the economy would surely have picked up that crucial bit earlier. There could, however, be no such easy equation. In practice, the money would only have been put into some other savings medium had it not been attracted to the state, and a direct government appeal to the public for funds should come in handy this year and next.

A few years ago, National Savings was seen in government circles as something of an embarrassment. Higher savings might have stopped the boom gening out of hand. The government, however, did not need the money when the borrowing requirement was shrinking and the public sector was even repaying part of the national debt.

Premium bonds and savings certificates also carried something of an ideological stigma. The government, with its bottomiess pockets, was thought to be competing unfair-

ly with the private savings market. This advantage is most obvious in issues of index-linked savings certificates, which accounted for more than £) billion of the net inflow last year and could prove a better bargain for the government than the investor if the public were wrong and the government right about the downtrend in inflation.

The sudden deterioration in public finances has already removed any lingering ideo-logical qualms. Interests rates on National Savings, which were not too competitive a while ago, have already been made relatively more attractive by the simple expedient of not cutting returns in line with falling market interest rates.

In the Budget, Norman Lamont announced a new short-term fixed interest bond, aimed at the ordinary taxpayer, which has yet to be named but which the government hopes might bring in up to £3 billion after it is launched in the summer.

The Chancellor expects to borrow £28 billion in 1992-3 and even more in 1993-4. Some money could be attracted from abroad but most of the funding will need to come from British financial institutions, ab sorbing a large proportion of their extra cash. The corporate private sector is, therefore, in danger of being crowded out of the capital market as insurance companies and pension funds divert their cash inflow into the rising tide of gilt-edged issues. The more the public can be persuaded to chip in directly via National Savings the better.

GRAHAM SEARJEANT Financial Editor

question. It is a constant.

depending only on the project. I call this constant

'Hartree's constant of the

project. It occurs in every

branch of science (and may

ceptions goes to reinforce the

general validity of the rule."

The extreme rarity of ex-

Mrs Stott's example sug-

gests that Professor Hartree

was prescient with his "may

I am, Sir, your obedient

well occur elsewhere).

well occur elsewhere".

THE TIMES

Shipman to the rescue

翻打打机器 计多点信息

MAJOR 5

Henry 339

KC ""

owner of City Gym, which was situated in the basement of the Baltic Exchange, and was devastated in Friday's bomb blast, is setting up a support group for small noninstitutional businesses such as his own, and local shops and sandwich bars, which have been forced to cease operations overnight. Shipman spent most of Sunday escorting police round the ruins of his gym in the Exchange building and was back on the scene yesterday to collect various papers. "The thing you feel most is that you just don't know what to do next." he says. "Unlike the big institutions, who know what to do about insurance claims, relocation and so on, people like us feel completely stranded and don't know which way to turn." Small businesses who would like to join the group can contact Shipman on 081-570 8548. He would also be glad to hear from any stranded members of his gym, foo.

Driving in neutral

AS BEFITS a former Treasurv civil servant. Peter Spencer, aged 42, the new chief economist at Kleinwort Benson, is coy about revealing his political affiliations. Spencer, who had been chief UK economist at Lehman Brothers for the last three years, has had plenty of practice in remaining politically neutral - he served both the Callaghan and Thaicher governments. Those who think his membership of the institute of Economic Affairs, a right-wing think tank, is indicative of his



political colours would, he says, be wrong to jump to con-clusions. Although the IEA includes right-wing economists Tim Congdon and Patrick Minford among its membership. Spencer says it would be incorrect to infer anything from this, or from his monetarist credentials. "I am a monetary economist rather than a monetarist," he says. "Just because I was on a right-wing think tank doesn't mean I was politically right wing." Unlike monetarists, it seems, monetary economists can be of either political

Worth his salt WILLIAM Cortazzi, the 30year-old leading the £48.5 million buyout of ICI's salt businesses, admits that he trawled around several venture capitalists before eventually finding backing from Foreign & Colonial Ventures. He swears, however, that F&C's support had nothing to do with his having friends in high places. His father, Sir Hugh Cortazzi, once "our man" in Japan, is, in fact, a non-executive director of Foreign & Colonial Pacific Trust. William, who was born in

knew about the deal only after It was done and says that he finds the whole idea of his father being involved in venture capital amusing. "He's basically an academic and a foreign office man," he says. "He's now advising Foreign & Colonial on the Far East but I don't think the management buyout business is quite him." Despite his father's restraining influence — "he is always urging me to be more conservative" — Cortazzi ju-nior is enjoying life as risktaking entrepreneur. Even ten years at ICI after starting as a graduate trainee have not held him back. "It's meant to be a 'job for life' and if you're not there for life, you've failed. That's not how I see it," he says. Clearly a man

No contest BOB Tyrrell, head of the

to watch

Henley Centre for Forecasting, Britain's premier establishment for predicting and analysing social trends, is known as a man who does not suffer fools gladly. When interviewed in January for a Times Business Profile, the millionaire -- from his 20 per cent stake in the centre after its 1986 management buyout and subsequent purchase by WPP - described himself as a man who gets to the future before the rest of us. "It's not that difficult to predict the future," he said, "If you spend all your time doing it, you become an expert". When then asked who would win the election and when, he replied with supreme confidence, "In April and it will be won by the Conservative

Ouestions to ask on top salaries

G. A. Higham

Sir, There has been concern expressed in your columns about large salaries. I write as chairman of a

substantial industrial company, though in a personal capacity. I am concerned that the apparent actions of the few should be taken as the practice of the many. Most salaries at the top of industrial businesses are nothing like some of the examples mentioned recently.

There are two questions. Are the recent increases cited (for example British Gas but there have been others) justified? Second, is the size of the salary right?

On the first point, it seems impossible to defend salary increases much greater than increases in profits. The salary committees concerned should be more conscious of

The second question is more difficult. What should the salary for the head of a very large company be? It should presumably be based on what is needed to attract a successful incumbent and also what the company can

On the first point, it is suggested that international comparisons are important. This seems overdone and such comparisons are only meaningful if all other factors are taken into account, for example, wage levels and the cost of living in the countries concerned, together with their culture.

More to the point for industry is competing with the lev-els of salary in the professions which industry uses - particularly accounting, the law, and the City. These are not so widely published but there seems evidence to suggest that top salaries are very high (a recent survey of legal salaries mentioned figures of £500,000). Whilst one is impressed by the quality of the professionals, one has to say that it seems fully reflected in

their charges. The best defence of the level of industrial salaries, including the highest, must lie in the need to attract a full share of the available talent, and for the new entrant to see that as he, or she, climbs the ladder, substantial rewards are pos-

But, as always, moderation and openness are needed in what is bound to be a controversial area. Yours faithfully,

G. A. HIGHAM, 32 East St Helen Street, Abingdon, Oxfordshire.

Letter to The Times helped small firm

From Mrs Barbara Woodcock

afford.

Sir, My letter published on April 8 regarding bank charges for small businesses seems to have caused quite a stir. Readers may like to know that on publication day we were visited by the Chief Manager, Corporate Bank-CAROL LEONARD | ing Group, National West-

minster Bank, Bedford and the Regional Small Business Adviser. A very helpful and informative discussion ensued and we have resolved the problem in a most satisfactory manner. Thank you

Yours faithfully. BARBARA WOODCOCK. 24 Portland Close.

Easy audit pickings

From Mr Alan Ducker Sir. Stella Fearnley drew attention (Accountancy Times. April 9) to the part played by the failures of the accountancy profession in its audit role recent big company

scandals. She also said that the Act makes no distinction between the rules for the very small company and the multinational, and that in the past the abolition of audits for very small companies was opposed by the Inland Revenue, the banks and the trade department.

But she could have gone on to say that the profession itself has the biggest vested interest of all in retaining audits for very small companies.

Where else in the world Is there such a vast guaranteed income from fees for doing tiny audits? The audit is especially ab-

surd where a company has had to be set up for the sole purpose of splitting a large house into (say) six flats, so that the leaseholders can also be their own freeholders.

With no turnover whatsoever (other than possibly an insurance policy premium), any accountant would expect to demand a fee of at least £100 for the audit of that one invoice.

No wonder so many people make the effort to obtain accountancy qualifications each year, rather than, say, engineering ones. Yours faithfully, ALAN DUCKER, 3 Allenby,

Letters intended for publication in The Times Business and Finance section can also be sent by fax. The number is 071-782 5112.

Lansdown Road.

Bath.

DTI confirms an ancient universal law

From Mr Hugh ApSimon Sir, Mrs Catherine Stott's description (Business Letters, April 9) of the DTI's delays

BUSINESS LETTERS

merely confirms an ancient and universal law. I first heard it explicitly stated by Professor Hartree, 40 years ago. I cannot give his exact words; but, fairly closely: "Ask the man in charge of a project how long it will be

before he completes it. He will give you a time - 'nine months', for example. Some months later, ask him the same question. He will give you the same answer ('nine months' in my example). 'The answer is indepen-

SE VALUE HUGH APSIMON, Badgers Sett, Old Bisley Road.

dent of the timing of the Failure merits no 'golden goodbyes'

Frimley,

From R. S. Fraser

Sir. Your correspondent Mr B. Jenkins (Business Letters, April 10) makes it clear that the IoD supports the view that performance should be the basis of payment for chairmen and, presumably, also other senior directors.

This should also mean that poor performance should not be rewarded by the large termination payments (under the generous contracts they

power) which we often see paid to people fired or made to resign because of their failure. It would be interesting to know whether the IoD accepts this implication of the above view and, if so, whether it should publicly condemn the practice.

Yours faithfully. R. S. FRASER. South View. Cliffside. Wilmslow, Cheshire. wrote for themselves while in

Inland Revenue levies 'tax on paying tax'

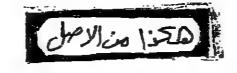
From Mr Anthony Good Sir, J. C. S. Mackie (Business Letters, April 9), makes a very valid point on the cost to taxpayers of proving to the Inland Revenue that assess-

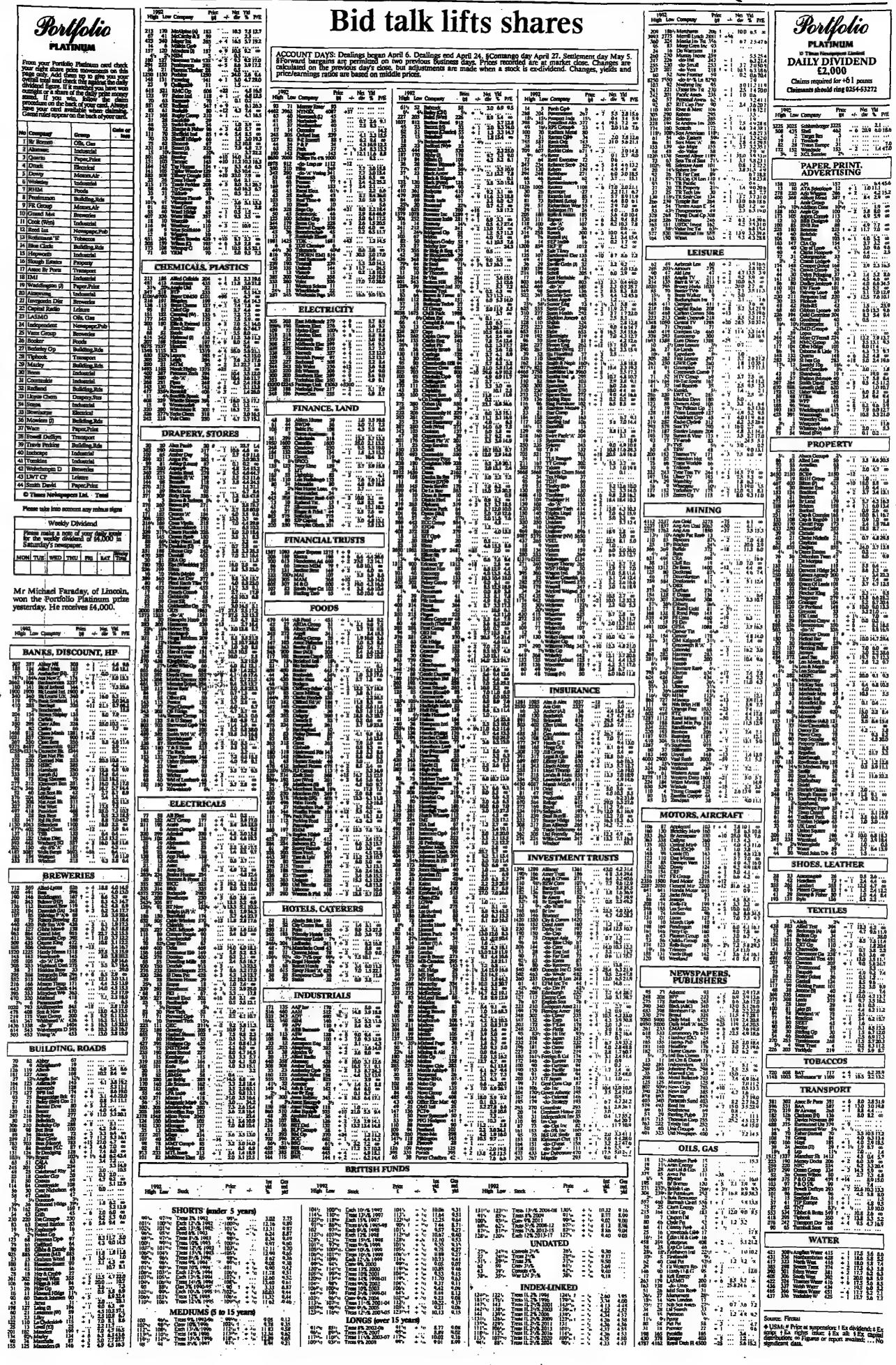
Not only is it arguably extremely unjust that accountancy costs in preparing tax

returns are non-allowable by the Inland Revenue, but the imposition of value added tax on those costs (a tax on paying a tax?) adds insult to

Yours sincerely, ments made on them are too ANTHONY B. M. GOOD, 39 Bullingham Mansions, Kensington Church Street.

	THE TIMES UNIT TRU		The state of the s
ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS 80 Heldenburs via M. Bernemench 1818 BAL 048 217320 1 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Part Color Part	The color of the	## PROLIFIC UNIT TRUST ## PRO
- do- face	No. Depth	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	SCHRODER UNITY TRESTS LTD
Control 14 15 16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	Comparison Com	MERCURY FUND MANAGERS ETD 13 kmg Williams St. Et. 48 vas 13 kmg Williams St. Et. 18 vas 13	SG TOUCHE REMAKANT Marmaid Experiment Marmaid Section Proceedings Marmaid Marmai
Page 240 13 20 25 1 7 12 13 17 22 16 15 11 17 22 17 18 18 27 28 18 28 29 29 29 10 15 11 17 22 22 38 58 24 25 26 38 7 13 27 34 72 28 38 58 24 24 25 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	185	CAN CUTURES	Singapore dollar 2,9176-2,021





FOCUS ANDALUSIA

Seville builds bridges to the future

Exactly 500 years after Columbus set sail to discover the New World,

Peter Strafford visits Andalusia and finds it pressing for a role in Europe

xpo '92, the much-heraided international exhibition, will open in Seville on Monday. It is a remarkable display of late 20thcentury architecture that will, it is hoped, be the start of a new era for Andalusia. For one of Expo's main objectives is, by drawing attention to the region, to boost its economy.

The exhibition is being held this year because 1992 is the 500th anniversary of Christopher Columbus's discovery of the New World, and Spain as a whole has seized on it as an opportunity to show the world what the country has achieved since the death of General Franco in 1975.

For Andalusia, however, it is more than that. It is true that Columbus set sail from Andalusia, from the small port of Palos, but 1992 is also a chance to give a new impetus to the region's push for modernisation. Expo, whose high-tech exhibits contrast with the old-world charm of much of Seville, is a symbol of this resolve.

symbol of this resolve.
In times gone by, Andalusia was one of the most prosperous parts of Spain, and even of Europe. The valley of the Guadalquivir was fertile and rich under the Romans, who called it the Baetis, and again under the Moors, who gave it its present name. A Roman bridge still carries traffic across the Guadalquivir at Córdoba, and massive chunks

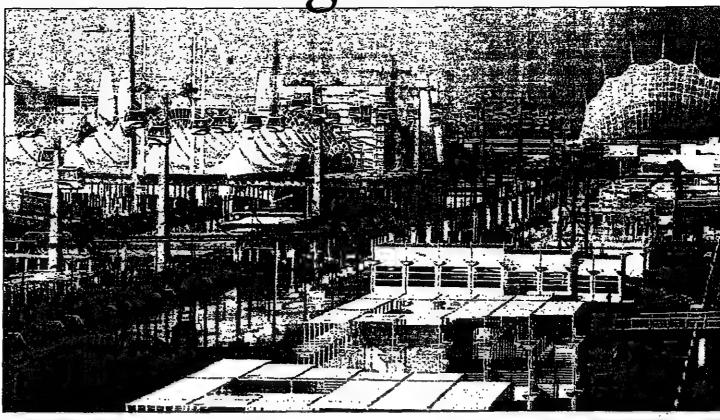
of masonry survive from the amphitheatre at Italica, a few miles outside Seville, where the emperors

Trajan and Hadrian were born. The Moorish presence is even more marked: the great mosque at Cordoba, the tower of the cathedral in Seville, originally a minaret, and the exquisite palaces and gardens of the Alhambra at Granada. The Moors left their mark on much of Spain, but it was strongest in Andalusia, where they remained for nearly 800 years.

After they were finally defeated 500 years ago and, in the same year, Columbus discovered the New World, Seville, the capital of Andalusia, grew rich on trade with the Americas.

The region declined, however, becoming one of the more backward parts of Europe, famous chiefly for its exotic appeal and for its tourist resorts on the Costa del Sol. Manuel Chaves, premier of the junta, or regional government, of Andalusia, says that it has the same difficulties as Spain as a whole, but in a more acute form.

The region is moving out of its state of under-development, he says, and towards integration with the rest of Europe. But it still has high unemployment — nearly 25 per cent, official figures show — It is not yet competitive with the rest of the European Community, and there is an imbalance between the



Architecture of the future: the striking, high-tech buildings and exhibits of Expo '92 symbolise the region's push for modernisation

with the rest of Europe. They had

been criticised in other regions,

which grudged so much money going to Andalusia, and the high-

speed train had been a particular

target, on the ground that it was a

waste of money. But a peripheral

richer areas, on the Costa del Sol and in the west of the region, and the poorer hinterland.

Expo, therefore, has two main aims. The first is to provide a focal point for huge public works. Señor Chaves says that 1.5 million million pesetas (£8 billion) has been invested in Andalusia in preparation for Expo. This has financed,

among other things, a new highspeed train service between Madrid and Seville, new motorways and dual carriageways, new airport terminals and a new telecommunications system in Seville.

The investments were needed, Señor Chaves says, not just for Expo, but for the long-term aim of improving communications: within Andalusia, between Andalusia better integrated with the rest of and the rest of Spain and, beyond, Spain.

The second objective is to draw attention to Andalusia's own potential, and attract foreign multinationals. This process has already begun, and in recent years Andalusia has had a healthy rate of economic growth, with some significant foreign investment. Since

1982 it has also had, like other Spanish regions, its own statute of autonomy. The system of regional autonomy has meant not just greater freedom for Andalusians, and others, to run their own affairs, but a transfer of funds from the richer regions to the poorer ones, and Andalusia has been one of the gainers.

olitically, the region is a stronghold of the Socialist party. Felipe González, the prime minister, comes socialist. But though the Socialists remain strong in the countryside, there has been a move away from them in some of the towns.

In last year's municipal election in Seville, the capital of the region, the Socialists lost their overall majority, though they remained the largest party, and a coalition of the nationalist Partido Andalucista (PA) and the conservative Partido Popular (PP) took control. Alejandro Rojas Marcos, the founder of the PA, became mayor. Andalusia is a region where personalities often count as much as policies, and Señor Rojas Marcos claims he has given a greater personality to the city council. His party, while not advocating independence for Andalusia, wants greater autonomy.

The ultimate test of Expo's

The ultimate test of Expo's success will come after it closes its doors on October 12. It is important for Andalusia, and for Spain as a whole, that the world should come to Seville and be dazzled by Expo. But the longer-term question is whether it will bring about a lasting improvement in Andalusia's quality of life, and prospects for the future.

Still room for a walk on the wild side

Conservationists are fighting plans for coastal development that

threaten an unspoilt paradise

ndahusia is best known for its resorts on the Costa del Sol, for the ancient cities of Seville, Cordoba and Granada, and, this year, for Expo '92, being held in Seville. It is Spain's largest region, however, and there is another Andahusia, covering 17 per cent its land area, which is its many unspoilt

The best known is the Coto Doñana national park, not far from Seville, to the southwest. It is one of Europe's biggest unspoilt areas, teeming with wildlife, and an ideal place for photo safaris. A way-station for a great number of Europe's migratory birds, and a nesting and breeding ground for others, it is a permanent home for still others. It has wetlands, savannas, shifting sand-dunes and Mediterranean-type woodlands.

Coto Doñana extends for 405 square miles, including buffer zones. In it there are deer, foxes, mongooses, lynxes, snakes up to 6ft long, wild boar and other animals. Patient watchers may be rewarded with such sights as thousands of flamingos lifting off at one time from a lake, or the silent flight of a solitary imperial eagle through a cloudless sky in search of its prey.

Other, more sombre shadows are being cast over the park, however. So far international pressure from environmentalists has staved off construction of a big tourist complex on a privately-owned stretch of wild Atlantic beach near Matalascañas, which is bounded on three sides by park lands. Building permits have been granted, however, and not so far revoked.

The objection of conservationists is that the project would put a burden on water resources, which are already diminishing as a result of wells and irrigation ditches on farmland outside the park borders.

Big as it is, Coto Doñana is not the largest nature reserve in Andalusia. There are four other nature park complexes which are bigger, although none of them has such an exuberance of wildlife or is so rigorously protected.

Three nature parks adjoin each other, stretching along the northern borders of the provinces of Huelva and Seville and into the province of Córdoba, and together they cover an area four times as big as Coto Doñana. They are Sierra de Aracena y Picos de Aroche. Sierra Norte and Sierra de Hornachuelos. They are grouped around the wooded backbone of the Sierra Morena, the haunt of legendary 19th-century Andalusian bandits.

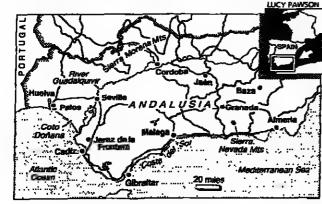
Weasels, ferrets, wildcats, eagles, hawks and even the endangered black buzzard live among the twisted oaks, the huge old chestnut trees, the pines and the cork trees. The best, and most expensive, harns in Spain come from range-reared grey Iberian pigs fattened on acoms at the western edge of this area.

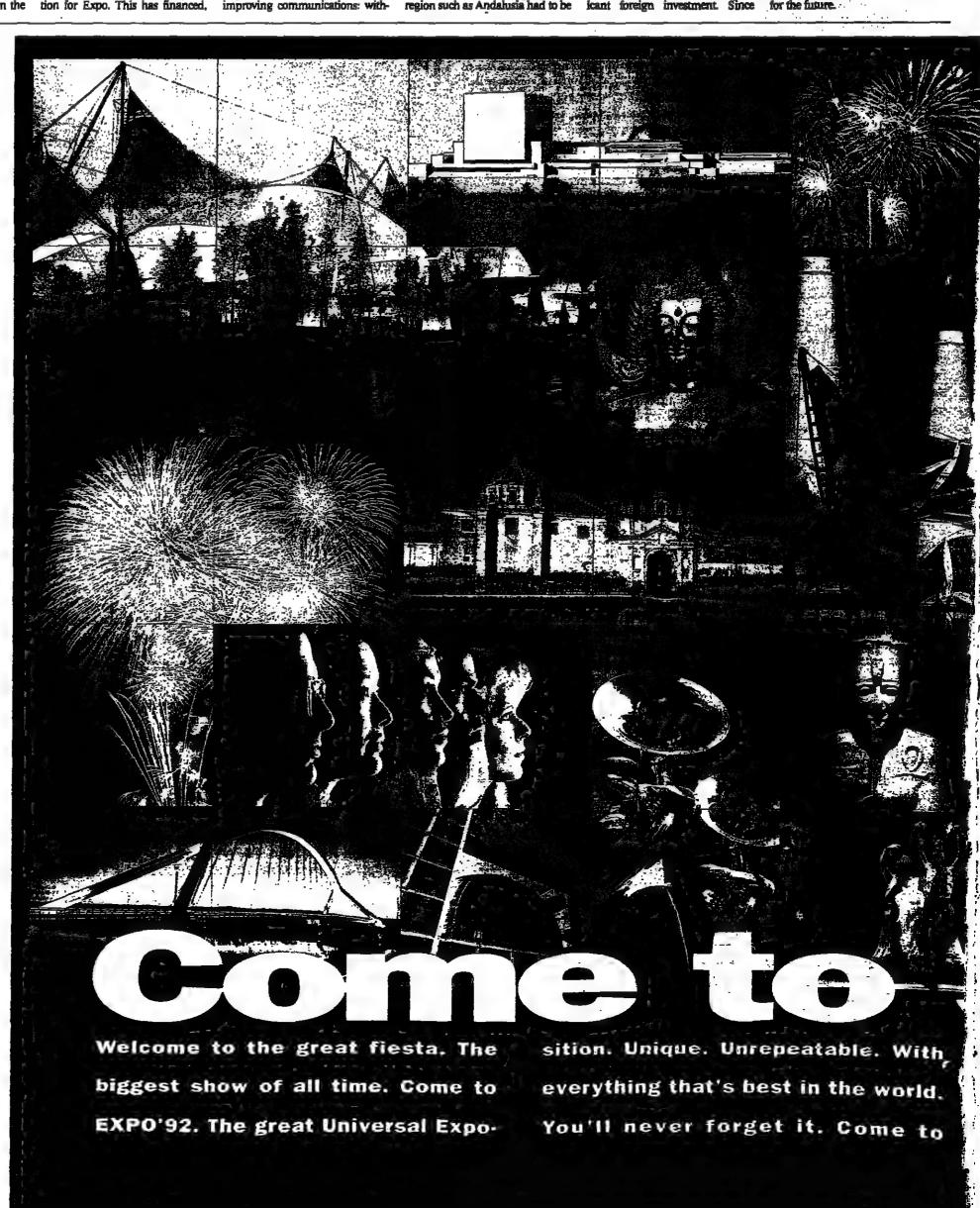
Spain's biggest nature park, Sierras de Cazorla, Segura y las Villas, is a lovely stretch of wilderness that covers 826 square miles of the provinces of Jaén and Granada. It has a smaller park adjoining it. Sierra de Castril. They lie across a watershed that has forested mountains with peaks well over a mile high and, on opposite sides, the sources of the Guadalquivir, which runs west past Seville to the Atlantic, and the Segura, which runs eastward through Murcia to the Mediterranean.

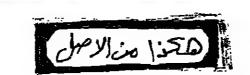
This is a big-game-hunters' paradise. The unique capma hispanica mountain goat, mountain sheep, ibex and wild boar are among the animals sharing the grey crags and dense forests.

And there are also other parks: the Los Alcomocales and Sierra de Grazalema nature parks at the western end of the Costa del Sol, which include, surprisingly, the rainiest point in Spain; and the Sierra Nevada nature park in the lofty, unhurried Alpujarra mountains near Granada, which has 540 square miles suitable for hiking, trekking on horseback or cycling.

HARRY DEBELIUS







ANDALUSIA

From saintly to secular

PETER STRAFFORD



Ancient glory in a modern world: King Juan Carlos and Queen Sofia of Spain will entertain at the monastery

'92 will be the Cartuja, or Carthusian monastery, of Santa Maria de las Cuevas. Founded outside Seville in 1400, this monastery has a link with Christopher Columbus because he spent time there in the 1490s while preparing for his third and fourth voyages. After his death in 1509 he was buried for a time in one of its

It also has a British connection, however. In 1835 the Cartuja was expropriatTradition and progress makes the Cartuja a fine showcase

ment then in power in Madrid, and the monks were expelled. Three years later, it was leased to Charles Pickman, an industrialist from Liverpool, who turned the monastery into a ceramics factory and in the process, introduced the industrial revolution to Andalusia.

In the past few years the Cartuja has been restored, and both its former roles are clear to see. The church, chapels, cloisters and court-yards of the monastery, with their ancient painted tiles, 15th-century wall paintings and a carved-wood artesonado ceiling may still be admired. High above are a soaring brick chimney built

by Pickman & Company, and a time of conical kilms.

This justaposition was appreciated by the Spanish

preciated by the Spanish organisers of Expo, who saw it as symbolising the combination of the traditional and the progressive. As a result, both monastery and factory have been at least partly preserved, and the Cartuja is to be used by King Juan Carlos and Queen Sofia for their official entertaining during Expb.

PETER STRAFFORD

Simple comforts to ease crowds

he Spanish authorities have created something of a rod for their own backs. In their determination to use Expo '92, the universal exposition in Seville, as a showpiece with which to correct false impressions of Spain — as the country of the siesta and mañana, where nothing gets done — the organisers have unwittingly invited critical eyes, both at home and

abroad, to find fault.

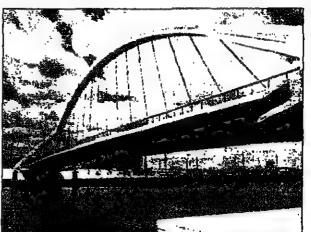
That the focus of attention has centred so much on "Will it be ready on time or won't it?", almost to the exclusion of what has actually been achieved, is a shame.

In reality, whether or not it is totally finished by the opening day, Expo is impressive. The first sensation is of the sheer size of it all. No matter which approach to the island of La Cartuja the visitor chooses, on foot, by road, rail, or river, the feeling of entering a small city is unavoidable. Separated from Seville by the river Guadalquivir, Expo '92 is no mere annexe to the old Moorish city, despite being linked to it by seven new

the river Guadalquivir, Expo '92 is no mere annexe to the old Moorish city, despite being linked to it by seven new bridges. It is the biggest and most expensive universal exposition ever organised. The site houses nearly 100 specially designed pavilions; in which a record 112 countries will be vying for the attention of Frank Smith finds that water adds a cool touch to Expo '92

The pavilions range from the functional to the futuristic and the exotic. Mexico's is a pair of giant X's, Morocco's a recreation of traditional Islamic architecture, Finland's a juxtaposition of two huge abstract forms. Hungary has created a fanciful line of

host country, is The Age of Discoveries. This is developed in pavilions devoted to the 15th century, navigation, nature and the future. A fifth pavilion, dealing with discoveries, burnt down in February. But even without that, the range is extraordinary.



Awaiting discovery: tranquil corner of the Expo '92 site

wooden church spires atop what looks like an upturned boat

The principal theme of the

To do it full justice in less than a week will be impossible. Distances will be daunting, especially in the heat of the Andahisian summer. Mad dogs and Englishmen may try to do it all on foot, but an integrated transport system of buses, cable cars and monorail train is on hand to ferry less intrepid visitors around the often

What is surprising, in all the hubbub of construction, with brand-new buildings lined up as if in some beauty competition, is the gentile, almost peaceful, way in which this once deserted site has been landscaped around the lings.

Ancient olive-trees have

Ancient olive-trees have been brought in from the Andalusian fields and replanted along one of the quietest avenues on the site, leading to the monastery of Santa Maria de las Cuevas, which will act as the royal pavilion.

Interspersed with the 300year-old trees are small fountains, and the avenue culminates in a large round pool, where strong jets shoot up sheets of water that play against the deep blue backcloth of the Andalusian

The use of water is a special feature of the whole exhibi-

have plant-laden trellises, designed not only to provide much-needed shade, but also incorporating special water-jets which puff thin sprays of water into the atmosphere. They are a bio-dimatic experi-

ment designed to bring the temperature down a few degrees. With temperatures likely to rise well into the hundreds in July and August, there will be relief all round if the experiment works. Another cooling feature will be the ubiquitous fountains, a reminder of this region's Arab past.

Perhaps the most spectacular use of water has been incorporated into the construction of the United Kingdom pavilion, designed by Nicholas Grimshaw & Partners. A beautiful glass and steel box, the size of Westminster Abbey, the pavilion has been dubbed "the cathedral of water". That is because its most prominent feature is a huge wall of water. 70 metres long by 25 high, cascading down the glass façade.

While it is eye-carching from the outside, its real beauty has to be properly appreciated from the inside. From there, it becomes clear that the front of the building is suspended in an enormous pool of water, rwice the size of an Olympic swimming pool. The water is pumped to the top of the façade — with most of the energy supplied by solar panels on the roof of the building — and then released by sprays down the glass.

As the pavilion floor is below ground level, the edge of the pool inside the building forms a wall standing about 4ft high, rounded off with a stainless steel lip over which pours a gentle sheet of clear water.

The sense of calm it was intended to convey has been disturbed, however, much to the annoyance of its designer, the sculptor, William Pye, by the injudicious placing of the pavilion bar, which runs the length of about a quarter of the

pool, spoiling the full visual, almost eye-level, effect of the water. A pint of bitter may go down well with the sweaty and weary visitor, but an uninterrupted view of the water might

have proved more refreshing.

The real fascination of the pavilions is the sense of identity that each country is trying to sell to the world. A discreet but huge Union flag shimmers through the water over the entrance to the British pavilion, for example. But the Marks & Spencer displays and the Royal Doulton wares inside are listle dull.

side are a little dull.

Saudi Arabia has set out its stall as a multi-coloured patchwork bedouin tent. In front of the German pavilion, as high tech as any, there revolves a rustic roundabout of traditional figures with moving limbs, which must qualify as the most kitsch display of the whole site.

here are also some real surprises. The United States, for example, has put up a couple of geodesic domes, recycled and dusted down from a previous fair. It is surely a sign of the times when the Americans are seen deliberately to underplay their hand. Perhaps, as the only surviving superpower, they no longer feel the need to promote themselves as in the past.

And it may come as a shock to those who might have expected Japan to sell itself as the most technologically advanced nation of the world to be confronted with what is described as the world's biggest building in wood. It is no shack, however, and it is arguably the most stunning and powerful building of all.

The pavilion is dominated by a majestic wooden staircase, and the Japanese claim is that the visitor who chooses to enter it by climbing the steps (there is the option of ascending by escalator) will be transported from reality into a world of dreams and

inside the pavilion, the Japanese have deliberately accentuated the cultural, as they did last year in the Japan Festival in Britain. There are two large sculptures, symbolising the dual nature of Japanese religious belief. One is dedicated to Buddhism, the other to

The main display is of traditional origani figures and trees, depicting the four seasons of Japan's landscape, followed by a simple display of Japanese writing, on video screens, showing how it developed from Chi-

nese script.

Technology is minimal, al-

most as if the

Japanese were

content to let the

other pavilions,

whose use of advanced tech-

nology made in Japan is pro-

nounced, speak for them. When

'Its beauty
has to be
appreciated
from the
inside'

feature of the Japanese pavilion is its impermanence. Having taken 11 months to build

by way of contrast, the
Venezuelan pavilion can be
put up in 13 hours flat — this
magnificent structure will be
destroyed after Expo '92
closes.

Pride of place in the exposition is naturally given to the
host country, Spain. Its pavilion, an imposing cube of
marble, stands on the edge of
a big artificial lake, at the head

you have cornered the market, it is probably safe not to crow

too much about it. The ironic

Spain. It is a perfect reflection in physical terms of the new political reality of Spain.

The display inside the Spanish pavilion is perhaps a little too ambitious, trying to cram in as it does an exhibition of Spanish art, both classical and modern, as well as a complete run through the country's history, in six galleries. They pass from its Visigothic origins to modern perceptions of Spaniards through the eyes of

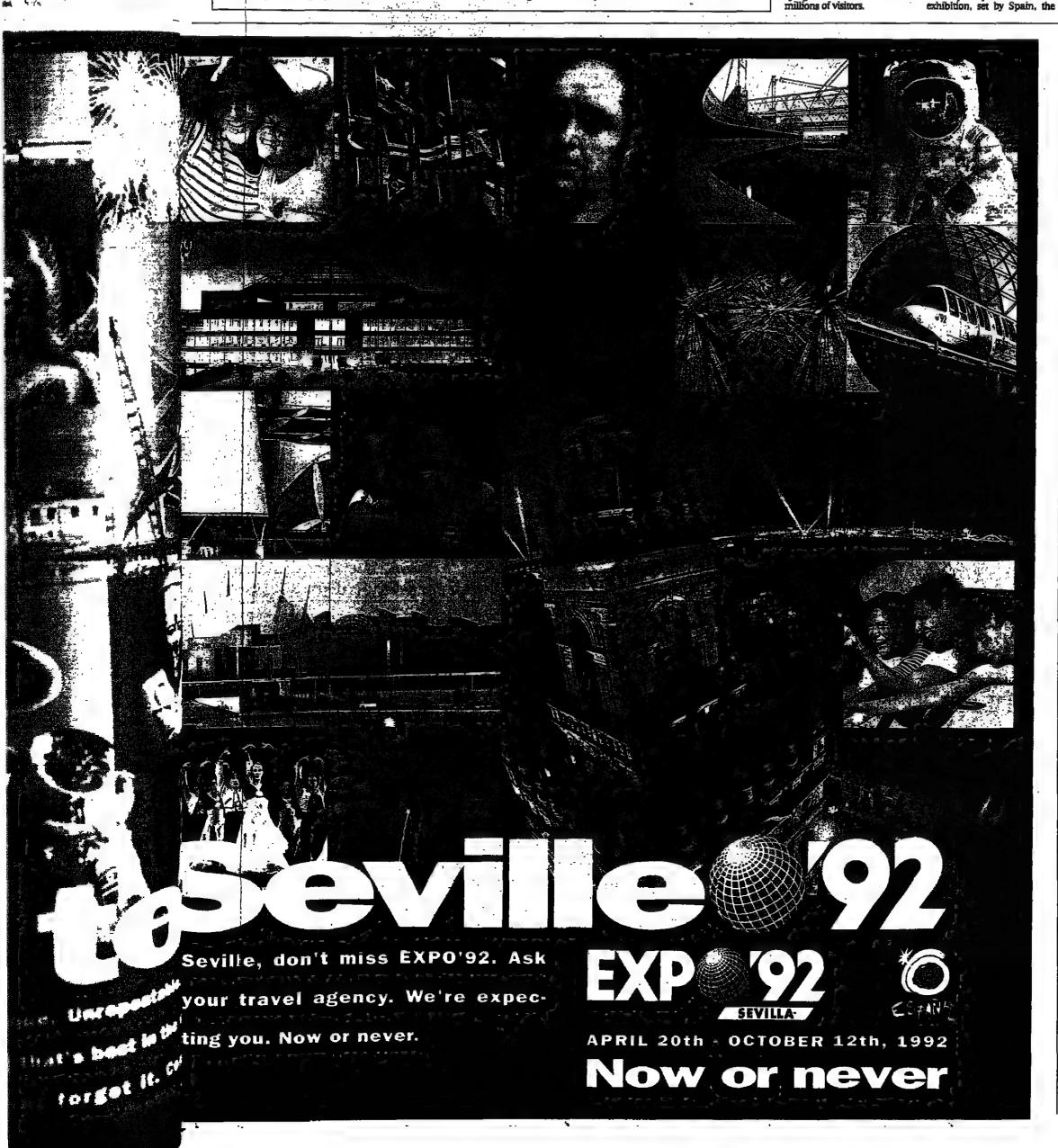
of the avenue of Europe and surrounded by the pavilions of

the 17 autonomous regions of

foreigners.

Architecturally, however, it is imposing. But a word of warning. In the large reception patio, all in white marble, there are four pools of water that are deceptive in their simplicity.

That seems to be the only conclusion to be drawn after a recent visit to Expo by an Israeli delegation accompanying President Herzog for the 500th anniversary of the expulsion of the Jews from Spain. In the glare of the midday sun, one of its members simply could not see where the marble ended and the water began, and he fell into a pool.



Four-year plan towards prosperity

Frank Smith assesses the region's economic prospects after Expo '92

lenges for Andalusia in the immediate future is how to take advantage of the more than £8 billion of Exporelated investment in the region. Four-fifths of this has been spent on infrastructure: the high-speed train link between Seville and Madrid, a new airport, and hundreds of miles of roads and motorways, concentrated mainly in the western part of the region, providing greater access into and out of Seville, the Andalusian capital.

Perhaps one should not look gift horses in the mouth, but it is also necessary to put this spending into proportion. The money spent on Expo over the past six years, though three times higher than originally forecast, is less spectacular when compared with Andalusia's regional budget, which amounts to £8 billion this year alone. Andalusia has the biggest budget of all Spain's autonomous regions, even including Catalonia, the most prosperous.

In Andalusia, a large part of the money goes on subsidies. Unemployment is currently at nearly 25 per cent according to the official figures, and the regional gross domestic product is only 54.4 per cent of the European average compared with 76.7 per cent for Spain as a whole. So the economy of this region of nearly eight

continue to need help long after most of the Expo site has been dismantled and taken away.

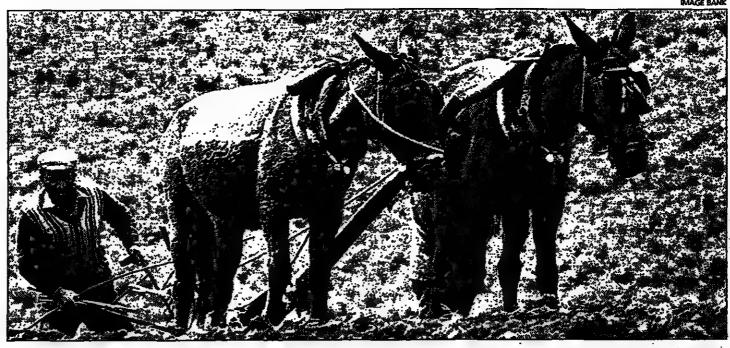
The omens are not good. The region may soon find funds from Madrid beginning to dry up. The Spanish government is determined to meet the European Community's tough conditions for economic and monetary convergence by 1997, and that will inevitably mean less spending on the regions

Jaime Montaner, councillor for economy and finance in the regional government, who is, in effect, Andalusia's minister for economy. trade, industry and tourism all rolled into one, refuses to be downcast, however, at the region's economic prospects post-Expo. The figures show that, after Madrid and Barcelona, we have the biggest share of foreign investment in Spain", he says.

This used to be mainly in

property, but more and more it is now in industry. And that is because Andalusia is no longer just a good place to live, but also a good place to work and to invest".

Rafael Camacho, editor of Anda-lucia Económica, believes that this statement needs to be qualified. He agrees that foreign investment in industry has increased, but argues that much of it - such as the Guinness take-over of Cruz Campo,



Rural past: "We have to find a way to end what has been a dependency culture," Alfonso Pajuelo, economic planning director, says

Madrid and other big cities, or

down on the coasts. For the real thing, the places to go are the Madrid nightspots de-

signed to appeal to the aficio-

nado: Casa Patas and La

Carcelera are among the best.

until summer, when flamenco

festivals take place in towns

right across Andalusia. For the

enthusiast, there is the mouth-

long festival, the Bienal, held

every two years in Seville,

ter of individual expression,

and many performers, particu-

larly dancers, have stamped their own imprint on the art,

giving it the force of legend. The greatest names in baile

Argentinita, Carmen Amaya

and Antonio — whose ballets had so much impact in London in the 1950s and

1960s, and who is now re-

tired. Among contemporaries,

prestigious names include

Mario Maya, Antonio Gades

While respecting the dignity and passion of flamenco tradi-

tion, these artists have also

been great innovators. Innovation is the key to flamenco's

Cante, which was once con-

fined to gypsy blacksmiths and labourers in their Andalusian

ghettos, has moved in many

directions. Enrique Morente, for instance, has put the words

of poets, Spanish and Moor-

ish, to flamenco music, and has experimented with orches-

tration. "This music is living music, not museum music,"

he says. "Otherwise, we would be unemployed, stuck in the

herry sales have been falling since 1979 and have almost reached the

level of 1975. In Britain,

traditionally the biggest marthan half the figure for 1979.

What has gone wrong? The grapes are the same as ever.

grown in the same chalky

white albariza soil around the

ancient city of Jerez. The wine

is the result of the same natural processes. Quality con-

trol is better than ever. Why

have the British dropped be-

hind the Dutch in the sherry

sippers' league? For Juan Luis Breton, the

manager of the Sherry Grow-

ers' and Shippers' Association

(Aces) in Jerez, there is no

question about who or what is

o blame. The culprit is "Brit-

ish Sherry". This, he says, is

not sherry, since it does not come from the sherry district, a

clearly defined triangle of land in the province of Cadiz Yet.

ing that the Spaniards can do

to prevent the use of the name

"sherry". however wrong they believe it to be. A High Court

and Cristina Hoyos.

include La

this century

But what is the real thing? Flamenco is primarily a mat-

today's flamenco capital.

In the south, it is best to wait

the brewers - is simply a case of local companies being bought out by toreigners.

The regional government, controlled by the Socialists, is pinning much of its hopes on a four-year plan for economic development whose main purpose is to modernise Andalusia's productive system. Señor Camacho believes, however, that too much emphasis

investment from the rest of Spain and from abroad.

"It is no good sitting around waiting for foreigners to invest here, as Ford and General Motors have done in Huelva," he says. "The future is in our own hands, and we need the money from our own people".

Alfonso Pajuelo, director of economic planning for the region, agrees. "We have to find a way of

ending what has been until now a dependency culture," he says. "If we want to create more jobs, we need to put more emphasis on setting up new and more diversi-fied local industries".

He admits, however, that this change will be neither quick nor easy, and his industrial policy is, at heart, based on a philosophical approach. "To convert the benefits of the investment we have received

into material and personal gains", he says, "we need a change of mentality".

Senor Pajuelo's task is to drag the region into the 21st century by creating business-orientated atti-tudes. Andalusia is traditionally an agricultural society, and nearly 60 per cent of its economy is now made up of services, mainly tourism. The regional plan places much of its emphasis on re-training pro-

benefits that will ensue from converting Expo into a high-tech research and technological park once the 1992 fiesta is over. Exactly what will happen there, however, is difficult to discern. Expo was originally conceived as a place for pure research, but the plans have recently been changed, and it is now hoped to open it up to business while creating what is being called a "thematic cultural park".

ccording to the regional government, a total of 24 toreign companies have setting up on the site after Expo '92 closes. Officials admit the idea is still in embryonic form, but hope that it will stimulate business ventures in Andalusia and attract foreigners.

There are many, however, who dismiss the project as wishful thinking. The idea of converting Andalusia into the southern California of Europe is a joke", Rafael Atienza, marquis of Salvatierra, and one of Seville's leading businessmen, says. "We lack discipline and business acumen, and foreigners aren't going to invest here just

because the sun shines".

Señor Montaner rejects this view. "It reminds me of all those people on the right who said that Spanlards were not ready for democracy after Franco died. We proved them wrong and, in the case of the Andalusian economy, we'll prove them wrong again."

Fiery symbol of the Spanish soul

Plamenco, the combina-tion of dencing, singing and guiter states and guitar-playing which is one of Andalusia's best-known products, began in the region about two centuries ago. It was first heard, as song, in and around Jerez de la Frontera, centre of the sherry country, and at the time it was the exclusive preserve of the gypsies.

Not long atter, non-gypsies, called payos in southern Spain, began to sing it, too, and by the end of the 19th century flamenco was being performed in cates all over

Flamenco has always been

Flamenco survives because it allows growth, instead of sticking to rules

more complex than it might appear, taking many forms and constantly evolving in new directions. A recent fourpage feature on flamenco, for instance, in El País, Spain's premier newspaper, did not once mention dance. On the other hand it paid

Preference Class

New! Heathrow to Barcelona-

Early out, late back.

full attention to singing, including interviews with Enrique Morente and Carmen Linares, two of the best-known artists of the day, and it referred to the guitar. The fact is that these days

the purists are preoccupied

with flamenco song. The feature also took up another, quite different, direction in which flamenco has moved. It had profiles of two groups, Ketama and Pata Negra, now riding high on the "flamencofusion" wave, which mixes flamenco and various kinds of contemporary music.

Flamenco means different things to different people. For the purist it is song, known as cante or, when especially rough, cante jondo (deep song). For someone brought up on a musical diet of pop, on

the other hand, flamenco is guitars, fast rhythms, clapping, shouting, drums and anything else that sounds agreeably Latin.

A critical discipline, flamencology, exists to unravel flamenco's many strands, and testifies to its musical and cultural richness.

The difficulty about dance, or baile, according to the flamencologists, is that authentic styles have been lost as performers have altered them to

It is easy to say what is bad

cave, the forge, the fields. This is an art for professionals." Carmen Linares, one of the flamenco: most of what is put "big" female flamenco voices on in tablaos, or clubs, in of the moment, who uses

instruments not traditionally associated with flamenco to accompany her, feels the same way. "Flamenco, like all arts, must evolve with the passage of time," she says. Paco de Lucia, the guitarist,

is the musician who has probably done more than any other in the past 20 years to enrich and enlarge the flamenco repertoire. Now in his forties, and a payo like Morente, he comes from Algeciras, the unprepossessing port next to

He was noticed in the 1960s for his astonishing technical ability, became an international solo star in the 1970s and by the 1980s was taking his flamenco wizardry into experimental waters with jazz guitarists such as John McLaughiit and Al di Meola. His latest recording is of Joaquin "Concierto de Rodrigo's Aranjuez", a flamenco incur-

Musically, one of the most exciting aspects of flamenco is that it can be treated as open form, not unlike jazz, where improvisation and idiosyncia sy play a much larger part than rules. Paco de Lucia seems to invent something every time he picks up a guitar. He is one of the few flamenco.

sion into classical terrain.

artists who can. All performers, whether guitarists, singers or dancers, must watch how far they stray from "the real thing". The most talented maintain that special Andalusian, bittersweet flavour, while continuing to develop the art-form. ● James Woodall's book on Spair

venson on May 11.

Question of style: flamenco is much more than a dance

Iberia's flights are timed to suit your business schedule. Every day from London Heathrow and Manchester.

Business Flights to all of

Spain & Latin America.

With new day return flights from London Heathrow to Barcelona, as well as Madrid. Giving you a choice of four flights a day and the flexibility to change your travel plans.

Join our new Iberia Plus programme and earn a business bonus - free flights for your leisure time. Take advantage of extra Iberia Plus points before the 30th June and fly free faster.



071 437 5622 • 061 436 6444 • 021 643 1953 • 041 248 6581

The same only by name

'British Sherry', which is neither British nor sherry, is depressing sales.

firmed that "sherry" is a spelling of Jerez. But the Act of Adhesion, by which Spain became a member of the European Community term "British Sherry" at least until the end of 1995, when it

is due to be re-They can do ish argue, however, that excise duties in minate illegally in favour of British Sherry. and they have

because it pays a lower rate of excise duty in Britain, it underprepared a case against
Britain, to be presented to the sells the product from Jerez. The market share of sherry European Court of Justice in compared with British Sherry has changed from the traditional 60/40 to almost the opposite, with sherry showing a progressive negative tenden-" Señor Breton says. He concedes that, at least for the time being, there is noth-

Luxembourg this month.
British Sherry is a product manulactured in Britain by adding water and sugar to imported concentrated grape juice and fermenting it. Seno: Breton points out that the grape juice does not have to come from any particular country or region. Flavouring

and colouring are added, as

cesses may also be involved. Not only does it not come from the Jerez area, therefore, but it is not the result of the traditional natural vinification process of sherry. Nor is it British in terms of the origin of The case

being brought.
against Britain is based on
the levels of excise duties apnothing to plying in this country to al-coholic beverprevent the use of the name sherry'

more than 15 per cent alcohol by volume, and less than 18 per cent, have had to pay 74 per cent more than wines of between 10 and 15 per cent. At 18 per cent, there is another step up the

This his the various sherries produced in the Jerez region hard. Pale dry sherry, in its two varieties, fino and manzanilla, has to have an alcoholic content of at least, 15.5 per

sherry naturally has at least 16 per cent. Oloroso, or dark, sherry has at least 18 per cent.

British Sherry, on the other hand, changed its alcoholic content from 16 per cent to 15 per cent or less when the new excise duty levels introduced.

The Spaniards think it is ignificant that the change in excise duties was not raised during the entry negotiations between mid-1984 and midbetween mid-1984 and mid-1985, and was brought in one month after the act was signed. They maintain that if British Sherry was in the same excise category as sherry at the time Spain's membership was negotiated, the two products should still be in a common

tax category.

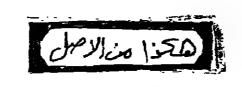
They also argue that what is currently sold as British Sherry is a different product from the one dealt with in the Act of Adhesion because of the change in its alcoholic content,

and is not covered by it.

The sherry region has had other troubles, including a 59-day strike last September and October, which was the longbodegas and led to the loss of bodegas and led to the loss of much of the year's grape crop.

In Señor Bretón's opinion, however, those difficulties are "insignificant" by comparison with British Sherry's domination of the British modern

tion of the British market.



Decision anticipates further change

S Africa awarded 1995 World Cup by unanimous vote

BY DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

THE International Rugby Football Board (IRFB) ended speculation about the venue of the 1995 Rugby World Cup yesterday — two days in advance of the anticipated announcement - by awarding the tournament to South Africa. It is a decision that the rugby world at large expect-ed, but which will still create unease given the political and social development yet to be achieved in the republic.

NLSDAY APRIL 15 1992

The decision came at the annual council meeting of the board in Wellington. New Zealand, which ends tomorrow. "Following full discus-sion by the board policy committee and the council it was unanimously agreed that the 1995 tournament would take place in South Africa." a prepared statement by Keith Rowlands, the IRFB secretary, said.

Given the Welsh Rugby Union's decision to oppose South Africa's candidature on grounds of "continued political uncertainty, such unanimity comes as a surprise. However, Dudley Wood, the secretary of the Rugby Football Union, sald: We are mindful of the political uncertainties still existing in South Africa, but we hope they will be resolved by 1995. In concluding South Africa would be the best venue, we took into account that New Zealand hosted a large part of the inaugural World Cup in

Publication of the decision was advanced presumably to avoid the possibility of a leak in a country which had also bid for the tournament and where speculation was intense. Technically four countries had bid for the third World Cup — New Zealand, co-hosts with Australia in 1987 - South Africa, Canada and Argentina — but the Argentinians were always prepared to concede South African claims and Canada, despite its playing success in

ALTHOUGH the Rugby

Football Union (RFU) is ex-

pecting a crowd of more than

50,000 at Saturday's ADT county championship final between Cornwall, the hold-

ers, and Lancashire, the over-

whelming majority will be

They have surpassed last

season's effort by selling more than 30,000 tickets, whereas

Lancashire, who have teams

in both Saturday's finals, at

senior and under-21 levels,

have sold only a few hundred.

Of their initial allocation

from the RFU of 4,000, more

than three-quarters have

been forwarded to Cornwall.

for a county which has upheld

the traditional place of the

county championship in the

English domestic structure.

Lancashire officials suggest

the clash with the Easter holi-

day weekend has taken away

supporters, while others, who

might be considering a trip to

London, would prefer to sup-

port Orrell's attempt on the

eague title at Harlequins on

Easter Monday.

It is a disappointing return

supporting the Cornish.

1991, lacked the tradition that has governed so many

World Cup decisions.

The desire to put the tournament into South Africa, where the infrastructure to host such an event is without parallel, has been evident since political changes were introduced by F. W. de Klerk's government over the last three years; the counterbalance has been the continuing violence in the black townships and the uncertain-ty over the formulation of a fully representative

However last month's referendum supporting the pace of political change, allied to the formal launch of the unified governing body, the South African Rugby Foot-ball Union (Sarfu), has convinced the doubters, who must believe that in the next three years the degree of racial harmony in the republic will increase.

The decision has been made easier by the support apparent from the African National Congress (ANC). whose representative, Arnold Stofile, said: "The timing is crucial. If it had been this year it would have been too soon, blacks would have had no commitment to the game and unity would not be in



"Our support will be no-

where near Cornwall's," Bill

Beckett, the Lancashire assis-

tant treasurer, said. "Some of

our supporters may have

spent their money following Liverpool or Manchester Uni-

ted, whereas in Cornwall they

do not have such alternative attractions." None the less,

Yorkshire brought several thousands to Twickenham

Lancashire, unable to select

players who appeared in the divisional championship last October, hard hit by the un-

availability of Orrell's first XV

squad because of their club

commitment and not wishing

to disturb their successful

under-21 side, have included

five newcomers in their XV

LANCASHIPE: M Jackson (Fylcie); A Parlar (Fylcie); Wynn (Orreil); B Wellene (Orreil); G Meracitin (Waistroo); P Grayation (Preston Grasshoppera); B Swattrick (Vele of Lune); J Russell, A Yates (Doth Broughton Park, J M Rydehaigh (Fylcie), N Wildmon, N Allott (Doth Waterio), M Kenrick (Sale, captain), A Ireland (Fylcie), S Bibby (Orreil).

Replacements: A Higgin (Vale of Lune), P Stansfield (Sele), C Metron (Waterloo), A Heitre (Vale of Lune), D Sandford (Orrell), P Ashcroft (Waterloo)

for Twickenham.

for last year's final.

Cornwall sustain

greater support

position to apartheid earned him a jail sentence which ended only two years ago. said: "For me as a sports person who has campaigned for many years for the inte-gration of all sports, this is the culmination of all our

efforts." No detail of the timing of the tournament nor the qualifying procedure has yet emerged; the 1987 tournament in the southern hemi-sphere was held in May and

The IRFB has at last managed to put the event into one country, which will ease considerably the logistics of the operation and will encourage existing sponsors - among them Heinz, whose chief executive, Tony O'Reilly, has expressed enthusiasm for South Africa as a venue, and Autoglass SA — to renegotiate for 1995.

By then, too, Sarfu should have put a development programme in place in the black townships. In that respect, it would seem appropriate that the massive football stadium, completed in 1990 in Soweto and capable of holding 120,000, should be consid ered for use by Rugby World Cup, even ahead of the exist-ing rugby stadiums in Johannesburg, Pretoria, Durban, Town

Danie Craven, president of the old South African Rugby Board for over thirty years, said: "After being deprived for so long of international competition, the only fair way to compensate South Africa for the long, lean years of isolation is to give us the World Cup."

After eight years' official beence, his country returns to international competition in Romania and Italy in June, hosts New Zealand and Australia in August and tours France and England in Octo-ber and November.

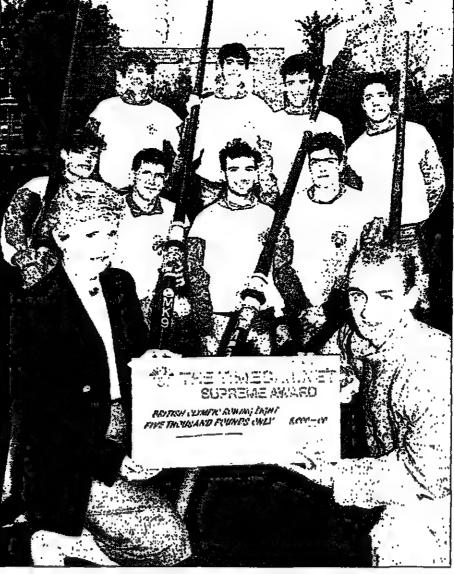
Old will rejoin old club

ALAN Old, the former England and British Isles standoff half, is to rejoin his former club, Middlesbrough, as first XV coach (David Hands writes). Old, who was the Rugby Football Union's first technical director for the Northern Division before returning to teaching, will help to develop a new strategy for the club, which is occupying a midway place in North Divi-

The appointment of Old, coach to Northumberland, is part of an overall package that will bring a paid playing administrator to Acklam Park, in the hope of achieving promotion to the national divisions of the Courage Clubs Championship.

The Northern Division hopes to play against the touring South Africans under the Elland Road floodlights next season. Negotiations with Leeds United are in train for

SOUTH AFRICAN TOUR ITINERARY. November: 4 v Michands (Leicester, 230); 7 v England B (Bristol); 10 v North (venue to be confirmed, 7.0); 14 v England,



Supreme example: Gary Herbert, the cox, is watched by his national eight as he and Di Ellis, an Amateur Rowing Association official, accept the award

Medal eight on trial

THE TIMES/MINET

SUPREME AWARD

By MIKE ROSEWELL

BRITAIN'S men's eight brought the world championships to a stirring conclusion in Vienna last year, when Tim Foster stroked his crew to renewed efforts in the last 500 metres to snatch the bronze medal from Romania by 0.3sec. The subsequent Times/Minet Supreme Award, given to the group to assist its build-up to the Olympic Games in Barcelona this summer, has not been

The crew has remained in full training and was scat-tered among the Molesey, Leander and London University boats that filled the first three places in the Tideway Head last month.

The only absentee was Anton Obholzer, who transsculling during the winter months and was seen in the

Scullers' Head last Saturday. Peter Bridge, who was in Britain's coxed pair in Vienna last year, distinguished himself in the winning Oxford Boat Race crew and is a strong contender for a place

Martin Cross, a teacher, was at bow in the Vienna eight and the inaugural win-ner of the Minet Rower of the Year Trophy last December. He is trying for his fourth Olympic vest this year and

in the eight.



was a gold medal winner in Los Angeles in the same boat as Steven Redgrave.
Britain's group is at Holme
Plerrepont, Nottingham, this

week as places in the Olympic team are decided. Trials in pairs, followed by experi-ments in larger boats, will clarify the selectors' thoughts.

The procedure for the scullers involves trials in both sinbeing the most likely in the absence of an obvious leading performer.

The system now followed by Mark Lees, the international performance director, and his team of coaches allows for little prejudging of selection. Redgrave and Manhew Pinsent, the coxless pair

world champions, seem secure but below them, in the words of Lees: "The top ath-letes go into the top boats." The members of the 1991 eight compete with those row-

The awards, which are administered by the Sports Aid Foundation, are being made to sportsmen and women whose outstanding performances have brought distinction and honour to British sport and are likely medal

ers in the coxless and coxed

VOLLEYBALL

Liverpool show way for the north

REEBOK Liverpool City be-came the first northern team to take one of the leading English trophies when they were unexpected winners of the men's Supercup - effectively the national league playoffs - at Reading University (Roddy MacKenzie writes).

Liverpool took revenge on Polonia Ealing for their defeat in last season's Royal Bank of Scotland English Cup final when they defeated the London side in five sets, 15-9, 15-7, 7-15, 8-15, 15-

10, to clinch the title. Team Mizuno Malory, the league and cup winners and victors in the Supercup for the previous five years, could finish only third. Malory beat Hilton Leeds in the thirdfourth place play-off 13-15, 17-15, 15-12, 15-3.

Woolwich Brixton edged

en's event. Brixton held on to win 9-15, 15-7, 13-15, 15-8, 17-16. The third-fourth playoff also went to five sets, Ashcombe Dorking beating

Dynamo London 6-15, 15-8,

fours of last year. The latter

crew, stroked by Redgrave's former pairs partner, Simon Berrisford, missed a medal in

The aim of the week is to

identify the leading six or

seven pairs and to place them

into an eight and a four,

although Lees is unwilling to say, at this stage, which will

He is also reluctant to say

whether the four will be coxed or coxiess, although he does admit that the former "is the

targeted boat". With the depth of talent available, he is

also hinting at a possible

Performances at the

Cologne and Essen regattas, both of British and rival

crews, will presumably clarify

the situation before the pre-

Olympic regatta at Lucerne.

Awards are part of a £2 mil-

lion sponsorship package from Minet — the London-based firm of international

insurance brokers - to help

fund Britain's preparations

for the Olympic Games this

Vienna by 0.2sec.

be given priority.

15-12, 13-15, 16-14. Scotland's senior men finished second in the Four Nations Cup in Luxembourg after beating the host nation on Sunday 15-7, 15-9, 15-4.

Vicious circle created by square screen

By PETER BARNARD

HUGH ROLTLEDGE

ALTHOUGH I am not famously skilled at making patterns with motorised lawn mowers, I did take some satisfaction from dancing out of the window during the Rumbelows Cup final to affirm that at least my patch was looking better than Wembley Stadium's. No doubt the head groundsman had done his best, but the remnant markings of American football on the Wembley turf gave off the feeling that we were, at least sub-

liminally, watching a dif-ferent contest altogether. This may explain Nottingham Forest's use of what is known as the hur-ry-up offense across the Atlantic. So anxious were Forest to get on with free kicks and throw-ins, and not just after they went a goal behind, one felt that at any moment they might bring on a couple of wide receivers and convert their excellent young goalkeeper into a quarterback.

The match was not all that it was billed to be. My heart always sinks when Elton Welsby appears on screen to tell me that game has the potential to be one of the greatest at Wembley

Experience tells us that a good team playing another good team does not often add up to a great game, but Sunday's en-counter was undoubtedly absorbing and mostly free of the nerves that often rack Wembley finals.

This encounter marked 30 years of the League Cup, described by its creator. Alan Hardaker, as "the people's final". The description fits because the supporters get most of the tickets, unlike the disgraceful situation that still nal where most of the seats seem to be occupied by FA time servers and far-flung

committee men. Any anniversary is a good excuse for a tele-vision programme so on Saturday night ITV ran an interesting programme on the competition's history, a reminder that the early days were marked by giant-killing acts such as Swindon's overpowering

SPORT ON TELEVISION THE WEEK

of Arsenal in a final dominated by the remarkable

Don Rogers. There was also a nice link between that preview and the hour-long prematch programme on Sat-urday, which showed early schoolboy footage of a contemporary winger with even more potential: Ryan Giggs, of Manchester United. But there is still a feeling that the League Cup, for all that it can now mean a place in Europe for

tition too many. Interestingly, we learned that Giggs's somewhat disappointing performance in an England schools international was the product of him having played more than 70 matches in that season, proof that the fixture list Is ludicrously crowded at ev-

In the professional ame, the excuse is money. But the chase for money. contributed to in no small measure by television's seductive deals, is part of the vicious circle which no one appears able to break. The upshot of this intertia is the jaded look that both Forest and United carried

at times on Sunday. Jaded looks are harder to spot in golf. Certainly Fred Couples played the last round of the Masters as if out for a Sunday afternoon stroll and apart from veteran Ray Floyd's charge there never looked like being a serious threat to

That gave me the chance to enjoy the folksy com-mentary of Peter Alliss and his CBS colleagues, who are dab hands at down-home phraseology. One said of Floyd: "He may be an old dog but he can still hunt," although not with the consistency young Couples demonstrated. The other pleasure of Augusta is that the course always looks an absolute picture. You could not have mistaken it for

RUGBY LEAGUE

Decline of Hull costs their coach his job

By KEITH MACKLIN

HULL, who have slumped from Challenge Cup semifinalists and premiership holders to a place in the relegation zone, yesterday dis-missed Noel Cleal, their

Australian coach. Cleal took over from his compatriot, Brian Smith, last season and steered Hull to a premiership victory over Widnes. They were beaten narrowly by Castleford in this season's cup semi-final. However, a sequence of defeats has seen them tumble out of the

top eight. Steve Watson, the club chairman, said: "We were expecting to figure in the play-offs. Now we will do well to stay out of the second division." The assistant coach, Steve Crooks, will be in charge until an appointment

is made. Ellery Hanley, the Great Britain captain and the vice-

captain, Garry Schofield, both Leeds players, yesterday gave their full support to an initiative designed to lure young people away from drugs and into sport.

The campaign, the brain-child of Damian McGrath, the Leeds rugby league development officer, is also supported by the local authority. A leaflet, "Choosing alternatives to drugs — why not try this for kicks?" will be distrib-uted to schools and youth clubs. Hanley, Schofield and other Leeds players attended yesterday's launch of the campaign at Headingley where leaflets will be distributed before Friady's match against

'There should be no place in rugby league or any other sport for anyone found taking performance-enhancing drugs," Scofield said. "They should be drummed out."

BASKETBALL

Leicester strike threat withdrawn

BY NICHOLAS HARLING

THE players of Leicester City Riders have now promised to see out the season after threatening not to go ahead with their Carlsberg League play-off match against Worthing Bears last week.

The crowd at Granby Halls could have been left without a game had not Kevin Routledge, the Leicester chairman, who is also chairman of the Basketball League, convinced the players in the dressing-room before Friday's game that they would receive the money they are owed.

"We wouldn't have played the game unless he had satisfied us that the money is coming," Jerry Jenkins, the

team captain said. Kevin's been hit by the recession. A lot of people owe him money and he's in a bad situation. But he's trying and we've got faith in him. He's a good director, who has never

19 m

backed down." As a part-time

player, the 6ft 9in Jenkins, aged 38, is not the worst hit. "I've been getting a little every week." he said, "but now that the season is nearly over, it has become a question of how are we going to survive and how are we going to get the rest of the money."

In any event, Leicester's season is likely to end on Saturday at Worthing, whose 102-90 victory in the first leg makes them strong favourites to earn a Wembley place next month, especially if an ankle injury he received in the first minute on Friday, means Jenkins will be unable to play any

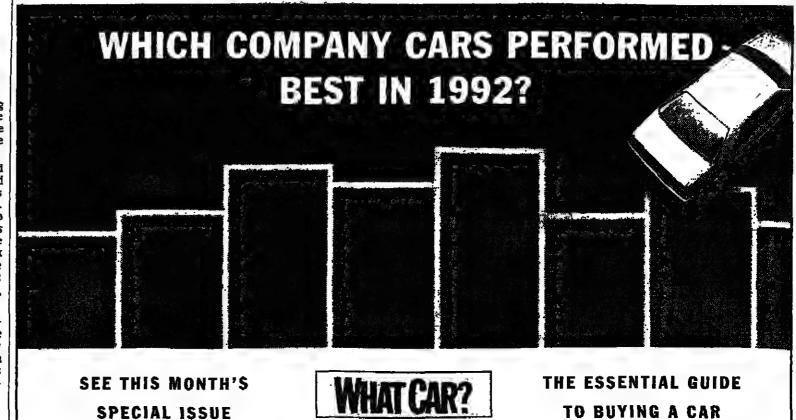
He buckled in a fall under the full, considerable weight of Dale Shackleford, the Worthing player-coach, who went on to collect 25 points. Brown

hit 28 for Leicester. "At least we played with a lot of intensity," Jenkins said. "Players had been going through the motions because of this money thing but the only pity this time was that we didn't get the breaks."

Both Kingston and Thames Valley Tigers should secure their Wembley places in tonight's second legs. Kingston will be looking to Russ Saunders to add to his season's-best individual score of 48 points, including six three-pointers, that gave the champions victory by 103-18 against his old club, rmingham Bullets.

Although Tigers were beaten by 16 points in the league on their home court by Hemel Hempstead Royals 2 month ago, tonight's game is more likely to follow the pattern of Saturday's first leg, which they won 97-64.

SECOND LEGS (8.0pm); Tonight: Kingston v Berningham, Thames Valley v Hernel Hempstead. Saturday: Worthing v



Conner refuses to abdicate without a fight

FROM BOB ROSS IN SAN DIEGO

DENNIS Conner is through to the final of the America's Cup defender selection trials - which is good news for the event and just about everyone in San Diego, including Bill

against Kanza to qualify for the final against America, which, like Kanza, is owned by Koch's syndicate. Koch had wanted to shut Conner out of the final so that he could continue to experiment with keel changes and other modifications to his yachts. But even he conceded that having Conner continue in the competition would strengthen the defence.

"I have always said, never count Dennis out," Koch said. "What will strengthen the defence is to have the two fastest boats and the two most competitive teams out there, and this race has shown that

Delignosts

First round robin (S reces, 1pt per win):
Defiant (W Koch), Spis; Stars & Stripes (D
Corner), 3; Jayhawi, (W Koch), 0.
Second round robin (S reces, 2pt's per
win plus accumulated pits from first round
robin). Koch's America? replaced Jayhaws bur neaved into Deliant'n sint in pies
up her portins. America?, 5 wins, 16pts;
Stars & Stripes, 2, 7; Defiant, 2, 4.
Thatd round robin (12 races, 4pts per win
plus accumulated pis; America?, 7 wins.
44pts, Stars & Stripes, 3, 19; Defiant, 2, 8
Fourth round robin (12 races, ptp per
win, points leader after thad round
gradited with 2 wins, second back with ?

join the match-racing finals at the Soling world champ-ionship in Cádiz two weeks ago, and at the French pre-

Olympic regatta at Hyeres

last weekend, has raised con-

cern that he and his crew will not be prepared for the Olym-

Match-racing will decide the medal rankings in the

Soling keel boat class at the

Olympics for the first time,

with the leading six crews

from the five-race fleet racing

round going through to these

Smith's potential in fleet rac-ing and, but for the muddled

thinking of the Spanish jury.

he and his crew would now be

They would also have won

the French pre-Olympic re-

gatta had Smith not elected

to sail Glyn Charles, his clos-

est rival for the Olympic

berth, down the fleet and out

of contention in the last race.

chequered performance of

Chris Law at Hyères, gave Smith and his crew of Rob

Cruikshank and Ossie Stew-

art their tickets to Barcelona

without the need for a decid-

match-racer and Charles won

the match-race finals at the

Spanish pre-Olympic regatta

two years ago. Both would have given Smith, who has not competed at a serious

level since the 1987 Ameri-

Explaining his decision at Hyeres, Smith said he did not

want to give his medal oppo-

nents any inkling of his own

defence and attacking ma-

nocuvres. Conversely, by

avoiding these early clashes,

he learns nothing about

Rod Carr, the Britain coach, confirmed yesterday

that plans are being made to

sharpen Smith's team's skills

Law is a fast-improving

ing match-race final.

ca's Cup, a close run.

theirs, either.

That tactic, and the

world champions.

There is no doubting

pic Games this summer.

Dennis has one of those fast boats for the San Diego conditions. I don't particularly like it, but we've got it, so having two really fast boats for these really weird condi-tions is good for the cup."

Conner's Stars & Stripes

Stars & Stripes and Kanza
won her sail-off match had been tied at the end of the semi-final series. Stars & Stripes's win, by 2min 12sec. gave Conner his chance to become America's Cup de-fender for the fifth time, even though his effort is short of funds and he has only one boat - and that is a year old.

Conner has since 1974 represented the United States in every America's Cup match, with the exception of 1977, when he was committed to winning the Star class world championship. He has won 17 America's Cup races and lost five, and he was in the winning US teams in 1974, 1980, 1987 and 1988, as well as in the defeat by Australia II

A PARTY OF THE PAR

Smith's absence

raises doubts

By BARRY PICKTHALL

LAWRIE Smith's refusal to match-race skippers. "We

in 1983. Koch said: "I am extremely disappointed at what happened today. We were hoping to dethrone the king today; he is still the king and deserves to be." Stars & Stripes took a long

early lead, by 4min 9sec at the first mark, on the first windward beat, with the wind only five knots and the swells slight at 2ft. Although Kanza. designed for stronger breezes, gained as the wind freshened slightly, to a maximum 11 knots, Stars & Stripes stayed in front

"We got in control and worked them over to the lefthand side of the course," Conner said. "With the wind going left, there wasn't much runway left. We felt this was a day when there was more wind on the right-hand side but the wind would go to the left. It was one of those days where you have to guard the left but stay to the right of the competition while you were doing that."

Seeing Conner's need for new sails to continue competitively, his tactician, Tom Whidden, who is president of North Sails Group, said on the run to the finish: "Dennis, this is going to cost you big dollars. When Koch heard of this, he said: "I wish I had Dennis's luck and my

Koch said: "The wind to-day was right in his window, five to seven, eight, nine knots; it peaked a little at 11 knots. Kanza gets going at around ten knots. Dennis sailed a beautiful race."

Britons turn to the East

FROM MALCOUM MCKEAG IN HONG KONG

we have the resources to bring BRITONS dominate the enin top foreign competition if try list for the second leg of necessary," he said. the Champagne Mumm One option is to call up Eddie Warden-Owen, Brit-ain's top-ranked match-racer. World Cup, sailed here as the Corum China Sea series. Unfortunately, none of sailing for Britain. Smith may also compete in

have a meeting on Thursday

to consider all the options and

the Olympics.

the Royal Lymington Cup Most of the British are sailmatch-race championship. ing for their temporary domicile, Hong Kong, and the rest have been recruited aboard In other classes, the promising results from Paul Brothyachts carrying the flags of erion and Andrew Hemmthe nine other nations repre-sented here, including Thaiings among the 470s. Shirley Robertson's early selection as land, the Philippines, Britain's Europe representa-Ireland, Australia and even tive, Barry Edgington's con-Russia. tinued front running among

This year the World Cup is the windsurfers, and Stuart being sailed exclusively in the Childerley's improving showincreasingly important Pacifing within the Finn class are a ic hemisphere, and when Britain failed to send a team vindication of the elite squad training system developed for the Olympics.

British Olympics.

British Olympic TEAM SELECTIONS: Sofing three-man have book L Smith, Il Challetta, O Siewert, Women's Europe single-hander: S Robertson.

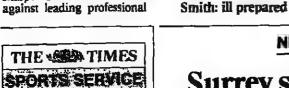
Women's Ohmpic Windsurfing: P Way LEADING STANDINGS IN OTHER OLYMPIC CLASSES: Riying Dutchman dingy; I. W Henderson and A Harron, 148,7pts. 2, A Siead and P Alam, 163-3, R Tushingham and N Powel, 166-470 dingy. Meri: J, P Brotherion and A Harmings, 104, 2, I Pannell and J Simpson, 198-3, J Robinson and H Calder, 296 Women, 1, D Jarvas and S Carr, 152,7, 2, S Rees-Jones and R Tribe, 1917. Film single-hander: 1, S Chiderley, 102,4, 2, J Fanslone, 173,7, 3, R Lott, 208 Tomado catamistan: 1, D Williams and I Rhodes, 158,7, 2, T Robinson and B Garain, 193, 3, W Sumucks and R Guttendoe, 198,4 Star keet book: 1, M Hab's and D Munge; 2, A Cooper and D Henlage, 3, D Howlett and P Lawrence Men's Olympic windsuffing: 1, B Edgington, 2, J Hutchcroft, 3, M Wemmes to Australia at the beginning of the year to defend the Southern Cross Cup, won in 1989, the British in Hone Kong saw little encouragement to race for their nation.

"I live and work in Hong Kong, I sail for Hong Kong," Henry Kaye said typically. His X-119, Lethal Weapon, is one of the favourites to win the 650-mile China Sea race and he and his crew hold British passports. Dr lan Nicholson, whose Banner 41, intrigue, is the present points leader in the series, would sail for Scotland were it permitted, but sees no kudos in sailing for Britain. He, like his fellow residents, now looks

East for a new perspective. Hence the arrival of the Russians, whose crew was brought in with local sponsorship support to promote de-veloping trade links. In Hong Kong sailing, as in the rest of Hong Kong, the old order changeth.

PLESILITS (after two staces): Overtall: 1, Introput (an Nicholson, Baruner 41, HK); 2, Sky Song (Nel Pryde, JS; HK); 3, Buzzard (Bill Gasson, Humphreys 43, That; 4, Rama (Klaus Lefneu, JS; Sume); 5, Tana (Out Walders, Farr 36, Aus); 6, Jeland Frag (Paul Winleimer, Dubos 34, Ira); Country poetions: 1, Howe Kong; 2, Ausstalia. 3, Jeland.

NETBALL



FOOTBALL Reports and results from ionight's league programme Call 0839 555 562

RACING Commentary Call 0898 500 123 Results Call 0898 100 123

Calls at 36p per min cheap rate, 48p per min other times inc VAT

Surrey still supreme

SURREY completed the double for the second successive season by winning the Evian inter-county tournament at Anericy, south London, last weekend. The previous week they had secured the English

Taylor writes). Sheila Edwards, the former England captain, has led the team throughout this successful period. At Anerley, Surrey diesex, who are beat Middlesex 13-11 with Jesslyn Parkes.

Counties League title (Louise

Essex Metropolitan, the English Counties League runners-up, in third place.

In the under-21 section, Hertfordshire defeated Bedfordshire 14-11, with the beaten finalists being compensated by the award of the special trophy for the best defence at under-21 level. At senior standard, the premier defence award went to Middlesex, who are captained by



A-To-Z clouds classic picture

RACING CORRESPONDENT

THE Guineas picture, already clouded in uncertainty, became engulfed by an inpenetrable peasouper at wintry Newmarket yesterday when A-To-Z won an inconclusive Shadwell Stud Nell Gwyn Stakes. With only three lengths

covering the first seven home and the race being run three seconds below the standard time, Michael Bell's game filly will almost certainly need to improve considerably if she is to win the 1,000 Guineas on April 30.

A-to-Z, fourth to Marling in the Queen Mary Stakes last June, has benefited from a hobday operation in November to improve her breathing. After working recently with Red Slippers, she carried plenty of stable confidence. Backed from 16-1 to 8-1,

she found the extra gear her jockey, Michael Hills, aiways believed she possessed to out-pace Perfect Circle in the final furlong.

separated the first two home with an unlucky-in-running Soiree a further neck away. Harvest Girl, consistent but hardly top class last year, was just behind in fourth, which would tend to confirm the Group 3 contest was below

Midnigat Air, the 9-4 favourite, was a bitter disap-pointment, beating only one home, having looked the pick nome, having looked the pick of the paddock. Despite holding a prominent position two furlongs out, the Green Dancer filly was readily outpaced inside the distance. "She has not quite come to herself and probably needs further. Time will tell," Henry Caell add

With uncertainties about the value of the form, bookmakers were left with no option but to shorten the price of Musicale for the 1,000 Guineas. Henry Cecil's runner, who overcame adverse conditions to win the Fred Darling Stakes at Newbury last week, is a best-priced 7-2 for the fillies'

classic with Victor Chandler. who then goes 6-1 Hatoof, 7-1 Marling, 10-1 Kenbu, 12-1 A-to-Z, 14-1 Perfect Circle and Soirce. If Marling stays, and her trainer, Geoff Wragg, is confident she will,

she looks the each-way value.
Bell, enjoying his first turf
winner of the campaign, said:
"We have always liked A-to-Z
a lot. I am indebted to my ver. James Crowhurst, for finding her wind problem last year and carrying out a hobday operation which has worked wonders. She had a slight paralysis of the larynx which was restricting her oxygen

"We were always hopeful she was a good filly and the wind operation has definitely improved her a stone."

Doubts about the class of the race were reinforced 90 minutes later when Beware Of Agents, partnered by Bob-by Elliott, won the Chris Blackwell Memorial Handicap in a time half-a-second faster than that of A-To-Z. Ellion, aged 51, was joined in the winner's enclosure

during the day by another veteran, Lester Piggott, aged 56, who rode an exquisite race on Fylde Flyer in the Abernant Stakes, Jack Berry intends running the winner in the Cork And Orrery Stakes at Royal Ascot.

On a day of surprises which shattered punters' chances of winning the £195,000 Tote jackpot, Pat Eddery found himself before the stewards following the defeat of Alhamad in the opening Con-stant Security Maiden The odds-on favourite led

six furiongs from home, but was caught in the final 30 yards by lywaan. The stewards asked Eddery

to explain why he appeared not to ride out Alhamad on the tun to the line. They accepted the jockey's explanation that the colt was hanging badly for the final half mile of the race. Eddery had attempted to keep Alhamad straight by pulling his whip through into his left hand and "continued to ride out the colt to the line".

£300,000 jackpot on offer

By RICHARD EVANS

THE Tote jackpot will be worth an estimated E300,000 at Newmarket today, as punt-ers try to find six winners from 78 runners. A series of surprise results

yesterday meant the pool was not won, and £195,497 is carried over to the second day of the Craven meeting. One fearless punter invested E1900 in a 9,000-line perm in an attempt to collect

the jackpot, but lost out when Myfontaine won the fifth To make maners even harder today, the final race in the jackpot features 11 maid-en fillies, nine of whom have

never raced before.

D Peter Niven, Mary Reveley's stable jockey. moved within two of reaching a century of winners for the first time after landing a double at Sedgefield yesterday on Perjury and Grace Card.

Englishman threatens Arazi fairy tale

CAN an archetypal Englishman living halfway round the world mastermind the downfall of the great Arazi with a horse by the unlikely name of A. P. Indy?

Neil Drysdale would be sast person to say so - publicly. Despite spending 20-plus years in the Americas, the trainer now based in Pasadena, California, still retains the reserve and natural caution instilled during his upbringing in Sussex and education at Stowe.

However, American horsemen will be looking mainly to A. P. Indy to burst the Arazi bubble in the Ken-

tucky Derby on May 2.
Such an upset would represent the latest twist to racing's increasingly international kaleidoscope. A. P. Indy, the highest priced yearling of 1990. was bought by Tomonori Tsurumaki, a Japanese businesse for \$2.0 million nessman, for Handled by

Newmarket

Richard Evans on the English trainer providing the leading American challenge to Arazi

Seattle Slew colt is likely to be second favourite to the wonder horse" trained by a Frenchman and owned jointly by an American and a Dubai staith. Tsurumaki loves fast cars

as well as fast horses and his expensive equine purchasetakes his name from AutoPolis, a 70,000-scat motor racetrack, and the Indy 500. Despite the name, A. P.

Indy's horsepower has al-ways been evident. Although beaten on his debut, he was subsequently found to be in discomfort due to a testicle which had failed to drop. An operation was carried out identical to that which

son, and the effect has been as dramatic. He has won his five subsequent starts. Earlier this month Eddie Delahoussaye guided A. P.

Indy to his most impressive success when winning the Santa Anita Derby by a length and three-quarters from Bertrando, the horse who chased Arazi home in the Breeders' Cup Juvenile last November.

Purists will point quickly to the five-length official margin (it was nearer six-and-a-half and could have been ten) enjoyed by Arazi. But Drysdale said: "He's a lazy sort of horse who is never going to win a race by more than two lengths. I was surprised to see him

win his last race by so far. "In the Futurity he won by a head, but you could see he had the measure of the other horses and Delahoussaye did not have to hit him that

time on his first start of 1992 almost identical to Arazi's breathtaking performance at Churchill Downs.

Drysdale, who learned the thoroughbred business from Lucien Laurin, the trainer of Secretariat, and Charlie Whittingham, is precise in his description of the horse

rule, A. P. Indy recorded a and his abilities, "He's a strong colt who is developeach race. We appear to being going into the Ken-tucky Derby in very good order. He settles very well. He is relaxed and then he just gradually turns up the

engine. A markedly low head carriage may look awkward from the stands and make Delahoussaye worry about toppling over the horse's head but, in reality, it probably helps him extend properly when running on a dirt

As to whether A. P. Indy can end the Arazi dream, his trainer is unsure. "I honest-ly don't know. I was very, very impressed with Arazi's reappearance. I thought it was a scintillating performance for a comeback.

"A. P. Indy has not finished developing yet. I hope there is still room for

nessman, for \$2.9 million. Handled by Drysdale, the	transformed Selkirk into Europe's top miler last sea-	day." In a land where race times	with Arazi's comeba
	NESE DIRECT	THE CHARLES THE	

Placepot: \$2,884.90.

Fontwell Park

Going: good to firm
2.30 (2m 2f tidle) 1, Diamond Calt (P
Scudamore, Evens fre); 2, Kaytak (11-2),
3, Kilcash (7-2) 17 ran. NSR, Cheap Metal.
8, 29s. M Pape Tota, 22 10; 51-40, 52-00,
t1.50 DF 55 90, CSF-58.45.
3,00 (3m 27 110yd chi 1, Merit, Rybo (D
(7 Sulliver, 5-6 fav. Privaze Handicapper's top rating); 2, Noratows (8-1), 3,
Surgeine Flight (4-1) 9 ran. 10, ½L R
(7 Sulliver, Tota 52-00; 51-20; 52-50,
51.10, DF: 511 80 CSF-52-55.
53.0 (2m 6) Indeed 1, Sand Castile (D)

E1.10, DF: E11 80 CSF, E9.15.
3.30 (2m 6t india) 1, Sand Castie (D Bridgwaler, 16-1); 2, Pleastide (12-1); 3, Impecable Timing (11-2); 4, Donna Del Lago (5-2 lav), 18 rian. 194, 194, 194, 194, 194, 195, 21.20. DF: £1.305 80. CSF. £1.20. (3m 2f 110yd) 1, Prainte Storna (G McCourt, 13-8 fav); 2, Over And Above (9-4); 3. Cardinal Raigh (8-1). 7 mn. Sh Nd. 301 T Etherington Totte: £2.20; £1.80, £2.00 DF: £2.30 CSF. £5.71. After stewards' enquiry, result attoot.

22 (0) DF: 12.30 CSF, 13 (1). Were stewards enquiry, negatifation:
4,30 (2m tr hole) 1. Glengriffin (D hisrphy, 11-2); 2. Shooting Ledge (2-1 two); 3. for Thinis Tartle (20-1), 13 ran, NS; Katterniu, Sh hd, 30; J Galford Totar 25 30; 21 70, 21.80, ES.40, DF: 58 20

Goling: good to firm
2.00 (1m 4f) 7. IYWAAN (W Carson, 12-1);
2. Afhermad (Pet Eddery, 1-2 feer), 3.
Hidden Light (B Reymond, 8-1) ALSO
RAN: 14 Glaschale (4dt), 20 Lobillo, Dirmy
Seg (6tn), 25 Prince Percelas, 33 Barser,
Custorreme, 60 Acrobate (5m), Regamuffin Romeo 11 nan 1st, 2st, 11, nk, nk,
P Wahryn; at Lamboum, Tote: E12-00,
£1.90, £1.10. £7.70. DF- £4-60. CSF£17.12 2min 52.79asc.

217.12 2min 32.75sec.
2.35 (6) 1, GARAH (3 Cauthum, 11-4 fav);
2. Glaybenk (D Hokand, 7-1); 3, Verigure
Capitalist, (2 Reids, 3-1), ALSO RAM: 7
Aufid (8th), 8 Forest Law (5th),
Seddishome (4th), 10 Rock, Bund, 14
Beharflys, 33 Jacomic, Lord Leitern, 64
Very Good, 11 ran, Hd. 2, 2t. 31st, 4t H
Cedi at Newmarket, Toter 23 90, 51.80,
27.0; 51.70 GF 538.20 CSF: 521.71
Intin 12.83eco.

Intin 12.83eec.

3.10 (71) 1. A-TO-Z (M. Hille, 8-1); 2. Perfect Circle (W. R. Swindsum, 12-1); 3. Solvee (D. Holland, 5-1); ALSO RAM, 8-4 few Mchright Air, 4. Staintolin, 8. Red Skippers (6th), 9. Cerothein Hills, Mayanh, 33. Harvest Grid (4th), Herora (5th), 10 ran. NF: Mahasan, 9a, 11, rk, 54, hd, M. Bell at Alemancher, Toric: E11-42; E2.20, E2.70, E2.20, DE: E95.40 CSF E90.58. Trat: E183 80 1 rans 27.05sec.

E183 80 Imm 27 08-sec
3.40 (6) 1, FVIDE FLYER (L. Pogget, 91); 2, Case Law (9 Duffield, 9-2); 3, 3ir
Henry Herdman (6 Robers, 33-1) ALSO
RAN: 15-5 Rev Chicarics (56h), 9-2
Sneader (4th), Power Lake, 16 Lee Artiste
(6th), 21 Letsboorestabouth, 6 mm Sh
Ind, 11, 41, 154, 71, J Borny at Cockethan
Tota: 88-80; 21-40, 12-00, 25-20, DF:
521.00. CSF: 544-36, 1mm 12.76ec. 521.00. CSF: 844.38. 1min 12.76eec.
4.10 (1m 2n 1, MYPONTAINE (G. Bardwell, 16-1); 2, Laburnum (L. Delton, 13-2); 3, Rive-Jumelle (W. Corson, 4-1 fev), ALSO RAN. 13-2 Grand Hawk (8th), Majed (4th), 8 Pamy Story, 9 Statajeck. 14 Wichen, Lateur (50h), 16 Prince-Harvibal, 20 Moonlight Obest, St Palick's Day, 25 Scence Durser 13 ran. Nk. 151, 11, 11, 11, 14 hd, K hory at Raddett Tote 512.10; 52.80, 52.90, 51.00 DF 245.80 CSF: 988.19. Tricast: 5280.63. 2min 04.686ec.

4.46 (?1) 1. BEWARE OF AGENTS (R P Ellott, 25-1). 2. Spanish Miner (B Raymont, 25-1). 3. Showgi (W R Swindum, 16-1). ALSO RAN 9-4 ter

CSF £18.44. After stewards' or 5.00 (3m 2l 110yd ch) 1, Rhode Island Red (G Moore, 9-2); 2, The City Minstra Part (G Moore, 9-2); 2, The City Minstra (7-4 tav); 3, Always Talking (20-1), 8 ran, 201. A Moore, Tota: 25,00; £1,40, £1,50, £1,80, DF; £4,80, C3F; £12,80, E. SO. LOT: 24.501. USP: £12.01. 5.30 (2b) 21 110/de (ch) 1, General Merchant (Wilvins, 5-2); 2, Rosell Clump (2-1 fav); 3, Never A Penny (9-1), 3 ran. 15, 3, R Hodges, Totte 24.20; £1.20, £1.70, £1.50. DF: £4.501. CSP: £5.08. Tricast: CSS 04. 28.48eur 5.10 (1en 28) 1, SAYH (A Munro, 20-1; 2. Yildiz (M Helis, 6-1; 3. Belgren (Pet Eddery, 13-2) ALSO RAN: 5-2 lev Lef The Lucky, 11-2 Breasington (84), 7 Robenha, 9 Steel Marror, 12 Remindge, 16 Captien Mermalade, Tradition (44), 20 Chief Minister, 25 Russian Vision, Sovereigh, Page (54), 33 American Boogle, Dending Denoir, Don'i Forsake Me, 15 ren Ni, 5h d, 9, 4, 11, M Janvis et Newmaright, Tota, 229.80; 25.90, 22.40, 22.90 DF: 2239 10. CSF: 2140.18, 2enn 07 87 sec.

Sedgefield Gaing: good

CSF-E28.94.
2.45 (2m 44 India) 1, Carmdon Knight (R 1405g, 10-1), 2, Full Monty (7-1); 3, White Up (4-1). Burn Bridge 7-2 law 8 ran '61, 27th NB percent Tote: E14 60 E3 00. E190, E190, DF, E20 90. CSF 268 80. Thoest E295 82.
3.15 (2m 44 ch) 1, Unex-Plained (J Cataghan, 7-2). 2, Leader (5-4 law); 3, Whithy Bank (18-1) 10 mm 2/wl, 101 G Mooke Tote: E4-50, E1-40, E1,50, E2-40. DF E4-30 CSF E7-58 Thicast: E51-41 3, 50.22m ch); 1.8 September Cross (8, Johnson

25.0 (2n ch) 1 8 pres Cross (K Johnson, 10-1) 2, Stags Fell (7-1); 3, Maga Blue (4-1) Just Frankle, Obaicski 7-2 pi-lavs 13 ran 71, hd W A Staghenson, Tote 511 10; 22-46, E3.20. E1 40. DF E50.20 CSF 271 16

271 16 4.20 (3m 21 190yd ch) 1, Finel Chamt (Nar H Brown, 10-11 Iav), 2, Paddy Hayton (11-4), 3, Palmahalm (11-2), 9 ran, 301 10, 0 Brydon 76te £2 90, £1.30, £1 40, £1 50 DF £3.50, CSF, £3.71 Dif \$3.50. CSF, £3.71
4.50 (3m 2) 150yd hdle) 1. Grace Card (P. Nven, 5.2 j. tev), 2. Serssool (7-1), 3. Well Briefel (20-1) Man's Best Friend 5-2 j. tav 18 ran 4l, 2. Mrs G. Reveley, 10t. £3 40, £2 90, £2 60, £5.70. DF, £24.80, CSF £21.86
5.20 (2m hdle) 1. Fox Chapet (M Dwyer, 5-2 tay), 2. Imperate 8to (11-2), 3. Owtandish (12-1), 17 ran MR Deep Artiste 5 1 4d Jenney Fitzgerald Tole £4.40 £1.60 £2.60, £3.60 DF, £11.50 CSF, £17.66

SEC. 301

with Arazi	's comel	back	improv	ement."		
	- 84					
	Depth (cπ)		Puns to	Weather (5pm)	Temp	Lasi
FRANCE Argentiere	nil. 350	bood C	Closed	es un riv	4	13/4
Ghantonix(Good	nii 360 iskoing on i) good upper slope	closed s/glacier	Walking to vi	- 1	13/4
Lii Placne	5 215 good. Paich	tair y below 1,6	Closed 00m. Mos	aunny t resorts runs		13/4
(Powde	rabove 1,8 120 175	DOM. Wet k	open	Sunny 7. Plesort runs fine		13/4
Valloire	xelien Iakiin 15 110	g on upper mixed	siopes. Lo	ower runs had	wy) 3	13/4
AUSTRIA				una petchy)		·
Geltur (Firm snot	и оп цорег	runs. Heav	open y <i>lower da</i> open	wn. Beven I	fits open)	
Kaprun	(Good or mil 470*	onditions hi	gher up. L	doudu	•	13/4
LECT	110 205	er runs goo	d, lower p	atchy Ninete	en lifts)	1/4
Sealbach	45 180	four	some.	/. Lifts open) cloudy pes heavy)	2	13/4
St Anion	20 190	boop	onen	cloudy w. All lifts ope	an)	13/4
SWITZERLAND						
Andermatt(F	ORNER SILIN	TUTIEN EV	913. Upper	boog 39gola	3	5/4
(Good	conditions 90 230	with apnno	7 ≥now. L.c	cloudy Piver runs diff sumny	icult)	13/4
(Upper a	TUTS Good 1	with new en	Open	sunny	5	13/4

(Upper runs good with new snow, Lower runs packed snow) 100 180 good open sunny (Some lower slopes patchy, otherwise good) Supplied by Std Hotline. L and U refer to lower and upper slopes

عِلَدًا مِن كُوْصَل

5 5100 BF 03-1 Th 17 00- CH 500- DS 12 130 GA 0 HC 50-C LA

3.15

gran i

3.45 : : 000- PE 3 400- WE € 4-40 BE " 25G- G 5 2 30 Mg

r\

9

1/4

13 52-5 PF 1. 0240 \$4 19 200- GF

RA 089

NEWMAR PORTEFRA CHETTER HETHOU

C4

MYSTIKO'S victory in the European Free Handicap at

Newmarket 12 months ago

was interpreted by several ex-

perts, correctly as it turned

out, as a favourable omen for

Now, following Lion Cav-

ern's victory in the Greenham

Stakes at Newbury last Satur-

day. I will be looking to his stable companion Steinbeck

to win today's race under

joint top-weight, and thereby

draw further attention to his

chance of attaining greater

fame in the colts' classic at the

After Lion Cavern had won

his trial, both Andre Fabre

and Shaikh Mohammed's

racing manager, Anthony

Stroud, confirmed that the

two classic hopefuls have

worked together.
Apparently, Lion Cavern

goes the better whenever

there is some give underfoot, while Steinbeck looks the

more gifted on faster ground.

Steinbeck's principal claim to fame so far is that he is still

the only horse to have inflict-

ed defeat on Arazi, That was in a newcomers' race over five

furlongs at Chantilly last

Afterwards, Arazi duly got

his revenge in both the Prix du Bois at Longchamp and

the Prix Robert Papin at Mai-

Steinbeck's only other race was at Longchamp midway

through September when he

was awarded the Prix de la

Rochette on the disqualifica-

tion of Rainbow Corner, who

had beaten him by a short

As Rainbow Corner then

went on to finish a creditable

second to Arazi in the Grand

son-Laffitte.

next Newmarket meeting.

the 2,000 Guineas.

Steinbeck can show

classic potential

in Free Handicap

MANDARIN

Racing Post Trophy at Don-

caster. a short head away

third, the form stands up

fourth, Pursuit Of Love,

should turn out to be the

A winner over today's

course and distance early in

October, Pursuit Of Love has

done a lot of preparatory work on the Heath in the

company of the four-year-old

Desert Sun, who has always

Artic Tracker, who was at-

tracting bids the size of tele-

phone numbers after

winning his first two races last season, now has some-

thing to prove after disap-

pointing in his next two races.

Sun makes his seasonal debut

in the Earl of Sefton EBF

Along with Mystiko, Desert

With Star Of Gdansk and

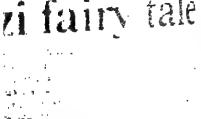
been a good home-worker.

main threat to Steinbeck.

The Dewhurst Stakes

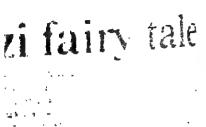
under scrutiny.

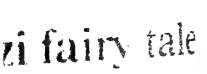
£300.000 jackpot on offer

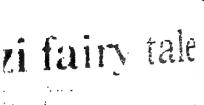


SHOW THE









ci fairy tale

Fabre: strong hand Criterium, with Seattle Rhyme, the subsequent of the for 2,000 Guineas

2.45 Isotonic, 3.15 Tynron Doon, 3.45 Lochsong 1.15 Carefree Times. 4.50 Eden's Close. 5.20 THUNDERER

2.45 Isotonic, 3.15 Prime Mover, 3.45 The Can Can Man. 4.15 Carefree Times. 4.50 Peto. 5.20 Palace-

Our Newmarket Correspondent: 4.50 Eden's Close.

GOING: GOOD

DRAW: 5F-6F, LOW NUMBERS BEST

2.45 STRAWBERRY HILL STAKES (2-Y-O: £1,478: 5f) (7 runners)

U: X.1,44 G: DI / (* Furnesia)

1 CALSAR 19 (D. G.) W G M Turner 9-4

21 ISOTONIC 8 (CD, S) G Moore 8-13

32 PRINCIPAL PLAYER 14 W Bentley 8-11

ANN HILL R Holinchead 8-6

MEADOW VIEW C Hå 8-6

2 STORMY HEIGHTS 18 J Jenius 8-6

S Wittworth 7

3-4 Isotonic, 7-2 Our Mice, 4-1 Stormy Heights, 5-1 Caleer, 5-1 Principal Player, 10-1 Ann Ha, 12-1 Meadow View

3.15 OSSETT SELLING STAKES

- 1 20-5 PRIME MOVER 25 (B) D Burchell 4-9-7 R Price (8) 10 2 4-00 SPAING TERN 18 (B,F) R O'Leary 4-9-7 . M Birch 18 3 00-0 TURBULENT RIVER 5 (F) N Tinkler 4-9-7 3 00-0 TURBULENT RIVER 5 (F) N Tinker 4-9-7
 Kun Tinker 18
 4 06-0 ANGEL TRAIN 5 (B.F.GI) J Parkes 4-9-2 S Whitworth 2
 5 0-04 CHLOES DIAMOND 54 (F) J Spatrop 4-9-2 S
 7 5-58 HANJESSDAN 2D D Haydon Jones 4-9-2 J Williams 19
 6 00 JOHNSTON S EXPRESS 14 E Alston 4-9-2 K Fallon 5
 8 -054 TAPESTRY DANCER 13 M Haynes 4-9-2
 9 5100 BROTHERLYAFFECTION 7 R Holimshead 3-8-5
 W Data 21
- 10 2522 READY TO DRAW 9 (F) Ronald Thompson 3-8-5 1: 03-1 TYNRON DOON 14 (D.S.) Read 3-6 N Connection 5
- 1: 03-1 TYNRON DOON 14 (D.S.) J Berry 3-5-5. © Duffield 1
 12: 00- CHAMPAGNE BREAK 354 M Ellerby 3-0-0 S Morris 6
 13: 800- DEL S FARGO 243 J Harris 3-0-0. N Carliste 7
 14-30 GALLEY GOSSIP 6 May J Ramsden 3-6-0
 F Norton (3) 12
- 4.1 Tyrron Doon, 9.2 Prime Mover, 6-1 Chloss Dramond, Gelley Gossip 8 T Lyn's Return, Ready To Draw, 10-1 others

3.45 ST GILES HANDICAP (\$2,742: 61) (18)

- : 330- VICTORIA ROAD 228 (F) M H Easierby 4-10-0 2 000- RED ACSEIN 176 (D.F.Q.) J H Wisson 6-10-0 A Culhane 7
- 6 4-40 BEATLE SONG 12 (D.G) R Hodges 4-9-5
 T Sprake (8) 8
 C 250- GLENFIELD GRETA 194 (D.F) P Felgale 4-9-4
 R Price (5) 9 2-30 MALUNAR 12 (V.D.F.S) M Tompkins 7-9-0 M Godsafe (7) 8
- M Godsate (7) 8 4 03-5 DARAMAH 12 (D.F.G.) C Hul 5-8 12 D Blogs (3) 4 10 000 TCO EAGER 5 (B.CD.F.G.S) M W Easierby 6-8-11 10 00-0 FA1 EDEN 9 (D.G) R Hodges 48-9 N Carleste 10
 1, 000- DENSBEN 169 (CD,F,G,S) Denys Smith 88-8 K Fullon 1

- 14 005 ARC LAMP 138 (G) J Glover 68-4 JI 15 420: FILIGAIA 172 (D,F,G) Don Ennoc Incisa 68-3

ALL RESULTS 168 ALL COMMENTARIES 268 REFORE THE OFF:

NEWMARKET 101 201 301

PONTEFRACT 102 202 302

CHELTENHAM 103 203 303

GREYHOUNDS 122 222 322

ng diagraph of Dispolation objects young Billion of the State of the S

COMMENTAL E

- 15 /565 GORYTUS STAR 11 (BF.5) D Haydri Jones 683 J Lowe 18
- 17 0240 SANDMOOR DENIM 20 (F.G) 5 Bowing 5-8-2 S Webster 11 12 200- GRANNY MC 175 E Alsion 5-7 13 N Kennedy (5) 17 12 Lichsong 4 I Weish Secret 6-I Gorylus Star Malunar, 8-I The Can Can Man, victoria Road, 10-I Pharoah's Dancer, 12-I others

Laura's Beau rested

King in the Grand National, was yesterday pulled out of the Irish equivalent (Our Irish Racing Correspondent writes).

His trainer, Frank Berry, has been influenced by a weights rise, which would committee yesterday after it mean Laura's Beau shoulder- was found that his Brunswick ing a minimum of 11st 7lb in the Jameson-sponsored event

at Fairyhouse on Monday.

LAURA'S Beau, third behind the owner and we have decid-Party Politics and Romany ed to finish him for the season," he said. "He will have another tilt at the Grand National next year."

☐ The Epsom trainer John Sutcliffe was fined £500 by the Jockey Club disciplinary Blue ran with a prohibited substance, Navilox, when unplaced at Lingfield in "I talked things over with January.

NEWMARKET

MANDARIN 2.00 Juniper Berry. 2.35 Jackson Flint. 3.05 CRUACHAN (nap). 4.10 Nordic Brave. 4.45 Defenceless.

5.15 Muhayaa.

Long handicap: Sean's Scholar 7-0

3.05 EARL OF SEFTON EBF STAKES

MYSTIKO best Only Yours 2 in 7-runner group it Challenge Stakes here (7), good to firm), FLYING BRAVE 13/4 Sith of 12 to Crick Regiment in group i race in Medical (fin. soit) CRUACHAN 's/ 2nd of 12 to 7el Quel in group i Dubat Champton Stakes here (fin. 2), good to firm) with STAR OF GDANSK (3b) worse off) 1/41 Sith. DESERT SUN best Rusins State Furner Doncaster.

(Group III: £18,990: 1m 1f) (11 runners)

THUNDERER 2.00 Petal Girl. 2.35 ULURU (nap). 3.05 Cruachan. 3.35 Steinbeck. 4.10 Dry Point 5.15 Barahin.

RICHARD EVANS 3.05 Desert Sun. 3.35 Steinbeck. 4.45 SIMMERING (nap)

T Cuinn

C4

SIS

BBC1

Our Newmarket Correspondent: 3.05 DESERT SUN (nap), 3.35 Pursuit Of Love

GOING: GOOD TO FIRM DRAW: NO ADVANTAGE 2.00 GEOFFREY BARLING MAIDEN FILLIES STAKES

2.35 JEYES BLOO HANDICAP (E5,481: 1m 6f) (17 runners)

JEYES BLOO HANDICAP (£5,481: 1m 6f) (17 runners)

11) 111414- DEPOSNI 200 (D.F.G.S) (D) (W Scott) M Stoute 4-10-0
(3) 11/3035- REGENT S FOLLY 217 (F.G) (Mrs H Lopes) W Jarres 49-12
(6) 031020- GAY GLINT 179 (CD.F.G) (P.Jacobs) N Graham 5-9-10
(13) 0200-22 GULF PALACE 18 (F.G.S) (6 Burrell) R Aheburst 7-9-9
(10) 03110- WITNESS BOX 207 (D.F.G) (Shekh Mohammed) J Gooden 6-9-9
(9) 14212-5 JACKSON FLINT 18 (C.D.F.G) (Mrs H Jones) H Thomson Jones 4-9
(16) 14213-5 JACKSON FLINT 18 (C.D.F.G) (Mrs H Jones) H Thomson Jones 4-9
(17) 14008- CASTLE COURAGEOUS 201 (F.G) (Laby Murriord Lady Hernes 5-92
(8) 541- GONDOLUER 317 (G) (D) (nor Howard de Watden) H Cecil 4-9-2
(14) 0530-01 AL MUTAHM 9 (G.S) (W Surt) J 001 4-90 (4-9)
(17) 34004-4 DOM WAC 26 (F) (Mrs P Karputas) M Beil 4-8-8
(2) 0400-01 COLERIDGE 26 (F.G) (P Sneethart) D Straw 4-8-7
(17) (2-3 EQUITY CARD 25 (Mrs M Steward) G Prictiond-Gordon 4-8-2
(18) 62303-0 MURIN 12 (A Deart) C C Eleey 4-8-1.
(4) 550-404 ERE LEATH-SCEAL 12 (F.G) (M Britain) M Britain 5-7-7
handicap: Sean's Scholar 7-0

Mystiko seems to reserve Depth of the state of the stat his best form for the Rowley B Raymond —
L Dettori —
Pat Eddery • 99
W Carson 78
S Cauthen — Mile course at Newmarket, where he won the Challenge Stakes last season in addition to the Free Handicap and the L Piggott T Quinn C Rutter N Day But he is an unknown 4 Born To Dance, 7-2 Eurolice, 4-1 Juniore Berry, 6-1 Petel Girl, 8-1 Just A Mirage, 12-1 Lysera, 14-1 Sunley Silks, 16-1 Mikyel, 25-1 Trainee

1991: PASTORALE 8-11 S Cauthen (5-2 lav) J Gosden 14 ran

BETTING: 9-2 At Mutahm, 8-1 Dam Wac, Gondoker, Wilness Box, 10-1 Gulf Palese, Jackson Flint, 12-1 De-poski, Equity Card, 16-1 Castle Courageous, Gay Glint, Regent's Folly Uluru, 20-7 others. 1991: GAY GLINT 4-8-11 W R Swinburn (7-2) N Graham 5 ran

FORM FOCUS

DEPOSKI 6iki 4th of 18 to Tidomark in Ascot (fm 4!, soft) handicap REGENT'S FOLLY 5! 5th of 11 to Patrica in group 8! A F Budge Park Hill Stakes at Doncaster (fm 6! 132yd, good to frim) GULF PALACE 7! 2nd of 9 to Army O! Stars in Warvinok (im 7!, soft) handicap with JACKSON FLINT (20 better off) 18! 5th, EIRE LEATH-SCEAL 7!h and Al, MUTAHM 8th WITNESS BOX best [7] and Al, MUTAHM 8th WITNESS BOX best [8] to Star Ouest at Doncaster (Im 8! 132yd, good) Kisks 2!bl in 9-tunner York (1m 6!, good to fam)

| 1 (11) | 110041- MYSTIKO | 181 (C.F.G) (Dowsger Ledy Seswerbrook) C Britain 4-9-4 M Roberts | 2 (3) | 012146- PLYING BRAVE | 186 (C.F.G) (Lord Swaything) J Dunlop 4-9-1 ... J Red 3 (5) | 614050- STAR OF GDANSK | 185 (G.S.) | 11 De Kwalkowski) J Bolger (Ira) 4-8-13 C Roche 4 (6) | 28- ADAM SMITK | 330 (Lord White of Hult) L Cumani 4-8-10 L Destori 5 (1) | 2/1122- CRUACHAN | 179 (F.G) (Mrs M Enriver) G Harwood 4-8-10 Pat Eddery 7 (8) | 413212- PLASHFOOT | 192 (D.P.) (J Smith) Balding 4-8-10 B Raymond 8 (2) | 21- LAHIS | 348 (C.G) (Hamden Al-Maktoum) J Dunlop 4-8-10 ... W Carson 9 (4) | 322115- SURE SHARP | 180 (C.F.G) (Sheaki Mohammed) B Hits 5-8-10 S Cauthen 10 (7) | 224112- GAI BULGA | 215 (F.G) (F.G) (Sheaki Mohammed) B Hits 5-8-10 S Cauthen 11 (10) | 220135- LOVEALOCK | 187 (D.F.G) (J Hambro) M Bell 4-9-7 ... M Hills 4 Adam Smith will only run if there is overnicity train

1991: TERIMON 5-8-13 M Roberts (7-2 lav) C Brittain 11 ran

FORM FOCUS

COURSE SPECIALISTS

Adam Smith will only run if there is overnight rain
 13-6 Desert Sun, 2-1 Cruschen, 7-2 Mystiko, 14-1 Star Ol Gdansk, 16-7 Lehib, 20-1 Fleshfoot, Gal Adam Smith, 33-1 othere

quantity over today's distance of nine furlongs as is Desert Sun. The same criticism cannot be levelled at either Star Of Gdansk or Cruachan. When he finished second in last year's Champion Stakes,

beaten half-a-length by Tel

Quel, Cruachan had Star Of

2,000 Guineas.

Cruachan also standing their

ground, this is a fascinating

Gdansk one-and-a-half lengths behind in fifth place. In going nap on Cruachan now, I am taking him to confirm his superiority on 3lb better terms. Even Cruachan's preparatory race for last year's Champion Stakes, after that lengthy injury-enforced absence, now looks good since he was en-

deavouring to give 4lb to Ru-dimentary, who won the Newbury Spring Cup last Saturday by seven lengths with 10 stone on his back. On the jumping front at Cheltenham, I will be looking to Katabatic to win the South Wales Showers Silver Trophy

In the Queen Mother Champion Chase at Chelten-ham in March, Katabatic finished three-and-a-half lengths in front of the admirable Waterloo Boy at level weights. Now he will be getting 31b from him over a trip that arguably suits him the

Blinkered first time NEWMARKET: 4 45 The Wend, PONTE-FRACT: 3.15 Prime Mover, 4.15 One For The Chief, 4.50 Maner.

4.15 BAUGH FELL HANDICAP (£1,730: 2m 1f 22yd) (16)

1 500- BEAU QUEST 188 (F.G) R Whitaker 5-10-0

11-4 Carefree Times, 3-1 Bolim Magdalene, 9-2 Beau Quest, 6-1 Tro jen Envoy, 8-1 See The Light, 10-1 Recang Reskel, 12-1 others.

4.50 LADY BALK MAIDEN STAKES (3-Y-O: £1,674: 1m 2l 6yd) (13)

1 05- BARTON PRIDE 176 R Hote 11-10 Peto, 3-1 Sudenor, 5-1 Denter Chief, 6-1 Eden's Close, 12-1 Es-bocain, 14-1 Bession, 15-1 others

5.20 GARFORTH HANDICAP

- (3-Y-O: £1,800: 5f) (18) (3-Y-C: £1,800: 5f) (18)

 1 332- JUST BOB 235 (D,F) 8 Kertieweil 9-7 J Fenning (8) 14
 2 1 DOUBLE BLUE 14 (D,8) M Johnston 9-3 G Duffield 4
 3 -812 GRAND TIME 57 (D,8F,F.5) C +8/9-2 D Biggs (3) 15
 4 0-00 PALACEGATE GOLD 9 (F) R Hodges 9-1 T Sprake (8) 3
 5 8680 OOESYOUDDES 27 (0) D Them 9-0 J Williams 17
 5 8580 OOESYOUDDES 27 (0) D Them 9-0 J Williams 17
 5 8590 OOESYOUDDES 27 (0) D Them 9-0 J Williams 17
 7 240- AUCTION KING 159 A Smith 9-0 INChoolis 11
 7 240- AUCTION KING 159 A Smith 9-0 IN S WESTER 7
 8 00-0 CHESHIRE ANNIE 13 W Carter 8 12. W Ryen 6
 9 20-0 QUEEN'S TICKLE 20 (F) A Janus 8-9 S Williams 19
 10 500- BATTUTA 189 R Earnshaw 8-8. S Malconey (5) 16
 11 460- PREMIER ENVELOPE 201 (D,F) N Tinkler 8-7
 14 040- AMOUNTED SE 100 F Owner 8-14.
- 11 480- PREMIER ENVELOPE 201 (D.F) N Trible 8-7

 12 250- AMOUREUSE 198 (D.G) E Oven Jr 8-6 ... C Dwyer 10

 13 63-0 WHO'S THAT LADY 21 M H Easterby 8-8 M Birch 11

 14 008- AHKAM 192 H Thomson Jones 8-5 ... N Cardise 12

 15 -500 FIGHTER SOUAPRON 20 (V) J Glover 8-2 J Fortune 2

 15 2440 GRUBBY 20 R Holfmand 8-1 A Garth (7) 9

 17 65U- MISS MOVIE WORLD 212 N Bycrofi 8-1 J Love 18

 18 00-9 PETAURISTA 49 M Johnston 8-1 ... N Adams 13

 9-4 Double Blue, 7-2 Grand Time, 4-1 Queen's Tickle, 6-1 Just Botb, 8-1 Premier Erwelope, 10-1 Doesyoudoes, 12-1 others
- COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRAINERS, L. Cumans, 6 winners from 14 runners, 42 9%. H. Cecil, 11 from 27, 40 7%, J. Bethell, 4 from 16, 25 0% i Balding, 6 from 26, 23 %, H. Thomson Jones, 4 from 18, 22.2%, M. Johnston, 4 from 23, 17,4%. JOCKEYS: W Ryan, 10 winners from 60 ndes, 16 7%, W Newnes, 5 from 30, 16 7%, 1. Darley, 20 from 134, 14 9%, A Tucker, 3 from 22, 13.6%, K Fation, 11 from 86, 12.8%, N Comporton, 5 from 47, 12 8%

Queen opens stand

EPSOM's new £8.5 million members' stand will be opened by the Queen before racing on Derby day, June 3. Construction of the development, which will be known as the Queen's Stand, is almost complete. The luxury stand, which has 20 private boxes, has a restaurant and bars and incorporates a new weighing room.

☐ Five horses owned by the late Jim Joel. including Road To Riches, will be offered for sale at the Tattersalls National Hunt Sale at Cheltenham on May 29.

1 211113 WATERLOO BOY 35 (C.D.F.G.S) (M Deeley) D Nicholson 9-11-7 R Duriwoody 94 2 2-13221 KATABATIC 11 (C.D.F.G.S) (Pet-mell Partners) A Turnell 9-11-4 L Harvey 9-99 3 2255PU NORTON'S COIN 13 (CD.F.G.S) (S Grittifie) 5 Griffiths 11-11-4 G McCourt 92 4 4353PB GOLDEN FREEZE 13 (D.BF.G.S) (Mrs E Hickins) Mrs J Pitman 10-11-0 M Pitman 85

BETTING: 6-5 katabatic, 2-1 Waterloo Boy, 7-2 Norton s Com, 10-1 Golden Freeze

Nandicap chase
KATABATIC beal Master Righ (received 12b) 3'91
in 4-junner grade il limited handicap chase at Liverpool (2m, good) previously 11 2nd of 6 to Remittance Man in grade i Queen Mother Champion

3,35 EUROPEAN FREE HANDICAP

(Listed race: 3-Y-O: £16,030: 7f) (9 runners) BETTING: 9-4 Steinbeck, 11-4 Pursuit Of Love, 7.2 Wollhound, 6-1 Fair Clack, 8-1 Artic Tracker, 12-1 Master Of Passion, 20-1 Taylor Quigley, 33-1 Bobzao, Wilde Rufo

1991: MYSTIKO 9-2 M Roberts (11-1) (C Buttain) 11 ran **FORM FOCUS**

FAIR CRACK 21:41 3rd of 25 to Casteddu in vuluable Raceoall Gold Trophy at Redear (61, good) on penul timale start STEINBECK beaten shink by Rainbow Corner, promoted to 1st in group III Pru La Rochette et Longchamp (1m. good to 1sm) ARTIC TRACKER 61 3rd of 5 to Redrigo De Triano in group III Laurent Perier Champagne States at Donicaster (71, good to firm), prevoursy 11:1 3rd of 7 to Chicmond in group II Solatio States at Sandown (71,

good to firm) with TAYLOR QUIGLEY (SIb bottler oft) 6'-al 5th WOLFHOUND boat Hazm 1'-al in 6 funner Donatser (6f. good to firm) graduation race MASTER OF PASSION 11 3d of 8 to Misteroso in York (6f. good to firm) Islaed race PURSUIT OF LOVE 41 4th of 9 to 70 Pownus in group 1 Three Chimneys Dewhurst Stakes over course and dis lance 1'fl good to firm).

Selection STEIMBECK

4.10 LADBROKE RACING HANDICAP (£7,895: 7f) (20 runners)

1991: NICHOLAS 5-10 D L Piggolt (9-4 fav) Mrs L Piggolt 15 ran

FORM FOCUS

DORSET DUKE 3'91 3rd of 6 to Super Sally in Linguistic (AW. 1m) handides FIELD OF HONOUR '21 2nd of 11 to Dagon in Yerk (1m 11, good) handidge on penulimate start MANSO MANILA 2'91 4th of 20 to Lia Bomba in Dorsester (17) and to extl.) handides not may start MANGO MANILA 2's1 4th of 35 to La Bomba in Doncaster 17t good to soft) handcap on timal stert last yeer with SALUTING WALTER (same terms) 3's1 6th, DOULAB'S IMAGE 3th and NORDIC BRAVE 14th SUPERIOO 41 2nd at 12 to Perfola in handcap over course and distance (good to firm) on penultimate start last yeer with MAC'S FIGHTER 1'th better oft) 50 7th GABBIADINI 6's1 6th of 24 to High Low in the Lincoln at Doncaster (1m. good)

with DOMICKSKY (same terms) 1/1 7th and LAN-GUEDOC (same terms) 1/1 8th KING OF CHANCE best State Dancer shind in 19-turner Doncaster (1m. good) hardcap with NORDIC BRAVE (same terms) 51:1 5th, MANGO MANILA (6th better off) 1/2 6th and PYTCHLEY NIGHT 12th NORDIC BRAVE best Across The Bay 1/2 in 25-turner Kompton (6), good to soft) handicap AFRICAN CHIMES best (50-mark) 1/2 at Southwell (4W 6)) COLOSSU6 boat Laurel Queen 11:1 at Beverley (7) 110vd good) DOULAB S MAGE 1/31 3rd of 21 to Messy Rose of Pontefract (1m. good to soft)

4.45 EBF BARTLOW MAIDEN FILLIES STAKES (2-Y-O: £3,028: 5f) (11 runners)

. A Mackay . D Holland & Cauthen **BETTING: 3-1 Duchess De Bolfon. 4-1 Northern Bird, Delenceleus, 5-1 Hawayah, 11-2 Simmering. 6-1 Cresied Wave, 10-1 Grand Dencer, 12-1 Ancestral Dancer, 14-1 others**

5.15 WOOD DITTON STAKES (3-Y-O: £5,617: 1m) (21 runners)

ALYCIDA (Shakh Mohemmed) L. Cumars 9-0
BARAKINI (Harrdan Al-Malkours) J. Cundop 9-0
BARAKINI (Harrdan Al-Malkours) J. Cundop 9-0
BOLD BOSS (O Zewent B Harburry 9-0
CAMBRIAN (Shokh Mohemmed) Mrs J. Ceol 9-0
CONISTON WATER (Sheikh Mohemmed) J. Gauden 9-0
GENERAL DIXLE (A Budge (Equine) Lid) R Hannon 9-0
HIDEYOSHI (Y Akazewa) D Elsworth 9-0
IFTAKHARR (Harrdan Al-Maktourn) W Hern 9-0
JATHARB (Maktourn Al Maktourn) W Stoute 9-0
KALKO (Dowager Lady Beaverbrook) C Brittain 9-0
MARAADY (Miss H Al Maktourn) M Stoute 9-0
MARAADY (Miss H Al Maktourn) M Stoute 9-0
MUHAYAA (Mishourn Al Maktourn) M Stoute 9-0
POMPION (Shokh Mohemmed) J Gosden 9-0
OUADRAMT (R Holingsworth) B Hills 9-0
ROLLING THE BONES (4 Macdonald Buchanan) J Fanshew
SAHARA SHIELD (Sheith Ahmad Al Maktourn) A Scott 9-0
TURRET GATES (Duke of De onshire) J Toller 9-0
WAFI (Abdullah Ali) B Harbury 9-0 R Hills A Clari WAFI (Abduliah Ali) 8 Hambury 90 HIGHLAND FANTASY (A Woller) 8 Hills 8-9 IVANA (Cheveley Park Stud) W Jarvis 8-9 VAGRANCY (K Abdulia) 6 Hills 8-9. BETTING: 7-2 Baharin, 4-1 Muhaysa, 9-2 Conston Water, 5-1 Pompion, Vagrancy S-1 Jaihaab, 10-1 Alycida 14-1 Cambrian, 16-1 others

1991 FANMORE 9-0 Pai Eddery (15-8 lav) G Harwood 13 ran

THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O THUNDERER 2.15 Sweet Glow. 2.50 Tug Of Gold. 2.15 Ketti, 2.50 Henry Mann. 3.25 Katabatic. 4.00 Jakarrdi. 4.00 Spirton Lane. 4.35 Buck Willow. 4.35 Beech Road. 5.10 Yorkshire Gale.

(Im. good to firm) graduation race. FLASHFOOT ri2nd of 5 to Bold Russian in group it Beefester Gin
Celebration Mile at Goodwood (Im. good) on penuitimale start SURE SHARP 7% 5th of 10 to Susurration in latted race over course and distance (good to firm) GAI BULGA "st 2nd of 6 to Fide Ardrose in
group it Select Stakes at Goodwood (Im 21)
Selection: DESERT SUN

5.40 Barge Boy. 5.40 Barge Boy. The Times Private Handicapper's top rating 4.00 FLOWING RIVER.

GOING: GOOD

5.10 Noble Yeoman.

MANDARIN

2.15 GEORGE DULLER HANDICAP HURDLE (24,175: 3m) (15 runners)

(24, 175: 3m) (15 runners)

1 111003 SWEET GLOW 18 (CD.F.G.) (Fairbrd Wholesale Contectioners Ltd) M Pap
2 107-120 PACTOLLIS 35 (CD.F.G.S) (J Holmes) S Christian 9-11-4
3 0822-30 RU VALENTINO 13 (0.F) (Mrs S Jones) J Edwards 8-10-8
4 511/000 LOANINGDALE 7 (B.F.G.) (Mrs S Care) R Avenuris 7-10-6
5 251421 THREE-COUTOFFOUR 13 (0.S.) (Mrs C Bennard O Brennan 7-10-5
6 634415 KETTI 18 (B.F.F.G.S) (Barishre Components Ltd) D Williams 7-10-2
7 131-676 MEDIANE 13 (0.C.S.) (Mrs M Thominson) M Bradstock 7-10-0
8 5P00-00 SIR CRUSTY 13 (C.F.G.S) (M Ashi O O'Neil 10-10-0
9 300501 PETTY BRIDGE 7 (F.G.S.) (C Bouston) A James 8-10-0
10 (35FF-PP THEO'S FELLA 18 (G) (Theo Waddington (UK) Ltdl J Fox 8-10-0
12 P/00265 CUILEANN 7 (D.F.) (D Beacon) D Dealor 7-10-0
13 (022503 ANNIO CHILONE 26 (S) (Mrs J Gathord) J Griford 6-10-0
14 32P435 JUST BLAKE 26 (F.G.) (Mrs A Gambiel) PROPERS 11-10-0
15 6-RESSR MANDALAY PRINCE BF (T Lersey) T Kersey 8-10-0
Long handicap: Mediane 9-13. Sir Crusty 9-12, Petty Brudge 9-11, Young Hu onem Ltd) M Pipe 5-11-10 P Sc G McCourt M Brennan 91
M G Lews (7) 94
P Holley 92
D Leahy (7) 98
R Bellemy 99
C Ulewellyn 90
8 Hodgson —
M A Fizzgerad (3) 69
P Hide (7) 77
L Harvey 87
Susan Karsey 77

Long handicap: Mediane 9-13, Sir Crusty 9-12, Petty Bridge 9-11, Young Hustler 9-7, Theo's Fella 9-2. Cullearn 8-5 Annio Childre 8-4, Just Blake 8-2 Mandalay Prince 8-0
BETTING: 2-1 Sweet Glow 4-1 Threeoutoffour 9-2 Pactolus, 6-1 Petry Bridge, 8-1 Young Hustler, 10-1 Kettl, 14-1 Ru Valentino, 16-1 others

1991: PACTOLUS 8-10-11 A Mulholigad (13-2) S Christian 8 ran

FORM FOCUS SWEET GLOW &I 3rd of 12 to Pragade at Ascol (3m, good) PACTOLUS 3't) 2nd of 9 to Prime Displey at Kempton (3m good) Pactolus 3't) 2nd of 9 to Prime Displey at Kempton (3m good) Pactolus 3't) 2nd of 9 to Prime Displey at Kempton (3m good) Pactolus 2nd 1't) in 25-timer Liverpool (3m II, good to soft) handicap bur displey with MEDIANE (6th better off) 5't) folh PETTY BRIDGE (5th better off) 11 7th RU VALENTINO taked off 14th, SIR CRUSTY 17th RU VALENTINO

BBC1

2.50 MITSUBISHI SHOGUN GOLDEN MILLER TROPHY HANDICAP CHASE (£8,545: 3m 2f) (6 runners) 1 41-122U HENRY MANN 13 (B.CD.F.G.S) (L Wison) S Christian 9-11-10 G McCourt 93 1 \$1-122U HENRY MANN 13 (G.OD.F.G.) (K WSSO) 3 CHRISTON 9-11-5 2 0942P1 TOPSHAM BAY 26 (CD.F.G.) (M Marsh) D Baronz 9-11-5 3 12233U LATENT TALENT 13 (BF.G.S.) (C Heath) S Shenwood 8 11-0 4 2-P2211 TUG OF GOLD 22 (C.F.G.) (Ms J Moudd) D Nctolson 7-11 b 5 /31/1-5 PIN'S PRIDE 22 (C.F.G.S.) (Ms E Pante) J Gittord 10-10-9 5 2P3RPU HONEYBEER MEAD 11 (G) (B Rval) B Ryal 10-10-4

• The trainer states that Henry Mann will run only if there is overnight ram. BETTING 13-8 Tug Of Gold, 5-2 Topsham Bay, 100-30 Henry Mann 5-1 Latent Talent 16-1 Pin's Pride 50-1 Honorteet Meart 1991: GALA S IMAGE 11 10-5 J Shortl (14-1) J McConnoches 15 ran

FORM FOCUS

HENRY MANN 2: 2nd of 17 to Tipoing Tim in Chellerham (3m 11, good) hendicap chase with TOP-SHAM BAY pulled up 17th TOPSHAM BAY bear The Leggett 6 in 8-unner Newbury (3m 21 110yd chase HONEYBEER MEAD bear recent effort oped) handrap chase
TUG OF GOLO beat Farmlea Boy 15I in 7-runner
Sandown (3m 118yd, good) previously beat Paco's
Selection, HENRY MANN

3.25 SOUTH WALES SHOWERS SILVER TROPHY CHASE

(Grade II: £15,325: 2m 4f) (4 runners)

1991. NORTON'S COIN 10-11-4 G McCourt (9-4) S Graliths 4 ran

FORM FOCUS

WATERLOO BOY best effort bear Young Snught treceived 8lbi 2l in 5-runner Ascot (2m good to lirm) handicab chase (2m good to lirm) handicab chase (2m good) referenced 8lbi 2l in 5-runner Ascot (2m good to lirm) handicab chase at Liverioo (2m good) prevolarly 11 2nd of 6 to Remit lance Man in grade 1 Queen Mother Champion (2m good) prevolarly 11 2nd of 6 to Remit lance Man in grade 1 Queen Mother Champion

4.00 EBF NOVICES HURDLE HANDICAP FINAL

rade III; £14,420; 2m) (13 runners)

22-18 CURRENT EXPRESS 36 (D.G) (Lord Matthews) N Henderson 5-12-0

241 SAN FERNANDO 28 (D.S) (Mrs S Embricos) J Gifford 6-11-12

111120 SENDAI 26 (D.SF.F.G.S) (Mrs M Tutnelf) J Gifford 6-11-12

2-601 JAKARROI 41 (D.G) (R Johnson) Mrs J Pirman 6-11-4

211141 SINTTON LANE 25 (D.F.G.S) (Mrs Water) Edwards 6-11-2

05-610 BIBENDUM 13 (D.G) (R Water) Cohen) R Water-Cohen 6-10-13

2114R1 THE SLATER 41 (D.F.G.S) (Kawarach Roding Ltd) W G M Turner 7-10-8

332215 NOBLE INSIGHT 12 (B.G) (Insight Carriors Lift) M Pipe 5-10-0

0012 KINGS RARITY 36 (D.G) (T Corden) A J Wiscon 6-10-0

2-2-2233 BARDESAN 25 (A Boyct-Rochior) O Shenwood 6-10-0

2-10011 FLOWING RIVER 30 (D.F.G.S) (Mrs M Sars) Mrs M Shrit 7-10-0

24-R25 JUMP START 12 (BF) (S Pike) S Pike 5-10-0

g handscap: King's Rienty 9-12, Sardevan 9-12, Flowing River 9-12, Simple Pleasure P Hide (7) L Wyer J Ostome

Long handicap: King's Renry 9-12. Bardesan 9-12, Flowing River 9-12, Simple Pleasure 9-9, Jump Start 9-4
BETTING: 4-1 Current Express, 6-1 Snitton Lane, 7-1 San Fernando, 8-1 Flowing River, Jakarrdi. 10-1 Bardesan. Bibendum, 12-1 King's Ranty. Simple Pleasure, 14-1 The Stater, 16-1 piless.

1981: POETIC GEM 6-10-0 R Guest (9-2) G Balding 8 ran

FORM FOCUS

CURRENT EXPRESS 14 by 5th of 17 to Flown in grade 1 Tratalger House Supreme Nonce Hurdle best course and distance (good) SAN FERNANDO beat Bean King 21 in 11-runner Worcester (2m, good) to soft) novice hurdle earlier 5 2nd of 18 to Mignity Mogul in Towcester (2m, soft) novice hurdle with SENDA1 by 15 by 6th Sendand 18 to Mignity Mignature (2m, soft) novice hurdle with SENDA1 by 15 by 6th Sendand 18 to Thereon and Sendand 18 to Thereon (2m, good) howice burdle SINTON LANE beat Gaetstrom 31 in 16-runner Newbury (2m 41 160yd, good) novice hurdle soft Sendand 19 in 18-runner Sendand 19 in 18-runner Newbury (2m 41 160yd, good) novice hurdle Sendand 19 in 18-runner Newbury (2m 41 160yd, good) novice hurdle Sendand 19 in 18-runner Newbury (2m 41 160yd, good) novice hurdle Sendand 19 in 18-runner Newbury (2m 41 160yd, good) novice hurdle Sendand 19 in 18-runner Newbury (2m 41 160yd, good) novice hurdle Sendand 19 in 18-runner Newburg (2m, soft) novice hurdl

4.35 COOMBE HILL NOVICES CHASE (£3,492: 2m 4f) (7 runners)

1 045-321 HEY COTTAGE 18 (D.G.S) (1 Singleton) D McCain 7-11-11 . G McCouri 2 05-31FU BEECH ROAD 88 (CD.BF.F.G.S) (7 Bealet G Balding 10-11-8 . R Guest 6 15-11-11 . G McCouri R 611-13 BUCK WILLOW 18 (D.F.G.S) (Exors of the fate H Joel) J Gifford 8-11-8 D Murphy 4 5030-24 GRENHILL MAFFLES 65 (J Shedden) P Hobbs 6-11-4 . S McNeill 6 2P322F MAN ON THE LINE 18 (CD.F.G.) (L Randall) R Akehurst 9-11-4 . J Write 7 PP06-3 MIDNIGHT STORY 21 (Mrs D Stemp) Miss H Knight 7-11-4 . J Osborne BETTING: 9-4 Beech Road, 7-2 Midmight Slory, 4-1 Hey Cottage, 9-2 Buck Willow, 8-1 Man On The Line 16-1 Greenhill Raffics, 33-1 Head Lad 1991: ANTI MATTER 6-11-4 P Scudemore (6-5 fav) M Pipe 7 ren

5.10 EVESHAM CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS NOVICES HURDLE

(£2,215: 2m) (14 runners) M Foster • 99 BETTING: 5-2 Yorkshire Gale, 3.1 Noble Yeoman, 4-1 Bighavir, 11.2 Miss Bobby Bennett, 8.1 Ballenna Rose 12-1 Derechof, 16-1 others

1991: SWEET N' TWENTY 5-11 3 M Foster (6-5 lav) M Pipe 14 rên

5.40 MAUNDY EYE HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,950: 2m) (10 tunners) 1 1P-5100 ALREEF 39 (D.S) (H Sabley) 1 Thomson Jones 6 11-10 2 00281F MARINERS MIRROR 12 (D.G.S) (E Prail) M Scudamore 5-11-6 3 134230 MONDAY CLUB 11 (D.F.G) (J Tuck) J Tuck 6-11-5 3 12114 BARGE BOY 46 (D.BF.F.G) (C House) J Old 8-11-3 3 10030 MAGNUS PYM 12 (D.G.S) (R Standbridge) G Balding 7 11-0 401020 FIVE LAMPS 34 (D.G.S) (Mrs C Holder) R Dickin 12-10-3 241422 KNIGHT'S SPUR 30 (D.BF G) (A Tamari J Webber 5-10-2 8 351-553 TRUISM 12-10 6 Mrs I Standbridge) T 10-0 S McNext . T Grantham R Guest . M Lynch 8 3F1-5F3 TRUISM 12 (D.F) (Mrs. k. Stuart) Mrs. J. Rotter 7 10-0 9 4-P1206 THREE LAKES 21 (D.F.S) (Mrs. M. Gritiritis) S. Gritiritis 8 10-0 10 4-011F4 WILL JAMES 44 (B.D.F.G) (C. Drewe) C. Drowe 6-10-0

Long handicap: Truism 9-13. Three Lakes 9-9. Will James 9-8 BETTING: 94 Barge Boy, 7.2 knight's Spur, 5.1 Magnus Pym. 6-1 Manners Mirror 8.1 Trusm, 10.1 Monday Club. 12-1 Five Lamps. 16-1 others

1991- NO CORRESPONDING RACE

·		COU	RSE SI	PECIALIST	S			
TRAINERS S. Gritishs T. Thomson Jones M. Pipe A. Turnell D. Barrans D. Nicholson	Winners 3 4 51 6 11 31	Runners 10 14 234 28 55 162	Per cent 30 0 28 6 21 8 21 4 20.0 19.1	JOCKEYS P Scudamore N Hawto R Guest R Dunwoody N Uura Peter Hobbs	Winners 44 5 6 37 4	Rides 206 26 38 229 25 72	Per cent 21 4 19 2 17 1 16.2 16.0 15 3	-

back in

familiar

routine

BY ALAN LEE

CRICKET CORRESPONDENT

THE posturing and propa-

ganda that precede every tour

by Pakistan is in fall swine. In

the past week, conflicting re-

ports have emerged as to the

availability of Javed Miandad, Waqar Younis and

Abdul Qadir to come to England. Yesterday, Imran

Khan, the soul and inspira-tion of the World Cup win-

ners, apparently announced he would not be coming

Treat all such scare-

Imran does, assuredly,

have a shoulder complaint

which is reluctant to heal. He

carried it through the World

Cup, bowling sparingly in the

early games, and it may very

well prevent him taking a full

As it does not inconve-

nience his increasingly im-

pressive batting, as his

captaincy is paramount, and

as he says this tour is pivotal

to the successful fund-raising

for his cancer hospital project, it is difficult to see.

however, why it should stop

him touring, especially as the

Pakistan selectors still seem to

be under the impression that

Brinkmanship has long been a part of Imran's reper-

toire in dealing with the offi-cialdom of his country. He

enjoys being persuaded, by

the highest available author-

ity, that he is indispensable.

Until and unless that should

fail to occur, he can still be expected at Arundel on May

☐ Robin Smith has been

named England's Cornhill

player of the year, an award

that includes a prize of

£5,000. He has averaged

63.27 in eight Test matches

since the start of last summer.

The judging panel, led by the England manager, Micky

Stewart, praised Smith for his

'attractive batting and out-

standing fielding. his consis-

tent performance with the bat

against a formidable West

Indies attack, and his general attitude on and off the field as

Malcolm

is too

part of the England team".

he will be on the plane.

mongering with care.

part on the tour.

Durham are determined to deliver

¬ hese are stirring times in the northeast. Next month, Sunderland play in the FA Cup Final; yesterday, Durham's cricketers began their life as a firstclass county with their match against Oxford University.

On Sunday, Durham step out against Lancashire at Durham University's stunning ground on the bank of the River Wear for their first competitive match. The excitement in the first new first-class county for 71 years is palpable.

No other scorer living can say that he scored his county's first ball in first-class cricket," Brian Hunt, the county's scorer and official stat-

istician, said with relish. "In the autumn of my career, the opportunity to set off on an adventure like this is fantastic," David Graveney, the captain, said.

Graveney may have his work cut out. Among his team of bright-eyed young hopefuls and imported older players will be Ian Botham, who embarks on perhaps the last great challenge of one of the most dazzling careers in British sport. Botham's arrival lit the fuse

when it was announced last summer. The enthusiasm for sport, and for sporting he-roes, is part of life in the

At the moment, as Durham

ргерате new break ground, the ofwith bodies. Membership applications pour in, people tickets, ties or Tshirts, and a mands are made on the

chief executive, Mike Gear, and his staff as finishing touches are applied to the grounds, sponsors are kept happy and players organised with cars and housing.

Membership is already 5,000 — even though, at £60. it is one of the highest fees and it puts them behind Essex at the top of the counties without a Test match ground. With Hartlepool, Darlington and Stock-ton offering only limited capacities, their Sunday League matches have already been made all-ticket.

Such fervour is usually associated with football in the northeast but cricket is much more popular than the hitherto absence of the first- class game would suggest, with a ing from Teesside to Tyneside and offering a quality of club

cricket to match any. Over the years, those grounds have provided a nursery for local talent to almost rival football's Milburns, Charltons and Robsons. From A. E. Stoddart and Cecil Parkin to Colin Milbum, Bob Willis and Peter Willey, Durham has exported some of England's outstanding players to the first-class counties.

FENNER'S (first day of three

Cambridge University won toss): Leicestershire have

scored 279 for two wickets

against Cambridge Univer-

ALREADY, this has been an eventful year for Nigel Briers. His pupils at Ludgrove

School, in Berkshire, have

included Prince William and

his cricket has taken in lead-ing MCC to the Leeward Is-

lands. Yesterday he emphasised the benefits of a

pre-season tour by making an

effortless century at Fenner's.

There will, of course, be

more taxing matches for the

Leicestershire captain over

the coming months. Yet Cambridge University have

seven remaining Blues, one of

Briers put on 102 with Boon and 106 with Whitaker, and was only 12 runs that of a century before lunch. His 120, which included 15 forms the minduled 15 f

included 15 fours, the major-

ity cleanly hit, came from 186

balls. When he was stumped

off Abington, a left arm spin-

ner, this was because he had

Extras (to 6, nb 3) ...

L Potter, B F Smith, P N Hepworth, V J Wells, †P Whiticase, A D Mulleth, G J Parsons and D J Milina to bel. FALL OF WICKETS. 1-102, 2-208.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY: A M Hooper, S S K Dea, "J P Crawley, R M Whight, G E Thwarles, M E D Gerrett, †J P Anscott, R M Peerson, S W Johnson, C M Pitcher, M B

had enough.

them, John Crawley.

new first-class county for 71 years nears readiness for the 1992-3 season

Peter Ball discovers the excitement and

trepidation in Durham as the first

It is still doing so, and it was frustration at the sight of their sons among a group of nine boys in one year who moved south to join first-class counties that led Mike Weston, the former England rugby union international, and Matt Roseberry to approach Ian Callers, chairman of a large travel agency, who was about to become president of Durham in Novem-

Initially, the Test and County Cricket Board (TCCB), a body not known for siastically embracing ideas, took some convincing. Even when the initial objections were overcome, the TCCB imposed some stringent conditions, including financial guar-antees. The obstacles were swept aside.

Forty companies have signed as sponsors, bringing in £2 million; the main sponsor. Scottish and Newcastle Breweries, is providing a £300,000 three-year contract as well a separate deal with Botham to do public relations

All the work off the field,

'We had to make sure that Ian wanted to come for the right reasons. But he's not someone who's turned on by mediocrity and he couldn't have a bigger challenge than this. We have some pretty strong players here'

> however, will be meaningless without the team being successful on it. That is the province of the highly respected Geoff Cook, who retired two years ago after 20 years with Northamptonshire to return to the northeast to take charge of the cricketing side of Durham's application.

ithout any cricket committee looking over his shoulder, the bane of other counties, Cook had to build a side virtually from scratch. Although Durham had an enrecord over two decades in Minor Counties cricket, translating it into the first-class game was another

course assessing the strength of the local players," Cook said. "First, we looked at the players who were there. For age and other reasons, we decided we could employ only two. John Glendenen and Andy Fothergill, who could slip into the first team."

After that, Cook tried out a huge number of local players for the future. Already Darren Blenkiron, a member of the England Under-19 tour side last winter, and John Wood, a fast bowler of

potential, have made an impact. Others are on the fringe but there was never any doubt that Cook would need to shop around the other counties for a nucleus of experienced pro-

Thus, along came Botham, with Worcestershire agreeing to release him for the last great challenge of his career. Hemmed in by restrictions on approaches to players with other counties, Cook was forced to recruit his experienced players from among the halt, the lame and the bored, and the frustrated or embittered of other counties.

We had literally hundreds of calls from people ringing up to see if there was anything for them at Durham," Cook said. "I could have signed sixty players from the first-class game."

Wayne Larkins, Cook's former opening partner at Northamptonshire, Paul Parker, the Sussex captain last year, and Simon Hughes, from Middlesex, lead Cook's recruits, along with Graveney, Botham and Dean Jones, the Australian whose contract, reportedly around

three years, is being picked up by Tyne Tees Television.

Hughes, more than use ful bowler just short of real pace, left Middlesex frusleft

dominated by the hard-nosed old professionals, Mike Gatting and John Emburey. Graveney and Parker, either deposed or asked to step

down as captains at their former counties, have travelled to the other end of the country for a fresh start. Graveney, after one year with Somerset "which restored my faith in the game and the people who run it; Parker, after injury raised a few "Nobody arrived here with

a smooth passage," Cook said. "They've all got things to prove to themselves and to others. But not many people leave the first-class game totally happy, unfortunately."
But if Hughes and Parker,

Graveney and Larkins have something to prove to their former counties, the questions about Botham, whose local connections are unassailable, are more fundamental. The answers could determine whether Durham's enterprise is a glorious adventure or a deeply trou-

bled passage.
One thing is certain: it will not be uneventful. Even in his decline, no one doubts Botham's ability. As a device for stimulating local interest, and income, his signing has



already been a success. His one great performance in the World Cup — fittingly against Australia, his favourite opponents — had an immediate

His impact on the field and in the dressing-room remains to be seen and his absence from Durham's short preseason practice did not, perhaps, bode well. Somerset found him a difficult asset but his parting from Worcestershire was amicable enough. "I think he's a more mellow

man nowadays, not nearly as contentious as he used to be,' Hughes said. "I think he'll cooperate and try to enjoy last few years in cricket."

Cook said: "We had to make sure that Ian wanted to come for the right reasons. But he is not someone who is turned on by mediocrity and he couldn't have a bigger challenge than this.
"I did debate the influence

he might exert but we have some pretty strong players here. If anyone, not lan Botham, anyone, is rocking the boat, they will recognise that and pull them into line."

Durham open with resolve

BY JACK BAILEY

THE PARKS (first day of three, Oxford University won toss): Durham have scored 119 for no wicket v Oxford

THE appearance of the first new first-class county since 1921 did not see one of those glorious Parks days. The chill wind and lowering skies gave way to rain at lunchtime, and there was no recovery. But Glendenen and Paul Parker record a century opening stand and remain together for the two hours in which play formed a pleasant background to a flurry of media

activity. When not giving interviews, or posing for a posse of photographers. Dean Jones, hot foot if not fresh from a prodigious :Australian summer, sunblock and lipsaive, sat stoically outside awaiting his turn to bat, earning every

penny of the reported 550,000 Durham — or rather Tyne Tees TV — are paying to the front foot, was first to a for his one-year contract. There can be no official team photo call until Botham

arrives from wherever, whenever, but Durham are taking matters seriously as new boys should. Of those expected to play in the first championship match, only Larkins and Botham are missing from the As it turned out, neither

was much missed as Glendenen and Parker took advantage of a friendly invitation to bat. In the miserable conditions, on a pitch both slow and easy, Jeah, a tail Brisbane-educated Sri Lankan, and Wood, the home grown old blue, made the bassmen keep their heads down for the hour they bowled in hamess.

Jeah had Parker dropped at wide mid-off, on 18, but

half-century, his first in the first-class game, despite his 200 against Victoria last year.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY: R Monagemerle, J E R Gelllen, C M Gupte, A Storie, "G B T Lovell, S N Warley, D Anderson, †R Oliphent-Cellum, M Jeah, H R Device, B S

Barcelona blow

Australia has refused to give special treatment to applica-tions for chizenship from five immigrant international weightlifters from Bulgaria and Romania who hoped to compete in the summer's Olympic Games.

fast in the gloom By PETER BALL LORD'S (second day of four):

Essex, with nine first-innings wickets in hand, are 448 runs behind England A

A £2,000 sponsorship might have convinced the two teams that the season's traditional curtain-raiser was to be taken seriously. It made no impression on that other tradition of the fixture. Appalling weather, a mixture of bad light and rain ended play soon after lunch yesterday.

When play had taken place, it was too cold and gloomy to be enjoyable for anyone but the bowlers with the new ball. llott claimed his first wicket for two years after missing the whole of last season. Munton quickly showed that he was happier back in English conditions and Devon Malcolm, in particular, looked distinctly quick in the gathering gloom. After Pritchard had been rapped on the knuckles, the umpires decided to call it

Earlier, Johnson had gone on to claim the fourth fifty of the England A innings in a stand of 78 with Thorpe, before the new ball arrived to give flott and Pringle some reward, Gamham claiming both batsmen and Cork behind the stumps. When Moxon declared, the wicketkeeper, a useful lower order batsman, was less successful as Gooch's replacement, skying an attempted pull to mid-

ENGLAND A: First innings
D J Bicknell c Garrham b Waugh
H Morris c Waugh b Pringte
M D Moxon c Waugh b Gooch
M R Ramprakash low b Pringte
P Johnson c Garrham b Pringte
G P Thorpe c Garrham b Stott
1S J Phodes not out
D G Cork c Garrham b Foster
I D K Selsbury not out Extras (b 1, 8) 2, w 7, no 10) Total (7 wkts dec) ______456 T A Munton and D E Malcolm did not bet. FALL OF WICKETS, 1-113, 2-212, 3-257, 4-270, 5-348; 6-353, 7-390. BOWLING. Faster 30-7 90-1. Pringle-29-6-80-8; Nott. 22-5-64-1. Child's 26-6-100-0. Waugh 11-0-57-1. Gooch 14-2-62-1 EBSEC First Innings
P J Prichard not out
1M A Garnham c Moxen b Munten
M E Waugh not out Total (1 wkt) G A Gooch, N Hussein, P J Prichard, D R Pringle, A Poster N V Knight, J H Childs and M C sort to bat. FALL OF WICKET, 1-8.

Marsh is omitted from tour

Melbourne: Australia have dropped their vice-captain, Geoff Marsh, and four other Test players for the tour of Sri Lanka in August

Marsh, the fast bowlers, Bruce Reid and Merv Hughes, the all-rounder, Steve Waugh, and the off spinner, Peter Taylor, have been axed after Australia's

disappointing World Cup. The selectors have named Damien Martyn, of Western Australia, the New South Wales all-rounder, Greg Mat-thews, and Tony Dodemaide, of Victoria, in a squad of 13

for the tour. (Reuter) IOT INC IOIT. (KEULET)
AUSTRALIAN PARTY: A R Border (Queerslend, capiein), M A Taylor (New South Wales, vice-captain), D C Boon (Tesmanle), A I C Dodemalde (Victorie), D M Jones (Victorie), I A Healy (Queerslend), C J McDermott (Queerslend), D R Martyn (Western Australia), S R Warne (Victoria), Western Australia), S K Warne (Victoria), M E Walgoh (New South Wales), M R Whitney (New South Wales).

Africa's return to Test-match play against West Indies on Saturday, there have been calls locally for a boycott of the game. It has nothing to do with the visiting team, but follows the omission of Andy Cummins, the Barbados fast bowler, from the West Indies

Benjamins. Bajans point out, means that five players from the Leeward Islands are in

the captain. Ambrose and the two Benjamins, together with Arthurton, from Nevis. Local enthusiasts claim that Cummins was the most successful bowler for West Indies in the World Cup, and he contributed fully in the one-day series with South Af-

the West Indies 13. Four are

from Antigua, Richardson,

rica. Next weekend's match will be only the second time in 27 Tests that West Indies have played at Kensington Oval since 1929-30 that no Barbados fast bowler will be in their side. South Africa are still con-cerned about Pringle's shoul-

der-bruising, which could prove to be a strained rib cartilage. Omar Henry, the Cape Coloured left-arm spinner, is struggling with a heavy bout of influenza.

Resentful Wisden editor **Briers sees** benefit delivers Parthian shot of touring THERE are stirrings of dis-comfort and dissent within

the corridors of Lord's this week. The guardians of the game are not unfamiliar with criticism, but when it stone, in the cricketing bible no less, it is not to be casually dismissed. Wisden, that perennially

sober and sane vehicle of record, has this year thun-dered in severe and judg-mental fashion. The 129th edition of the Wisden Cricketers' Almanack* has plenty to say about the motives and methods of those who administer the English game, little of it is complimentary.

There is a particular rea-son for this. Since John Woodcock handed over the editorship of the good book, Wisden has been in the charge of Graeme Wright. With this week's publication, Wright unexpectedly announced his resignation, and behind his going was not simply an urge to do something dif-

ferent after 14 years, but also a deep-seated disillu-sionment with the game. Wright's final "Notes by the Editor" in parts resem-ble a valedictory weign to ble a valedictory v-sign to all within cricket that he resents. The Test and County Cricket Board comes out

badly. Wright sets the tone for his notes within a passage in praise of Philip Tufnell. He writes: "Yet in some quarters there are those, it seems, who think that the future belongs not to the spin bowler but to the man

Alan Lee discovers the broadside at the game's bastions of power

who paints logos on the outfield. In which case, for P. C. R. Tufnell."

The outgoing editor does not like logos. Further, he does not like or accept the role of marketing men who, more than once in recent times, have countermanded the wisdom of cricket committees and dictated their own vision of the future, one which relies on gimmicks and devices rather than cricketing merit.

Wright deplores the way in which the counties overturned the projected re-form of the Sunday league last year and one can almost sense him celebrating the consequent withdrawal of sponsorship and the failure of all attempts to locate



oughly endorse his view. He champions the cause of members, whose views,

ignored within the committee room. He further lambasts county committees for blindly refusing to ac-cept a form of champion-ship cricket which would ship cricket which would benefit the England team. He is cynical about the im-plementation of recom-mendations by the latest board working party, of which more will be known

Wright condemns the continued first-class status of Oxford and Cambridge universities and, in only slightly lighter vein, voices concern about the schools. He reveals that 78 per cent of the schools that returned forms for the almanack filled them in incorrectly.

Wright, whose job passes now to Matthew Engel, of The Guardian, gives due tributes to Graham Gooch, Micky Stewart and company for the latest revival of England's fortunes, though all the Five Cricketers of the Year were born outside England. Phillip DeFreitas is now an integral part of the England team, but he is joined in this year's hall of fame by two West Indians. Ambrose and Richardson, a South African, Donald, and a Pakistani, Waqar Younis. Four of the five are fast

 Wisden Cricketers' Almanack, published by John Wisden, E21.50 hard-back, E18.50 soft cover.

West Indies squad provokes protest

FROM RICHARD STREETON IN BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS

AS THE rest of the cricket world eagerly awaits South squad. Radio stations and newspa-

pers here have been inundated with complaints about the selectors' preference for Kenneth and Winston Benjamin. It typifies the inter-island rivalries that have always been responsible for insular attitudes about West Indian team choices. The selection of the two

	UNE OR THREENE	
West Indie:	s: batting and fielding	South Africa: batting and fielding
P V Simmons	M I NO Runs HS Avge 100 50 Ct/s 3 2 0 226 122 11800 2	M I NO Runs HS Avge 100 50 Cl J N Rhodes 2 2 0 62 45 51.00 W J Crange 3 3 0 87 42 29.00

4 15.25 1 38.00 1 48.00 1 94.00 1 131.00 0 — Mi R W Avge BB 5i 0 58 3 19.33 2-31 -1 103 5 20.80 3-45 -0 113 6 22.80 3-40 -5 82 3 27.33 2-17 -2 83 5 27.65 3-24 -0 44 1 44.00 1-44 -

HIL TIME

ge ognægss å uran em 🗱 ---... in wralls

2.85

is when to Littl Leic

Wild Brack*

-೧೯೭೯-ಭಾರತ್ರಗಿ

garamei**mely**

and the second

hon. Stur L ortage United at in joining in a avoiding the pla Such mexen when Fillmet St supporters were gation to the f but Little's arm

prompted a transformation As Dents Sm. City manager has turned Le hard, disciplini and resilient sid will be promote Little's secret got Leicester broken leg carl

IN B Davi for N Leighton Day

Maesteg coac

take over wh steps down as champions, ne Davies. wh coach at the strugglers. I been talking t have been li club."

Gomer in Tennis: Sara njury from th in the LTA B nament at Su leading a feller. Valda Lakı

Ban lifte Athleties: A fe the American Floyd, for all the Tokyo w ships in 1991.

Ashley d Boxing: Craw British ligh April 25...

Cycling: Mar Spain, has retire from th

area holder, Lejarreta

Imran is back in familiar routine

Chika Controlly

Cruyff calls for crowd to inspire his team

Barcelona frantic to book their place at Wembley

FOR Barcelona, the European Cup remains an elusive Holy Grail. For all the club's enormous support and extraordinary wealth, it has still failed to win the most prestigious trophy in Europe. Toreach the final for the third time and at least bring the cup within sight of Catalonia.

The visit of Benfica to the Nou Camp stadium will decide whether or not Barcelona take their place in the final at Wembley on May 20.

The last instalment of this season's experimental round robin semi-final stage has left them needing just a draw and the point that goes with it to top semi-final group B. Victory will see them into the final in style; defeat hardly bears thinking about It is the biggest game the

club has faced since its last appearance in the final in 1986, when Steaua Bucha-rest held firm to steal a win in a penalty shootout in Seville.

The pressure has been rising remorselessly and it prob-ably contributed to Barça's tempestuous weekend visit to Valencia, when five red cards

the course of their 1-0 defeat. will play in their second final

That reverse was symptomatic of a spell of inconsistent league form and behind-thescenes wrangles between Johann Cruyff, the club's out-spoken coach, and José Luis Nuñez, its president, that have raised doubts in supporters' minds.

Indeed, so widespread are they, that yesterday Crayff felt the need to plead with those supporters to fill the 115,000capacity stadium and get behind his team - strange conduct for a club that boasts as huge a following as

Barcelons.
"The match is of unparal-leled importance," he said.
"That must be enough to bring the supporters in." His assistant, Carlos Rexach, warmed to the theme: "For a play to be a total success, the actors need to see the theatre full. This is what's got to happen on Wednesday. The crowd have to liven up the players and they the crowd."

Barcelona may need their crowd. Benfica are the side in form in the group and, if they win and Sparta Prague slip up against Dynamo Kiev (which appears unlikely), they

son, could have removed any

Premier League hopes but his

absence has been overcome.

out of players like Gary Mills

and David Oldfield, a revela-

tion since his move from at-tack to midfield.

a more direct, no nonsense

brand of football than that

practised under David Pleat, his predecessor. If they go up

it will be a tribute not only to.

Little's tactical know how and

transfer market acumen, but,

above all, to his man

earn automatic promotion

but after Monday night's un-

scheduled 1-0 defeat at home

to Barnsley, only their second of the season in the League at

Ayresome Park, nothing less

than victory will do on Tees-

side against an Oxford Uni-

ted side who stand a strong

chance of escaping the relega-

Their fellow demotion con-

tenders, Brighton, need to

beat Derby County at the

Goldstone Ground, where

County want three points for

the opposite reason. Port

Vale's cause could look hope-

less should they be sunk by Southend United at Roots

management

tion zone.

Little has Leicester playing

The best has been brought

Little transforms Leicester's aims

By LOUISE TAYLOR

WHILE Blackburn Rovers and Derby County have invested millions in the hope of purchasing a Premier League place. Leicester City are in profit on transfer market

dealings this year.

Despite having sold Paul Kitson to Derby for £1.3 million. Brian Little's side hasimproved to the point where most rivals are tipping itto dash the promotion hopes of Middlesbrough, Cam-bridge United and Blackburn by joining Ipswich Town in avoiding the play-offs.

Such suggestions can be inforced with a win at home to Tranmere Rovers tonight when Filbert Street is expected to attract a crowd of close on 20,000. A year ago those supporters were fearing relegation to the third division, but Little's arrival from Darlington in the summer has prompted a remarkable

transformation. As Denis Smith, the Bristol City manager said: "Brian has turned Leicester into a hard, disciplined, organised and resilient side. I think they will be promoted this season.

Little's secret is that he has got Leicester playing as a team. The loss of Tony James, their best defender with a broken leg earlier in the sea-

The 1-0 defeat by AC Milan in 1990 still rankles in Lisbon. However, the absence, through suspension, of the midfield player, Jonas Thern, will worry Sven Göran Eriksson, the Benfica coach, for the Swede has, with Sergei Yuran, from Ukraine, been their outstanding figure this

> Group A is far more clearcut with Sampdoria - ironically the club Eriksson is set to move to next season — needing only to draw with Panathinaikos in Genoa to secure their place in the final. The loss of Vierchowod, Bonetti and Lombardo to suspension and Cerezo, the Brazilian, to injury should not hamper the Italian champions unduly.

Their present coach, Vujadin Boskov, is certainly confident and yesterday was ready to predict the probable final: "Will it be Barcelona against Sampdoria? At the moment, I would say yes because we are both leading our groups and are playing our last games at home," he said. If Boskov is right, Sampdoria will have a score to settle. Barcelona beat them 2-0 in the final of the Cup Winners' Cup in 1989.

Red Star Belgrade, the champions, whose chance of defending their crown at Wembley all but vanished after a 3-1 defeat by the Italians a formight ago, will hope Sampdoria slip up while they can win at Anderiecht.

Although tension may prevall in the European Cup, the Uefa Cup should offer plenty of entertainment. In Amsterdam, Genoa are hoping to overturn a 3-2 deficit against Ajax with Osvaldo Bagnoli, their coach, ordering his players to push forward, reasoning "we have nothing to lose and all to gain".

Torino are in similarly posi-tive mood for the second leg of their semi-final with Real Madrid. Trailing 2-1, they have a real chance of edging Real out of the final with both Scifo and Martin Vasquez, a former Madrid favourite, in

French hopes of a first success in Europe rest with AS Monaco in the Cup Winners' Cup. Held to a 1-1 draw by Feyenoord in the first leg, they must travel to Rotterdam and breach one of the most miserly defences on the continent.

The probable absence of De Wolf from the Dutch lineup will help their cause no end, however. Awaiting the winners in the final will be either Bruges or Werder Bremen who meet in Germany with the Belgians defending a



Fitting reward: Paul Dixon, above, was named the young British player of the year yesterday. Dixon, aged 18, is the seventh winner of this annual award and, as usual. it means he will spend two weeks next September at the training camp of the Calgary Flames of the National Hockey League (Norman de Mesquita writes).

Dixon, born and bred in Durham, joined

Humberside Seahawks at the beginning of this season having been in the Durham organisation since he first played at the age

The highlight of his career has been being part of the Durham Wasps team that

completed the grand slam when winning the Heineken championship final at Wem-

bley last April. He was selected for the Great Britain Under-21 side earlier this year, but work commitments forced him to miss the trip to Italy for Pool C of the world junior championships. However, nothing will prevent his going to Calgary in September, although his selection has come as a great surprise to him.

surprise to him.
"I did not expect it," he said, "but I am really looking forward to it. It is the chance of a lifetime to see the style of Canadians and how they play at the highest level."

Bracknell seal league place

By NORMAN DE MESOUITA

Warriors and Cardiff Devils

Hockey Association after in-

FOR THE RECORD

MOST of the promotion and relegation issues decided at the weekend were negative rather than positive ones.

Humberside Seahawks and Billingham Bombers will not be at Wembley for the Heineken championships: Streatham Redskins, Blackburn Blackhawks and Livingston Kings will not gain entry to the first division of the Heineken League.

On the other hand, Bracknell Bees, with an away win over Slough Jets and a home draw with Swindon Wildcats, ensured that they will once again be in the premier division next season. Of the Wembley candi-

dates, Nottingham Panthers cidents involving their supand Durham Wasps continue porters at Milton Keynes, to look the likeliest to qualify. £2,000 of which will be susbut the other two semi-finalpended until the end of next season pending good ists might not be known until behaviour. the last quarter-final has been played, between Whitley

Deflaviour.
REBULTS: Heineken championahip playcoffie: Ballingham Bombers 5, Whitley Wardors 11; Humberscle Seahewks 3, Durham
Waspe 9; Nottingham Parthers 7, Cerdiff
Devils 3; Durham Waspe 11; Norwich and
Peterborough Piratee 5, Munsyfisid Recent
13, Humberside Seahewks 9; Whitsey
Warriors 9, Nottingham Parithers 6, Promotion/relegation play-offs: Fife Flyars 7, Telford Tigers 6; Romford Relders 8, Ayr Raiders 3, Stough Jets 6, Bracknell
Bees 7; Swindon Wildcasts 7, Basingstote
Beavers 6; Bestingstote Beavers 9, Stough
Jets 7; Bracknell Bees 6, Swindon Wildcasts 6; Telford Tigers 2, Ayr Raiders 8, Lague
entry play-offs: Livingston Kings 2, Chelmstord Chelman 8; Mechany Beers 10,
\$\frac{3}{2}\$Chelmstord Chieffans 8; Mechany Beers 10,
\$\frac{3}{2}\$Chelmstord Chieffans 10;
Streetham Redakins 4; Blackburn
Blackburts 10, Chelmstord Chieffans 15;
Sinstram Redakins 2, Magnety Bears 15;
Trafford Metros 9, Oxford City Sters 5 next Monday afternoon. Norwich and Peterborough Pirates suffered their first play-off defeat - 11-5 at Durham - but are still likely to be at Wembley as Murrayfield Racers face a tough weekend with games against Durham and Humberside. Fife Flyers have been fined £2.500 by the British Ice

SPORTS POLITICS

US Olympic body shudders under two controversies

FROM DAVID MILLER IN ATLANTA, GEORGIA

Committee (USOC), dismayed by the enforced resignation last December of Robert Helmick, its president and an 10C vice-president. has suffered two further controversies within two individual federations - athletics

and softball.
Softball is a "recognised" sport that is popular in America and attempting to gain Olympic entry. The Amateur Softball Association (ASA) was found to have withheld money granted to it by the USOC on request for specific

programmes.
Olian Cassell, the executive director of the TAC, the national athletics body, since its foundation in 1978, survived a vote of confidence at the

weekend by only one vote.

The TAC, holding a secret ballot on whether to exercise the option to renew Cassell's contract, which expires next March, decided by ten votes to nine to delay the decision. There were two members of the executive committee absent who might have turned the decision the other way.

Those pressing for termination of Cassell's contract consider that he has been autocratic and secretive, has lacked vision to carry the TAC through to the centenary Games to be staged here in four years' time and that he

THE United States Olympic has failed to generate enthusiasm about sponsors, notably

The matter will be put to the vote again at the TAC meeting in New Orleans at the time of the Olympic trials in June.

Cassell is said to have been telling his colleagues before the vote that he wished to remain another year, in order "to become the next IOC member for the United

Insider information suggests that this is the remotest

possibility.
The Softball Association is having to return \$115,000 in grants, including \$20,000 for specific payment to creditors, that had been requested and

As a consequence, Don Porter, the executive director of the ASA, has resigned from the Essex Committee of USOC established by William Hybl, following the Helmick scandal.

Porter says, none the less:
"I do not feel that ASA was negligent in any way."
But Frank Taylor, the head

of the ASA finance committee, said: "I think we lied we took \$20,000 and never gave it to anybody.

Harvey Schiller, the USOC's executive director, is to appoint an auditor to monitor grants to federations.

BOXING

Williams shapes up well for Lewis

BY SRIKUMAR SEN, BOXING CORRESPONDENT

DEREK Williams, the Commonwealth heavyweight champion, who has been spending the last six weeks at Angelo Dundee's finishing school, is shaping up well for his triple championship with Lennox Lewis on April 30, but Dundee was unable to say if his charge had picked up enough to relieve Lewis of the

British and European titles. Dundee, speaking to journalists yesterday from Miami said: "The trouble is he is inexperienced, having only ten amateur fights. It takes time to get everything together. I am not trying to change his style. I am just getting the best he's got out of him, doing what I feel is the best way to offset Lennox Lewis, making him believe in himself.

"He's got talent and I am

working on a few moves. There is more to Williams than you have seen before. There are things the kid's got that he thought he never had. He's not so rigid, he's jabbing well and I've got him

moving."
Teaching Williams move could prove easier than

putting steel in his heart. His manager, Frank Warren. "I sent Williams to Dundee to motivate him. Angelo is the greatest motivator. Williams will need a little jockeying."

But Dundee realises he will have to do more than simply scrub him along on the night.
"I have worked with underdogs before and he's capable of causing an upset. But I am bringing my shillelagh necessary I will use it. But you know a trainer is only as good as the guy on the stool.

A new prospect, Hussain Shah, of Pakistan, has joined the exciting British super-middleweight ranks. He is the first Pakistani to have turned professional in Britain and will make his debut on the Lewis-Williams bill.

Shah, aged 28, won 95 of his hundred amateur bouts, a bronze medal in the Seoul Olympic Games and a gold in the President Cup in Bangkok. He was introduced to the Lewis team by Jahangir Khan, the squash rackets champions.

IN BRIEF

fast in thi

1000

100

oloom

Leighton Davies, the former Maesteg coach, is ready to take over when Glen Ball steps down as team manager of Neath, last season's Heineken League rugby champions, next month.

Davies set

for Neath

coach at the first division strugglers, Maesteg, last month after a dispute with the committee, said: "I have been talking to Neath and I have been linked with the

Gomer injured

forced to retire with an arm injury from the women's final in the LTA British tour tournament at Sunderland, while leading a fellow-Devon player. Valda Lake, 6-5 in the first

Ban lifted

Athletics: A four-year ban on the American athlete, Delisa Floyd, for alleged doping at the Tokyo world championships in 1991, has been lifted.

Ashley defends

Boxing: Crawford Ashley, the British light-heavyweight champion, defends against Glazz Campbell, the southern area holder, in Belfast on April 25.

Lejarreta retires

Cycling: Marino Lejarreta, of Spain, has been forced to retire from the sport because of injuries sustained in a crash during a race at the

CALLETTE TO A PROPERTY OF THE FOOTBALL GM VAUXHALL CONFERENCE: Post-poned: Fernborough v Merthyr, water-

Brigantino 2, Golas 0; Internacional 1, Atlético Paraneonse 1. CZECHOSLOVAK LEAGUE: Dubla Prague 3, Duida Bensta Bystrica 2. Davies, who resigned as

CZECHOSLOVAK LEAGUE DIMA Pregue 3. Duide Bareska Bysirica 2. Monday's late results MEVILLE OVENDEN COMEMATION: Chelses 0, Brighton 0; Watlord 2, Swindon 0. PONTINS CENTRAL LEAGUE: First division: Everton 3, Sheffield United 2; Manchester United 0, Nottingham Forest 1, Rotherham 1, Sheffield Wednesday 2. Second division: Oldham 5, Hull 1; Preston 1, York 0; Stoke 3, Mansfield 0 DIADORA LEAGUE: Premier division: Chesham 1, Sutton 0. Second division: Chesham Chesham 5, Sutton Cup. Final Birmingham Cry 0, VS Rugby 3, NORTHERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE: Premier Division: North Sheide 2, Thackiey 1. OREAT MILLS LIBAGUE: First division: Keynsham Town 0. Crediton Town 0. Capital League Westingham 0, Sutton Utd 1 er 0; Wokingham 0, Sutton Utd 1

Tennis: Sara Gomer was ICE HOCKEY NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Boston Bruins 6, Hartford Whalers 3: New Jersey Davils 5, Pitreburgh Penguins 1, Philadel-phia Flyers 6, Toronio Meple Leats 2: New York Islanders 1, Washington Capitals 1 (CT)

REAL TENNIS HOLYPORT: J D Ward National League: Final: Petworth br North Oxford BMW. 2-1 (C Bray bt L Deucher, D-6, 6-2, 4-6, A Philips bi S Rosaldson, 6-5, 6-3; N Pandrigh bi A Oliver, 8-2, 2-6, 6-3). Pandrigh bi A Oliver, 8-2, 2-6, 6-3. QUEEN'S CLUB: George Wimpey Brit-Jah amsteur champlonahip: First round: N Pandrigh bi B Citve, 6-3, 6-2, 6-5.

BOWLS

ELY: International manage: Piris recent:
A Alcock (Bentham) bit R Hart (Essex County), 9-5, 3-3, 8-5, A Essy (Ely) bit S Leader (St Neois), 4-9, 9-8, 9-6; H Duff (Huf) bit D Hott (Blackpool Borough), 9-5, 9-5, G Harlow (Ely) bit D Comwell (Ely), 9-4, 9-8, W Richards (Cambridge Park, Twickenham) bit D Le Marquand (Jersey), 9-7, 9-5, K King (Ely) bit E Cammack (Boston), 9-2, 5-9, 9-8, J Ottaway (Wymondham Dell) bit McIntwatte (Ely), 6-9, 9-5, 9-8, 1 McWhimney (Ely) bit A Wysit (Ipswich), 9-1, 9-1 Cuarter-finals: Alcock bit Easy, 9-5, 9-2, King bit Richards, 8-9, 9-6, 9-2; Harlow bit Duff, 6-9, 9-2, 9-3, Ottaway bit McWhimners: A Heaton (SI Helens), R Burgess (Adington), A Pyle (SI Armes), D Richardson (Wigan), J Coupe, S Coupe and M Coupe (all Watton to Dale), P White and A White (both Swinton), P Parkinson (Bamber Bindge), AMurry (Partington).

BADMINTON

BADMINTON

GLASGOW: Prikington Glass European
Championshipe: Group 1: Sub-Group
A: CIS bt Nethertends, 3-2; Denmark bt
CIS, 5-0; Denmark bt Nethertends, 4-1,
Sub-Group B: Sweden bt England, 3-2;
(England names first): Ment S Butler lost:
to P Austeson, 16-17, 13-18: A Goode and
D Wright lost to S Overthere; and J-E
Antonsson, 5-15, 14-17 Women: H Troke
bt C Magnusson, 11-9, 12-10: S Sankey
and G Gowers bt C Bangtisson and M
Bengtisson, 15-11, 15-7 Mitsdet N Ponting
and Gowers lost to P-G Jonsson and M
Bengtisson, 15-15, 15-7 Mitsdet N Ponting
and Gowers lost to Declarate to Sociland, 4-1 (Scotland names first): Women:
A Gibson lost to S Louis, 11-5, B-11, 2-11;
J Allan and E Allen lost to G Clark and J
Bractbury, 11-15, 14-17. Men: K Scotl fest
to S Butler, 4-15, 15-11, 10-15; Middlemiss
and R Hogg bt A Goode and D Wright, 1815, 11-15, 15-4. Mitsdet K Middlemiss
and E Allen lost to N Ponting and G Gowers, 615, 6-15: Sweden bt Scotland, 5-0 Group
2: Sub-Group C: Germany bt Finland, 41; Finland bt Wales, 4-1, Germany bt
Wales, 5-0. Sub-Group D: Norway, 3-2;
Poland bt Ireland, 3-2 Group 3: SubGroup F: Iceland bt Austlis, 5-0: France
bt Iceland, 3-2 Group 4: Sub-Group E:
Spain bt Oyprus, 5-0; Hungary bt Spain, 32 Sub-Group F: Portugal bt Raly, 4-1;
Switzerland bt Raly, 5-0.

BASKETBALL NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): New Jersey Nets 110, Orlando Magic 104; Chicago Bula 100, Atlanta Hawks 93; Utah Jazz 138, Golden State Warnora 99; Los Angeles Lakars 100, Denver Nuggets 03 EUROPEAN CLUBS CHAMPIONIN

Semi-finat Parizan Belgrade (Yug) 82. Philips Milan (II) 75 (in Islanbul) BOXING

GATESHEAD: George Wimpey Alla amil-finals, England v Scotland: Light-flyweight: L Woodcock (Royal Navy) bt S Robertson (Lanark Weifare), wo. Pty. K Knox (Bornyrigg) bt S Parry (Lambtop St), pts. Bartam: M Aldis (Crawley) wo J Murray (Royal Abert), scr. Feather: M Ward (Newto Repton) bt C Meluco (Calton), pts. Light: D Amory (Kingshurst) bt M Goware (Selarkt, pts. Light: weifar: D McCarnck, (Boarshaw) bt S McLavy (Clydovew), pts. Weifar: M Sarturi (Bimlingham Cry) bt A Craig (Aberdeen), reto 3rd md Light-mitodel: G Calley (Emplre) bt J Towneley (Cleiand Miners), pts. Middle: J Connelly (Renton) to Role (Moss Sole), 3rd Light-heavy: P Rogera (Permill) bt W Cane (Four Isles), sc 2nd, Heavy: S Weich (Hove) bt A Cauffield (St Francis), pts. Super-heavy: M Hopper (Spennymoor) bt C Brown (Gartcosh), pts.

CRICKET PRE-SEASON MATCH: The Parks (50 overs): Middlesex 2344 (K R Brown 70, M W Gatting 58, P N Weekes 52 not out); Oxford University 120-2: Middlesex won by 114 runs.

WEST Hill: Father and Bons Foursomes: Second round: J Baldwin (Tandridge) and A J Baldwin (East Berks)
bt F W R and T C Stocks (St George's
Hit), 2 and 1: W A Tat (North Wilts) and N J Talt (Marlborough) bt G and A J
Gillesple (Worplesoton), 19th; R S and S J
Cos. (Burnham Beeches) bt P E Rood
(Walsy) and T C B Rood (Burhis), 7 and 6,
J A and R Piggott (West Maddleses.) bt J D
and K M Younghusband (Hayling), 5 and 4,
B E and A N Prince (West Maddleses.) bt J D
and K M Younghusband (Hayling), 5 and
4, B E and A N Prince (West Maddleses.) bt J D
and K M Younghusband (Hayling), 5 and
4, B E and A N Prince (West Maddleses.) bt J D
Greenhaldh (Royal Mid Surrey) bt J B C
and W B Attenson (Bishop's Startiorof), 2
holes; A C and J A Stapleton (Gernards
Cross) bit B and J Smart (Guildford), 6 and
5; E D Bond (Hankley Common) and D C
Bond (Wentworth) bt I F M Hine (St
Enodoc) and J P Hime (Bristol and Citton), 3 and 1; T W G and R Berts (Marrings
Heath) bt P E Story (Malion) and D P
Story (Liphook), 19th; V F Davis (Wyke
Green) and M V Davis (Sudbury) bt H A
and T P Mote (West Susses), 4 and 3, P J
Rand A W Bathurst (Hankley Common) bt
J T and J M H Green (RAC), 3 and 2; K S
and M J MacLean (Tandnidge) bt D C
Dixon (Newl) and J C Dixon (Royal St
George's), 2 and 1; P L Osborn (Lindnick)
and S A Osborn (Royal West Norfolk) bt G
E and A P Tosdevin (Pinner Hil), 19th H J
and J R Lavelle (Barkshrie) bt D and A D
Knill-Jones (Banstead Downs), 4 and 3, I
W and A R W Bowd (Barkshrie) bt D and A D
Knill-Jones (Banstead Downs), 4 and 3, I
W and A R W Bowd (Barkshrie) bt D and A D
Knill-Jones (Banstead Downs), 4 and 3, I
W and A R W Bowd (Barkshrie) bt D and A D
Knill-Jones (Banstead Downs), 4 and 3, I
W and A R W Bowd (Barkshrie) bt D and A D
Knill-Jones (Banstead Downs), 4 and 3, I
W and A R W Bowd R Reshating to the Parkshrie A

Reshall be a served and a served and Reshating to the Parkshrie B to D and A D

Knill-Jones (Banstead Downs), 4 and 3, I

W and A R W Bowd R Reshating to th

Knill-Jones (Bansteed Downs), 4 and 3. W and A R W Boyd (Barkshire) bt D F R and T M R Lord (Northamptonshire

and T M K 2010 (Normalinplenships County), 3 and 2: M T C and T C Waugh (Walton Health) bl D I Stirk (Royal North

FOOTBALL

Devon) and G C Sturk (Saunton), 20th; JD and P Naah (Betchworth Pk) bit in and Al MacLaren (Knole Pk), 7 and 6; R G and M A Newman (Coombe Hill) bit P J R and E E R Webb (Walton Heath), 20th, B White (Hadley Wood) and I A D White (South Herts) bit W T Sheles (Stratford-on-Avon) and L A J Sheles (Copt Heath), 2 and 1; JV and P M Tedder (West Hill) bit S R and R T Warm (Pinner Hill), 3 and 2; S A E and C S G Staveley (Hunstanton) bit G A and G A C Hovill (West Susses), 19th. D J and D R Baxter (Hotme Hall) bit C and D Clark (Royal Blackheath), 1 hole; R W and I B Attoe (Worplesdon) wo S D and K J Bowyer (Moor Town), scr; J Niven (Newbury and Cropkham) and A J Niven (RC Portsmouth) bit B and M Sharp (Bramley), 1 hole; E and R E Pearce (Reigate Heath) bit E J Farmer (Royal Eastbourne) and M Farmer (North Hants), 7 hole; D P A and J A Cox (Sunrangdale) bit J S and A S Glibert (Burnill), 19th., D W and T G Sykes (East Devon) bit B E and M D Joseph (Glamorganshure), 3 and 2; R G and S Smith (Sarbiton) bit P W S and S P Boult (Cruslehurel), 5 and 5, A S and J W Cronk (Wallon Heath) bit M S and A Siher (Eastbourne), 2 and 1; E R and V R Bailes (Stoke Poges) bit R C and S C Stovold (West Surwy), 3 and 2; G F Abercrombe (Hsyling) and J F Abertrombe (Highligale) bit D M and W K Lawg (Dyke), 2 and 1; M M Lawson (Stoneham) and P M Lawson (Hockley) bit G and J Fletcher (Royal St George's), 3 and 2.

SPEEDWAY GOLO CUP: First division: Reading 48. Poole 42. Woiverhampton 45. Belle Vue 45. Postponed: Second division: Milton Keynea v Mildenhall

7.30 unless stated Rarciays League Second division

Northern Section Final, second leg First-leg score in brackets Southern Section

Final, second leg

Peterborough (3) v Stoke (3).... GM Vauxhall Conference Gateshead v Stafford (at Blyth Spartans) EUROPEAN CUP: Semi-final series: Anderlecht (Bel) v Red Star Belgrade (Yug), Sempdoria (It) v Panathmali.os. (Gr), Dynamo Kiev (Ukrahe) v Spana

Prague (Cz), Barcelone (Sp) v Benlica (Por) (POr) CUP annihitans' CUP: Sami-linets, second leg (first-leg score er brackets) Feyenoord (Neth) (1) v Monaco (Fr) (1). Werder Bremen (Ger) (0) v Caub Brugge (Bel) (1)

(Sei) [1)
UEFA CUP: Semi-finals, second leg:
Ago, Amsterdam (Neth) (3) v Genoa (f)
(2), Torino (ii) (1) v Real Madrid (Sp) (2)
DIADORA LEAGUE: Premier division:
Chapter il Macron League; DIADORA LEAGUE: Premier division: Cheshem v Harrow
HFS LOANS LEAGUE: Premier division: Postponed: Bishop Auckland v Morecembe, Emley v Metlock. First division: Redcitite Borough v Morscop BEAZER HOMES LEAGUE: Premier division: Corby Town v Halesowen (7 45). PONTINS CENTRAL LEAGUE: First division: Barnsley v Sheffield Wed (7 0). Bradford v Sheffield Utd. Leeds v Manchester Chy (7.0). Newcastle v Bolton (7.0). Postponed: Sunderland v Liverpool. Second division: Colham v Blackpool (7 0), Scunthorpe v Gransby (7 0); Wolverhampton v Huddersteld (7.0). NEVILLE OVENDEN COMBINATION:

NEVILLE OVENDEN COMBINATION: Fulham v Luton (20) Oxford Uld v Ipswich; Swindon v Chelsea (2.0), Wal-ford v Crystel Palace JEWSON EASTERN COUNTIES LEAGUE: Premier division: Comard v Brantham Athlete. Stowmarket v

RUGBY UNION Heineken Welsh League First division Newbridge v Newport (7 15) ...

Tetley Bitter Challenge 1 D, 104 overs manamum

11 30 to 6.30 FENNER'S: Cambridge University THE PARKS: Orland University

OTHER SPORT BADMINTON: European championships Individual events (Glasgow) SPEEDWAY: Second division Gold Cup: Long Easton v Peterbarough (7 30).

(US) bit A Gavaridon (Mea.), 7-5, 8-2
PATTAYA, Thailand: Women's tournament: First round: M. Javer (68) bit J.
Byrne (Aus), 6-1, 6-3; £ Sviglerova (Cz) bit
C Wegark, (Nefh), 6-3, 6-4, C Lindqway,
(Swe) bit C Suria (Fr), 7-8, 6-2; Wang Shit
Ting (Tawan) bit K Po (US), 6-4, 7-5;
SUNDERLAND: LTA Brillah tour: Eleventh round: Men's Insi: D Sapeford
(Surrey) bit S Cole (Surrey), 8-1, 3-6, 8-2
Bonus pool positions: 1, P Hand (Berks),
B30pts, 2, Cole 810, 3, N Fulwood
(Derbys), 3-90 Women's final: V Lake
(Devon) bit S Gorner (Devon), 5-6 reld
Bonus pool positions: 1 Lake, 570, 2, 8
Griffiths (Middx), 460, 3, K Cross (Devon)

TABLE TENNIS

7.7-6.62
NICE: Men's tournament: First round: R
Gilbert (Fr) bit C Plothe (Fr), 6-2, 6-3 F
Clavet (Spi bit J Oncars (Br), 6-4, 2-6, 6-1
O Delatric (Fr) bit B Grog (Swel, 7-5, 6-2, M
Rosset (Switz) bit C Menasse) (Arg), 7-5, 7
S, J Sánchez (Sp) bit M Foevermans
(Neth), 2-6, 6-4, 6-4, G Forget (Fr) bit L
Nemecek (C2), 6-4, 6-3, H Leconte (Fr) bit
B Wuyl's (Bel), 6-1, 2-5, 6-0, 6-5, 6-2, G
Markus (Arg) bit J Arese (Spi, 6-4, 6-2, C
Lopez (Sp) bit A Boetsch (Fr), 6-4, 6-2, P
Sampras (US) bit M Jatte (Arg), 2-6, 7-5, 6-3 STUTGART: European team champlonships: Men: Group A: Sweden tot England 4-3 (England names first): Chen Xinhus lost to J Walders, 16-21, 92-1, C. Prean bit P Carlsson, 21-16, 11-21-11; M. Syed bt M. Appelgren, 15-21, 21-16, 23-21 Prean and A Cooke lost to Walders and Appelgren, 13-21, 13-21, Prean icst to Walder, 9-21, 18-21, Syed bt Carlsson, 19-21, 21-19, 21-12, Chen lost to Applegren, 21-16, 22-20 Sweden bt Germany, 4-3, Austris bt Netherlands, 4-1, Hungary bt Denmaris, 4-2 Group B: Belghum bi Yugoslova, 4-2: Czrechoslova lia bt CS, 4-2; France bt Germany, 4-1, Group C: Spam bi Belgham, 4-2; Ireland bt Portugal, 4-1, Lativa bt Lechtenstein 4-1 Group C: Spam bi Belgham, 4-2; Ireland bt Portugal, 4-1, Lativa bt Lechtenstein 4-1 Group C: Spam bi Belgham, 4-2; Ireland bt Luxembourg, 4-1, Turkey bt Frintend, 4-3 Luxembourg bt Scottand, 4-0 Stovenis bt Lithuens, 4-2; Frintend bt Luxembourg bt Scottand, 4-3, Slovenis bt Jersey, 4-0 Group F: Crocate bt Wales, 4-1, Greece bt Spam, 4-1, Potand bt Turkey, 4-0 Group E: Crocate bt Buggarta, 4-1, Group G: Italy bt Portugal, 4-0 Group B: Crocate bt Buggarta, 4-1, Group G: Italy bt Portugal, 4-0 Group B: Crocate bt Buggarta, 4-1, Gr

3
TAMPA, Florida, men's tournament
First round: C Mezzadr (Switz) bl P
Kords (Cz), 8-2, 4-6, 6-3, J Yzaga (Feru) bt
J Mattar (Br), 7-8, 6-7, 6-2, T Wirksen (US)
bt J Tarange (US), 7-6, 7-5; B Sheikon (US)
bt J Araya (Ponu), 7-5, 6-4, M Streba (Cz)
bt J Frana (Arg), 8-3, 8-4, T Martin (US) bt

ATHENS: Federation Cup Europa/Africa group A: South Africa bi Luxembourg, 3-0

Lovembourg. 3-0

HONG KONG: Men's tournament: First round: J Counter (US) bt P Kuhnen (Ger), 7-6, 6-4: M Chang (US) bt G Connell (Can), 7-6, 6-4: M Chang (US) bt G Connell (Can), 7-5, 6-3, B GRbert (US) bt N Boowneck | Aust. 3-6, 7-5, 6-3, W Masur (Aus) bt P Haarhuse (Neith), 6-3, 6-2, J Seemerink (Neith) bt G Pozzi (fil., 5-4, 1-0 retd, B Steven (N2) bt A Jarryd (Swe), 7-6, 6-1, B Karbacher (Ger) bt S Youl (Aus), 2-6, 6-3, 6-3, M Schapers (Neith) bt G Rusedski (Can), 8-4, 8-4, K Curner (US) bt A Thoms (Ger), 6-4, 7-5; G Müßer (SA) bt C Secsenu (Ger), 6-3, 6-3; J Grabb (US) bt B Black (Zim), 8-3, 8-6, 6-2, T Woodbridge (Aus) bt M Zoacke (Ger), 6-7, 7-6, 6-2

TODAY'S FIXTURES

SCHOOLS INTERNATIONAL: 18 group: England v Ireland (Bedford, 6 0)

LORD'S: England A v Essex Other matches

J Stark (US), 6-2, 6-2 C Pistolesi (ñ) pt E Masso (Be), 6-4, 6-1; M Filippini (Uru) bl A Othovsky (CIS) 7-5, 7-5; M Woodforde (Aus) bl R Azar (Arg), 6-4, 6-3 (Aus) bi R Azar (Arg), 6-4, 6-3 HOUSTON, Texas: Women's tournament: First round: L McNe9 (US) bi G Magers (US), 7-5, 7-5, B Fulco-Villeta (Arg) bi A Keller (US), 6-3, 6-0, M Paz (Arg) bi K Adams (US), 6-1, 7-5; R Alter (Cen) bi P Fendick (US), 7-5, 7-5; E Burgen (US) bi A Davenport (US), 6-4, 7-6; P O'Resty (US) bi A Schwartz (US), 6-2, 6-2; E McGregor (US) bi J Santtock (US), 6-7, 6-7, 6, L Allen (US) bi A Gavaldon (Mea.), 7-5, B-2 PATTAYA Thailand: Women's hoursa-Germany bi Czechoslovalua, 3-0 Group C (9-12) Sweden bi Bulgaria, 3-0, France bit Belgum, 3-1; Sweden bit France, 3-2. Belgium bit Bulgaria, 3-1 Group D (13-18) Italy bit Stovenia, 3-1, Croatia bi Poland, 3-0. Slovenia bi Poland, 3-2 Group E (17-20) Dermark bit Spam, 3-1; Austina bit Influenta, 3-1, Uffusania bit Spam, 3-1 Group F (21-24) Greece bit Scotland, 2-1. Finland bit Switzerland, 3-0. Scotland bit Switzerland, 3-1. Luxembourg bit Norway, 3-0. Norway bit Ireland, 3-1. Walles bit Iracel, 3-2. Israel bit Portugal, 3-0. Group Jit Turkey bit Cyprus, 3-0.

NATIONAL LEAGUE: Montreal Expos 3. AMERICAN LEAGUE: Detroit Tigers 7. Cleveland Indians 5, New York Yankoee 5, Toronto Blue Jays 2 Baltmore Ontoles B. Boston Red Sox 6, Oaktand A's 6, Kansas City Royals 1, Chucego White Sox 1, Seattle Marmers 0, California Angels 3, Taxas Rangers 0

BASEBALL



The Stella Artois Championships at The Queen's Club 8th-14th June 1992 Owing to the cancellation of corporate hospitality on by overseas clients, a limited number of private boxes, direct from the event organisers, have

become available For information ring Rosemary Pringle 071-735 6503

CRICKET 30

THE TIMES

WEDNESDAY APRIL 15 1992

Football authorities look for alternatives

Fifa takes steps to resolve penalty problem

BY STUART JONES, POOTBALL CORRESPONDENT

FOOTBALL is ready to end the nonsense of the penalty shoot-out. That will be of no consolation to Portsmouth, after their FA Cup semi-final defeat by Liverpool on penal-ties, but Fifa is taking steps to review the controversial law.

The world's governing body will be advised to examine sudden death as a fairer means of ending cup replays in extra time.

In response to complaints submitted after the World Cup in Italy in 1990, when England suffered the same cruel fate as did Portsmouth in Monday night's FA Cup semi final replay. Fifa formed

Its specific duty was to study ways in which the game might be improved.

The group, known as FIFA 2000 met in Zurich last month and agreed that they should recommend the alternative method.

The prime mover behind the proposal was Michel Platini, the France manager who experienced the pain of losing a World Cup semi-final on penalties when he was the cantain in 1982.

LIVERPOOL and Sunder-

land will have four hours to

resolve their FA Cup final or

face a penalty shoot-out. Foot-

ball Association officials will

to settle the season's Wembley

showpiece if the clubs are still

deadlocked after extra-time

in the first replay on May 14.

firmed today, comes despite

the criticism following the de-

batable manner of Ports-

mouth's exit in the penalty

shoot-out at the end of Mon-

day's semi-final replay at Villa

Park. The FA has been pre-

pared to employ a penalty

shoot-out after one replay at

This decision, to be con-

Graham Kelly, the Football Association's chief executive, and a fellow member of Fifa 2000, supports the principle especially after seeing for

just a statistic.

Villa Park.

national poll.

ending matches somehow."

nied them another chance.

himself Liverpool's hollow victory at Villa Park. Yet he is not convinced that sudden death, with all its inherent logistical difficulties, would be either practical or

necessarily more authentic, They were all so tired last night that I'm not sure they would have scored by midnight," he said yesterday.

At least neither side could be accused of playing for penalties as was the case in last season's miserably negative European Cup final between Red Star Beigrade, the winners eventually on penalties, and Marseilles.

"Some coaches play for a draw and hope to nick it on penalties," Kelly said.

"One of the reasons for sudden death would be to make teams play until they do score but it might not prove as simple as that. People might miss the last bus home.

The shoot-out may not be troduced this season - to the ideal but it is probably the cost earlier in the competition best system devised so far. of Scunthorpe United, Col-People come up with all sorts chester United, Newcastle of ideas, such as counting the United and Manchester Uninumber of corners, but that is artificial. Penalties are at

this summer's European

championship finals in Swe-

den ruled out any likelihood

of the Cup Final going to a

blame "fixture congestion"

Under Fifa rules, penalties

are the only acceptable after-

native to unlimited replays.

"Penalties are a football skill

and you know you will have

an outcome," the FA spokes-

man, David Bloomfield, said:

"At least we have one replay

and a total of four hours to

divide the teams whereas

World Cup and European

games have penalties after

extra-time in the first match."

for the decision.

Lesson

with

Leadbetter

competition

Win a weekend for two in Orlando,

Florida and receive personal one-to-

one instruction from David Leadbetter.

Fifty videos will be given away as runners-up prizes.

Watch out for questions three and four in The Times this Friday and Saturday.

Question 1:

Which of David's pupils does he refer

to as 'my best advertisement'?

Question 2:

In which year did Leadbetter's famous

Scottish pupil win the coveted

'Green Jacket'?

Available at

all good **video stockists.**

ted - the directive covered the first round up to and including the quarter-final. There are so many bits Final replay could and pieces to be put in place before the final that we needed an outcome sooner rather go to penalties than later," an FA spokes

man said. The FA, who must comply with the wishes of the local police, could not find sufficient room for a third match. Fixture congestion thus favoured Liverpool, who won

the European Cup on penalties in Rome eight years ago. Their comparatively experienced nerves held again but should the final against Sunderland on May 9 and the replay be equally indecisive. they will once more have to endure football's version of

Russian roulette. Fifa's machinery grinds so slowly that next season's FA Cup will feature the same dreaded finishes. For the rule to be changed, the proposal must be approved first by the governing body's executive committee and then by the international board, which is unlikely to discuss the matter

until May next year. Even if the FA was tempted to experiment with a new system, it could not legitimately do so. Permission must be granted by Fifa before any domestic cup-tie can be decided other than by the accepted means, by either re-

plays or penalties.
"We were reluctant to bring in penalties." Kelly said. "But I don't see that changing in the immediate future. We could go back to unlimited replays next season but, in the present climate of manpower. general co-operation with the police and costs, that is



First-class launch: Parker, left, and Glendenen had put together a partnership of 119 for Durham at Oxford when rain prevented play after lunch. Photograph: Hugh Routledge. Report, page 30

A chilly start for Durham

THERE will be bigger days and headier occasions for Durham, starting this weekend with a Sunday League game which is all-ticket and televised. But yesterday was when the history was made. For 71 years, there has been a closed shop of 17 first-class counties. Now, the 18th is up and running.

As history goes, it passed with a whisper rather than a roar, but then in Oxford's Parks, on a bitter April day, it was always likely to be so.

There were a few dozen curious witnesses among a gaggle of photographers and television crews. Some of the players looked bashful, some looked proud; all looked fro-zen stiff. Chris Scott wore a bobble-hat and Dean Jones. having organised an fielding session in an incongruous sun-visor, donned several track suits and enquired if cricket was ever played in

lower temperatures. Mugs of tea were served during a morning drinks break and when rain ended play at lunchtime, Durham 119 without loss, nobody More football, page 31 119 without loss, nobody Wembley view, page 27 much minded. The birth had

been recorded. As they had warmed up, or tried to, under the strictures of their physiotherapist, Sheila Job, the Durham squad made an odd mix of the anonymous and the comfortably familiar.

The latter group included Wayne Larkins and Phil Bainbridge, 35 years of county cricket between them and now with the grey hair to show it, and Paul Parker. fretting over a back injury but still running faster than any-

All three have had captaincy experience and will offer a well of wisdom, into which David Graveney will dip at will. Graveney has the unique task, though he will call it the honour, of welding together a disparate gathering of aspirants and itinerants.

He does not understate the

problems, of which constant

scrutiny is one, but neither does he labour them. A man who has been through Graveney's experiences, these past five years, will never make a drama out of a challenge. "I have learned already that the people of Durham will tell you if they don't like what you are doing. I don't mind that. It's better than

being stabbed in the back."

Dismissed, callously, as Tribute to Surridge

A TRIBUTE to Stuart Surridge, the former captain of Surrey county cricket club, who died aged 74 on Monday, came yesterday from Peter May, who took over from Surridge in 1957 after Surrey had won the county championship in each of the five years of Surridge's captaincy.

The news came as a terrible shock," May, who went on

100 percent confidence."

"I'll take it one step at a

time. We will see what hap-

ing in Florida.

to captain England, said. "I

will miss him very much." "He was a great captain and an inspiring man to play under. He was a great man and friend off the field, too, and was godfather to one of my daughters. Those times will always

hold wonderful memories for me. His death is a sad loss."

Obituary, page 15

Upset by Syed in team effort

BY RICHARD EATON

ENGLAND reached the final of the European table tennis championships with an excel-lent 4-2 victory over France in Stuttgart yesterday. Against Sweden, the world champions, today they are ensured of at least a repeat of the silver medal they earned against
medal they earned against
the Swedes in the 1988 final.
The victory was achieved
despite a magnificent performance from Jean-Philippe

Gatien, the French No. 1 and English Open champion, and largely because of an all-round effort by the four Eng-

ish players. Carl Prean, the England No. 1, and Chen Xinhua, the English national champion, both won singles, as expected; Alan Cooke played an important role in a surprise victory in the doubles; and Matthew Syed, whose splendid defensive efforts have been a plus in these championships, scored another fine win.

Syed beat Mommessin, the former French national champion, 21-10. 21-13. Another surprise was that Gatten, who finds backspin and float difficult to attack, was able to beat Chen, who had won their four previous meetings. The Frenchman did so only by 21-14, 18-21, 21-19 after trailing in the final game by 9-15.

"I think Gatien played one of the best matches I have ever seen him play," Donald Parker, the England manag-

In today's final the Swedes will field Jorgen Persson, the world champion, and Jan-Ove Waldner, a former world champion, two truly great

players.
England only lost by 5-3 in the 1988 final, by 3-2 in the World Team Cup last November, and by 4-3 in their group match on Monday. -

"I was extremely pleased day," Parker said. "I am sure that if we play our best we can

Results, page 31

Hall's loss hurts **England**

ENGLAND'S medal prospects suffered a severe blow. when Darren Hall, who won a silver last time and a gold the time before, announced yesterday that he would take no part in this week's Pilkington Glass European badminton championships in Glasgow because of a recurrence of his ankle injury (Richard Eaton writes).

As if to underline the setback, England put up a sufficiently sturdy performance in a 3-2 loss to Sweden to believe that with the country's No. 1, they might well have won and, in the process, a team silver medal for the first time since 1986. Instead they were left with a battle for a bronze

Durham feature, page 30. Imran, page 30

Sunday.

Gloucestershire's captain,

and then attacked for his role

as manager of the last un-

sanctioned tour to South Afri-

ca, Graveney looks back

without rancour or regrets.

only thing I would do differ

ently would be to leave

Gloucestershire earlier than I

did," he says. "I was in a no

win situation and in danger

of giving up the game as a distilusioned man.

pened to me recently that I

still feel I am just past 30," he

adds. In fact, he is 39. His

troublesome back patched up

for another year of wheedling

spin and embarking on a

venture in which all of cricket

Of Durham's 22 contract-

ed players, twenty were at Oxford yesterday. Missing

were the youngest, Paul Hen-

derson, training at Lilleshall

with England under-17s, and

the most famous, lan

Botham, still sunning himself

must wish him success.

"Instead, so much has hap-

"If I had my time again, the

in South Africa. Henderson is Durham's future; Botham helps give them an exciting present. It starts in earnest on with the CIS and thoughts of what might have been.

Another losing Borg comeback

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

Nice: Olivier Delaitre. of France, defeated Bjorn Borg 7-5, 6-2 yesterday, stopping the Swede's latest comeback to the professional tennis circuit at the Nice Open. In a first-round match filled with unforced errors. Delaitre. ranked 43rd in the world. controlled the action and pace of the 78-minute match. Borg was wearing his trademark headband but as soon as play started it was apparent that it was not the Borg of old. His serves lacked power, his shots lacked depth and the only points he seemed to win came on unforced er-

rors by Delaitre. The Frenchman's mistakes helped Borg get back from a made nine of 12 blunders to give Borg three consecutive

However, Delaitre pounced on any short ball and approached the net to put away

first set in 49 minutes, breaking Borg at love in the twelfth game. The second set went quickly. Delaitre taking the final four games.

Borg previously attempted comebacks in 1982, 1983, 1984 and 1991. All were short-lived. Delaitre is the No. 2 French player behind Guy Forget. A good clay-court player. Delaitre made two tournament finals late in 1991, losing to top ten players. Pete Sampras and

Borg won here in 1977 and 1980. This time he prepared himself with a new, modern graphite racket and weeks of preparation at Nick Bollettieri's academy. Last year Borg made a feeble return. seeking to rekindle past glories with his old wooden racket and aided by a 79-year-old Welshman that Borg called "The Professor"

Borg came back with talk of entering grand slam tournaments, lost severely to Jordi

pens." Since February he has Arrese in 75 minutes at Monplayed in various exhibitions, te Carlo, and left the scene. senior tournaments and an He has returned with a different attitude. He said invitational in Texas, losing in the second round to a another loss won't bother him. "I'm missing match

closer to 200 than 100. play. To be in a grand slam He managed a few wins, tournament you need to have mostly over players his own age or older. His 62nd and Borg said when he was trainlast title was more than ten After Nice he has accepted

young Venezuelan ranked

wild-card invitations to play in Monte Carlo and Munich fournaments. He indicated he might play in his native Sweden among the seven or eight ATP tournaments.

Delaitre now faces another Frenchman, Fabrice Santoro, who knocked out the No. 3 seed and 1989 champion. Andrei Chesnokov, on Monday, 6-3, 0-6, 6-3.

Sampras is the top seed of the tournament and Forget is second-seeded. Forget beat Libor Nemecek, of Czechoslovakia, in the match before

Cup final allocation irks Sunderland

By LOUISE TAYLOR

SUNDERLAND have been allocated 18,000 tickets for football's FA Cup final on May 9, as opposed to the 26,000 awarded to Liverpool. The remainder of the 80,000 crowd at Wembley will be made up from allocations to clubs, county associations, and overseas football

associations.

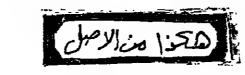
David Bloomfield, the FA's press officer, said that the 44,000 tickets available for the finalists were divided on the basis of their average crowds over the past three seasons, but the decision has not pleased Sunderland.

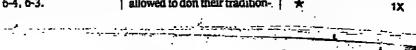
They are further disappointed at having lost the toss of a coin at FA headquarters in London yesterday, which means they must play in their away strip. If there is a replay, Sunderland will be allowed to don their tradition-

al red and white stripes, with Liverpool changing. U Luion Town yesterday assured Bedfordshire County
Council they would pay
£250,000 in police bills at the season's end. David Kuhler, the chub's managing director, said: "The only way this club can pay its bills is to

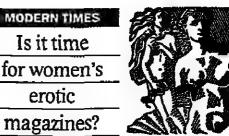
sell players.
"We could have sold Mark Pembridge to Derby County on transfer-deadline day, but he can help keep us in the first division. We will have a player sale in the summer - and Bedfordshire County Council know they are going to get

Had agreement not been reached, the police could have refused to man Kenilworth Road, forcing Luton to be





WEDNESDAY APRIL 15 1992



Upset by Syed in team effort

Rock and the charity bankroll

Peter Barnard

reports on Monday's charity rock concert at Wembley, where raising awareness of Aids is as high on the agenda as raising funds

n June 11, 1988, a young singer-songwriter appeared at Wembley stadium in the charity concert for Nelson Mandela, which was televised around the world. The singer, an American, had been enjoying marginally more success in Britain than in her native country but she was still largely unknown. Twenty-one days later, on July 2, the singer became a household name. She had an album at number one in Britain and "Fast Car", a single taken from the album, was at number five. A month later, in August, the album reached number one in the United States (where the concert had been shown live) and "Fast Car" was at number 20. Tracey Chapman had

There is a cynical view that charity concerts do as much good for the performers as for charities. That is not true, but it contains a grain of truth. Tracey Chapman's career would have taken off at some point but there is no doubting that some acts have cause to be grateful, after the event, for the enormous selling power of

Easter Monday will see the biggest manifestation of this fashion since, and perhaps including. Live Aid in 1985. Wembley Stadium is again the venue and the concert, in memory of Freddie Mercury, the Aids victim and lead singer of Queen, will raise countless millions of pounds for Aids

Ironically, the power of these events to sell records and raise money is also illustrated in the career of Queen. The band had released a "greatest hits" album in 1981 which sped to the top of the charts and was still in the lower reaches of the top 100 by the time of Live Ald. At that concert, Queen and Mercury played a set of stunning intensity, the perfor-mance of the night. Within days the greatest hits album was back in the higher reaches of the charts and

was to stay there for two years. Monday's Wembley event is a concert whose bill looks as if it has Roses, Elton John, Annie Lennox, George Michael, Mick Ronson, Seal, Spinal Tap, Lisa Stansfield, Paul Young and a satellite appear-ance by U2... the list goes on. The ductions. Charities have learned that a mix of styles is vital, hence and travelling expenses, how do

charity rock shows, a phenomenon which has recently achieved the status of a durable fashion.

been taken from a rock Who's Who: Queen, David Bowie, Roger Daltry, Def Leppard, Guns 'n' compilation of that list indicates the sophistication of rock charity proeverything from heavy metal to ballads, young chart stars to middle-aged superstars. And if big names are so willing to do this kind of work for nothing but their hotel seeming unknowns get on to these bills. Zucchero? Who he?

2006an - V

grama in the

· 经证据证据 "

*--

wid E.

₩. =====

Platform to greater things: Tracey Chapman, left, gained new recognition performing at the concert for

unknown almost everywhere else, Zucchero is on the Wembley bill as a means of tempting the Italian television networks, in which aim it has succeeded. Italy is one of more than 70 countries taking the tele-vision feed, either live or for broadcast within 24 hours. The final worldwide television audience is estimated at half a billion. Harvey Goldsmith is promoting

Monday's spectacular but there is Monday's speciacitian bias another, less well-known key play-another, less well-known key player. He is Kevin Wall, 40-yea president of Radio Vision, which claims to have 80 per cent of the world business in marketing concerts for television. The Mercury concert has involved most of Radio Vision's 20 staff working full time

on the project for three months.

Mr Wall operates from an office building on Hollywood Boulevard in Los Angeles, directly opposite Grauman's Chinese Theatre. This is where the real success of a charity concert is planned and measured. "Usually these projects start with a charity organisation coming to us," says Mr Wall, whose company handled part of Live Aid and has negotiated television deals for Amnesty International. "In this case Queen Productions contacted us. My first question is to do with the purpose: is it to raise money or to raise awareness, or both? With this concert it's both.

"So I have to strike a balance tween revenue and exposure. Fox TV is taking the show in America and there are other, smaller pay-TV networks. They will pay around \$250,000 [£141,000] and whereas Radio Vision would normally take 25 per cent, with a charity we take perhaps 10 to 15 per cent, to cover. costs. We do it as cheaply as possible without killing ourselves as

have 35 or so countries where selling the television rights makes money for the charities and beyond that you are breaking even, but of course in those places raising Aids awareness is the key benefit."

Whereas big markets like the US, Britain (the BBC is showing Monday) or the BBC is showing Monday.

day's concert live) and Japan pay well, others pay very little or nothing. Eastern European countries, such as Bulgaria, Poland and Czechoslovakia, have little money, in some cases not enough to cover

link. But the chance

to reach big populations means that the organisers will pay for links out of other income. The most dramatic illustration of the balance between money and aware which will take Monday's concert. Russia has no money: what it does have is 100 million people with television sets. The bottom line

purpose of the Wembley event, as opposed to its televising and marketing opportunities, is at least to have ticket sales pay for the production costs of the concert. Monday's show sold out in six hours. Those costs include everything from the stars' hotel rooms to sub-contractors handling lighting, sound, seating, security and myriad other functions, most of which are carried

There are vital, if half hidden, benefits from television. Within the countries which take the show, company.

"It's roughly true to say that you aged to set up domestic credit card

hodines so that people can contribute to their own Aids charines while the concert is on screen. And television companies often contrib-ute the profits from commercials, or advertisers pay airtime fees direct to

Aids charities will have made amounts that would be unimaginable through any other form of fund raising

front rows to the feet of male singers signify that this is still a world in which men are men and many women are, if not grateful, then at least willing participants in a symbiotic relationship which stars opardise at their peril.

charities rather than to the tele-

In one respect the relationship

between rock music and Aids

still rooted in the macho, heterosex-

Presley, Buddy Holly. Eddie Coch-

ran and other icons

in the mid-1950s.

The recent libel

case won by Jason

Donovan was in

part a demonstra-tion that rock's

morais are still es-

sentially conserva-

tive. Items of

female underwear

tossed from the

vision company.

Most big names have until recently been notable for their absence from Aids campaigning, at least overtly. A few, including Elton John and George Michael, have supported Aids fund-raising for a number of years and Aids charities talk of their "courage" in doing so. Only since the late 1980s, when Aids began to be perceived as a heterosexual problem, has the rock industry begun casting aside its

diles from the mud of the Nile.

image obsessions and started to make Aids campaigning the centre-stage cause that it is now. Even Queen have not been

notably associated with the cause before and Mercury's affliction became public knowledge only in the days just before his death. Clearly Queen were too big to need fear a backlash over Aids and there charities is an uneasy one. For all was no reason for Mercury to make the publicity about Aids victims within the industry, rock's image is a private matter public before he did. But rock as a whole was for a long time reluctant to take the stage enthusiasm it demonstrated over

> Nor are a few phone calls and the rental of a stadium any guarantee that the fans will roll up to help the cause. More than one Aids charity has caught a cold by trying to organise rock events itself, hence the marked increase in the use of professionals over the past few years. Usually charities have fallen victim either to bad timing or too narrow a base as regards the appeal

In late 1990, one of the biggest Aids charities, the Terrence Higgins Trust, put on a show called Life Serenaids at the Brixton Academy in London. It starred Marc Almond and Everything But The Girl, which outsiders might have thought would be enough to draw a crowd. The show lost £10,000 and taught the trust a lesson. Other Aids concerts have had to be cancelled.

"Concerts are the least costeffective area of fund raising when charities try to run them themselves," says Francis Cox, special appeals fund raiser for the trust. "Part of the problem is that they are terribly labour intensive and you never know how successful they are going to be. The planning takes a long time and in that time a lot can go wrong. In the case of the Brixton concert we started planning it at the

beginning of 1990 but by the time the show went on the recession was just beginning to bite. We couldn't

lson Mandela in 1988, and Freddie Mercury, right, at the Live Aid extravaganza in 1985

get the numbers." That uncertainty contributed to the trust having to make redundancies last year when its forecast income fell short of its forecast expenditure, but it will benefit from Monday's concert. Indeed it has already received a seven-figure boost from royalties donated by high-street record retailers when Queen's biggest hit, "Bohemian Phancody" was re-released improediately after Mercury's death.

Aids charities can also benefit from obtaining the video copyright on events. Hysteria 3, re-broadcast on Channel 4 last week, is a comedy show run every two years. It is the brainchild of the actor-comedian Stephen Fry and viewers who switched off when the credits rolled will not have noticed the most significant credit of all: "Copyright Terrence Higgins Trust Enter-prises." This gives the television and video copyright to the trust, a significant boost to the £100,000

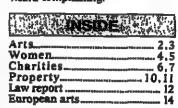
ing Hysteria 3.

made when it planned Monday's concert was to set up the Phoenix Trust, a one-off organisation de-signed solely to handle the income from Monday's concert. By the time it is wound up, Aids charities around the world will have made amounts that would be unimaginable through any other form of fund raising. If a minor side-benefit is that another Tracey Chapman rises to fame next week, nobody suffering from Aids will be heard complaining.

received in telephone pledges dur-

That is part of the reason why the

first move Queen Productions



TOMORROW The Fiery Angel comes to London

THE FELINE.

The Cats Protection League helped over 150,000 distressed cats and kittens last year alone.

Annual membership, including a bi-monthly magazine, costs just £7.50. So please become a member or make a donation today.

You'll be helping us to provide that vital lifeline for even more cats in urgent need.



I I I ENCLOSE £7.50 FOR ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP AND MY FREE BI-MONTHLY MAGAZINE: I II ENCLOSE A DONATION TO THE CATS PROTECTION LEAGUE 1 | C5 | | C10 | | C20 | | OTHER

POSTCODE TO: THE CATS PROJECTION LEAGUE 17 KINGS ROAD, HORSHAM, WEST SUSSEX RHI3 5PN RECISTERED NATIONAL CHARITY No. 203644 TI 1544

THE CATS PROTECTION LEAGUE BRITAIN'S OLDEST CHARITY SOLELY FOR THE WELFARE OF CATS.

Spring is sprung, the hormones is riz

he trouble with surprise Andre Agassi calendar you were so spells of warm weather is proud of Deliberately avoid watch-that they make your ing A Bouquet of Barbed Wire spells of warm weather is that they make your thoughts run — rather inconveniently, in my case — in the general direction of sex. Damn and blast. What atavistic creatures we are, to be tweaked by the season in such an obvious way. You would have thought you could rise above it, in an age that can invent the multipurpose bin-liner. Instead of which. all it takes is a small gust of warmish breeze ruffling the hair on the back of your neck, and the next minute you are startling pensioners at the Post Office by singing Gimme Gimme Gimme a Man After Midnight while queueing for your tax disc.

Perhaps this is why the single person feels an enormous urge to spring-clean; it is Nature's way of turning surplus sap into a white tornado. "Sub-Lim-Ate" orders a croaky Dalek voice in one's head, and it seems wise to pay attention. Right, yes, get cracking. Polish the carpets, hoover the cats, worm the walnut veneer. Eradicate the Sex Monster by sheer effort of elbow grease, and meanwhile pray for snow. As an additional precaution, remove any erotic element from vour environment, such as Georgia O'Keeffe pictures (the ones that remind you of orgasms), and the when it is repeated on TV Heaven, and put all your Gerard Departieu videos in the shed

But there is an old saying in my family: push sex out of the front door and it will come back through the plughole. "Phew," I said to the cats last weekend, when all this superego activity was accom-plished. Thank goodness I've dealt with that little problem." But my sense of security was as ill-founded as Sigourney Weaver's in Alien. I leaned back in the bath and switched on The Archers, and jumped out of my skin. The Sex Monster was back! And it was running wild in Ambridge! I was aghast. Since when had The Archers been scripted by the ghost of Tennessee Williams? I silenced the radio in a bucket of water, but not before thinking that a "trip to Felpersham" sounded nice. Damn and blast again.

So I was in a slightly jumpy mood when I went out for a drive on Sunday. On the run from both the Sex Monster and the Jif Imperative, I ran straight into my nightmare combination of both viz, the blokes with squeegees who haunt the traffic lights at Vauxhall Cross. Damn and blast for a third

SINGLE LIFE

Lynne Truss on the frustration caused by a warm breeze

time. They come looming up at you unbidden, these johnnies; and then they clean your windows whether you like it or not. I had forgotten about them, because they disappear in the winter. But on the first warm day they rise up again miraculous ly, fully armed with buckets of water and beany hats. They are, I fancy, generated out of the swirling gnt of Vauxhall by the mystical action of the sun, like croco-

Allow me to explain why I hate them so much. What happens is that having innocently drawn up at the traffic lights, you are approached by a man (or a kid) with a wet sponge, who is intent on washing your windscreen for a small fee. You mime a polite "No thanks" but he is not deterred. You wave and swivel your palms in the internationally recognised signal for "Leave it out, mate, and hop it". but he slaps the sponge on the glass, so that it dribbles dirty water across your line of vision. "Bugger off," you shout, but by this time he is wiping off the water, and you notice (at short range, through the

rattooed on his knuckles. Perhaps there are motorists who do not feel intimidated as I do; perhaps they say, "Oh goody" and start rooting in their pockets for change. But perhaps they are not single women, frazzled by the challenge of suppressing their springtime libido, and crazed by the sea-change to The Archers. But it is a point of principle, in any case: if I say "No" to these blokes, I truly believe they should leave me alone.

To my mind, washing someone's

glass) that he is the sort of person

who breathes through his mouth.

and wears the word "Hate"

quite as menacing as accosting them at a bus stop and insisting on manicuring their nails. In the meantime, what is to be done about vanquishing the Sex

Monster? Well, this week's plummeting atmospheric pressure has dealt with the immediate problem, thank goodness. I put the Andre Agassi calendar back on the wall yesterday, and I honestly feel OK.
"Chew string," was one helpful
suggestion; also, "Roll yourself in a length of carpet and recite The Waste Land" (apparently it works for some people). Back from my ghastly encounter with the Invasion of the Bucket Men, then, I decided to give the carpet-option a try, and it certainly helped. Despite gagging on the dust-balls, I found it amazing how Eliot keeps the Id firmly under wraps, while his unmistakable bass-line mythm makes the whole experience so jolly:

"I think we are in rats alley Where the dead men lost their

There's not a soul out there No one to hear my prayer Weialala leia Wallala leialala Gimme gimme gimme a man after midnight."

.TOMORROW Private Life: John Diamond MADAM BUTTERFLY: Graham Vick's elegant production of *Medam Butterfly* with Stefanos Lazandis's much-imitated minimalist designs based on the use of skoling screens, makes yet and Skang screens, makes yet another welcome return to the Colsewm. The English National Opera cast includes Susan Bullock (Butterfly), David Rendall (Pinkerson) and Norman Balley (Sharpless) Andrew Greenwood conducts the first night. Colliseum, St Martin's Lane, London WC2 (071-836 3161), 7.30pm.

THE ALCHEMIST: Jonathan Hyde and This voice had a grand cast in Jonson's Filip Vois head a grand cast in Jonson's sabre on greed and city life, transferring to a larger stage after last year's self-out at the Swan. Sam Mendes directs. Opening night. Barblican, Barbican Centre. EC2 (071-638 8891), 7pm, then in repertoire

CHARLEMAGNE: An intriguing first play by Sarah Miles, starring herself and Greg Hicks as a married couple whose love survives surprising hazards, including a sex change. Director: Lisa Forrell. Opening night.*
Old Fire Startion, George Street, Oxford (0865 794494), 7.30pm.

ENGLISH CHAMBER ORCHESTRA: Christoph Eschenbach conducts the orchestra in works by Mozart and laydh, and is soloist in Mozart's Cumte for piano and wind, K452 and Piano Concerto No 27, K595, Haydn's Lirenkonzent for flute and oboe, and Symphony No 92, "Oxford", complete the programme Barbicam, Silk Street, London EC2. (071-638 8891), 7.45pm.

LONDON PHILIARMONIC: Zubin Mehta conducts a programme begin with Tchalkovsky's Violin Concerto (with soloist Majem Vengerov), folio (with soloist Maxim Vengarov), followed by Stravnsky's Symphony in Three Movements and fireshing with Raser's

M ANGELS IN AMERICA: Thrilling

m Arteses in America in Imang performances in Torn Kushner's fasonating state-of-the-Union drama on Aids, religion, politics, everything. National (Cortission), South Bank, SE1 (071-928 2257), Today, 3,20pm and 7,30pm, 20pmins.

DEACK UP THE HEARSE AND LET THEM SHIFF THE FLOWERS: The art of

medy points out the tricks but uplifies deeper issues.

smplines deeper issues. Hampshad, Swiss Cottage Centre, Avenue Road, NW3 (071-722 9301), Mon-Sat, 8pm, mat Sat, 4pm. 120ml

THE COTTON CLUB: An impression

of the Harlem régittspot: high on energy, ow on story freshness.

Akkwych, The Akkwych, WCZ (071-836 6404). Mon-Fn, 7.30pm, Sat, 8pm, mats Wed, 2.30pm, Sat, 4pm.

THE DARK SEVER Accomplished revival of Rodney Ackland's 1937 drama: naivety and nostalgia in an England

diriting towards war. Orange Tree, Clarence Street, Richmond (081-940 3633). Mon-Set,

leressy lüngston's excession of current theatre showing in London

House full, returns only

Some mats evallable Seats at all prices

of Steele, Vincent, Fury et al. Playhouse, Northumberland Avenue (071-839 4401). Mon-Thurs, Bpm. Fri, Sat, 5.30pm and 8.30pm. 150mms. HEARTBREAK HOUSE: Paul Scofield and Vanessa Redgrave head Trevor Nunn's splendid cast in Shaw's

of-England drama. , Haymarket, SW1 (071-Theatre Royal, Haymarket, SW1 (0 930 8800) Mon-Sat, 7-30pm, mets Med, Sat, 2,30pm. 225mms. D MICASUME FOR MEASURE Transport Num's engrossing production. Day Haig latally tempted by Claire Skinn in Freud's Vienna. Young Vic, The Cut, SE1 (071-620 04) 1/928 6363), Mori-Sat, 7 15pm, mats Thurs, Sat, 2pm 210mms.

E MURANIANS INDGES: David Nave,

tackling our rotting legal system, delive skillful blows with his customary wit.

and passion, National (Officier), South Bank, SE1 (071-928 2252), Today 2pm and

45pm, met Thurs, 2.30pm, Sat, 4pm To DEATH AND THE MANDE Juille Stevenson, Michael byrne, 88 Paterson superior Aviel Dorfman's Chiesan political cirama. Best play of 1991. Duke of York's, 5t Martin's Law, WCZ (071-836 5122). Mort-Sat, 8pm, mats Thurs, 3pm, Sat, 4pm, 120mins. ON: new care from April 18.) E MOSY DICK: A girls' school puts on a fund-raising show. Tory Monopoly plays a headinistress playing Capitalin Ahab. Beathed musical, Microdilly, Denmars Street, W1 (07: 967 1118), Mon-Sat, Spin, mats Tues, Sat, John J. Sillenius

AM EVENING MITTH GARY
 LIMEKER: Sometimes droit look at the families of a frustrated woman mained to a soccer but.

☐ FROM A JACK TO A KING: With and stylish version of Macbeth's climb to the top, set in the world of rock bands and packed with Stokes somes. Bookmand, Walkin's Court, off Front Suret, W1 (071-432 2661 after 2pm). Mon-Set, 8.15pm, Fri lete show, 10.30pm, met Set, 6pm. 90mins. GOOD ROCKIN' TONITE: Setisfying

THE DOCTOR (12): Callous surgeon

6148) Odeons: Kensington (0426 914660) West End (0426 915574) Whiteleys (071-792 3332).

◆ PINAL ANALYSIS (15): Psychiatrisi

◆ PIMAL ANALYSIS (15): Psychatros Richard Gere falls for a patient's sour (I'm Basinger) and gets more than he bargained for. Overwrought pastiche meiodrams; director, Psi Joanou. Milliam Fullham Board (071-376 2630) MGM Oxford Streat (071-636 0310) MGM Oxford Streat (071-636 0310) MGM Shaffesbury Avenue (071-636 6279/379 7025) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031) Notting Hill Coronet (071-727 6705) Plaza (071-937 9999) Whitteleys (071-732 3332).

◆ HOOK (U): Grown-up Peter Pan

returns to Neverland to fight Captain Hook, Much lod-pleasing spectacle, but little magic, With Robin Williams, Dustin

Hoffman, director, Steven Spielberg.

KIKUCHI: Days in the barren life of a laundry attendant. Quietly hilanous minimalist exercise from Japanese

SALMONBERRIES (12). Half-Eskimo foundling and an East Berlin escapee are

plum Hurty goes uncer the american comes a berrier person, Farmiller sterial, but invely treatment. Detector, rulla Huires. rulla Huires. rulla Grant Best 11 MAGIN telesca (U71-352 S096) MAGIN thanham Court Road (U71-636 438 Odenny (Marks 101-26)

A daily guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Kari Knight music for Diaghiley's ballet, Daphnis and Chioé Festival Hall, South Bank, SE1 (071-

TODAY'S EVENTS

928 8800), 7 30pm.

WH SMITH ILLUSTRATION

Smith set up an annual award for

eccenmental, testifying to the

unusn Bustrative tradition. Victoria and Albert Muse

announcement of this year's winners, is

a retrospective of earlier prize-winners and other entries. In all cases the original art work is shown along with its published form. The styles range from the rootedly traditional to the boldly

Cromwel Road, London SW7 (071-938 8361). Mon-Sat 10am-5.30pm, Sun, midday-5.30pm, opens today.

UNIQUE AND ORIGINAL During its 20 years of existence, the Glasgow Print. Studio has built up an enviable

reputation as one of the most lively and enterprising centres for print-making in Britain. It has benefited from its location.

more established Scottish artists such as Eduardo Paolozzi, Elizabeth Biackadder

and Bruce McLean, and such exotics as Roberto Gorgaliu Fernandes and Bork

amain. It has peremed from its local persuading many of the younger Glasgow figurative painters, such as Peter Howson, Ken Currie and Adna Wisznewski, to make prints for the studio, It has also enlisted older and mass act which the Control whether and

THE CORN IS GREEN: The Greenwich Theatre production of Entlyn Williams's comedy about the relationship between a young Welsh schoolboy and his school Greanwith Theatre, Croom's Hill, London SE10 (081-858 7755), tonight-Sat, 7.45pm, mat Sat, 2.30pm.

Concourse Gallery, Barbican Centre, ECZ (071-638 8891). Daily, midday-

7.30pm, opens today.

TIME OF MY LET' The summer season opens with a new cornedy written and directed by Alan Ayckbourn. The play is set in a local resonated where three bet in a knowl resonated where threb couples meet and discuss their lives. The sesson encompasses three world premieres including a new Tim Firth play, and Rocket to the Moora, a play by Clifford Odes whose work is enjoying a revival of interest following the movie Barton Fink which was based on his life. Stephen Joseph Theatre in the Round, Valley Bridge Parade, Scarborough (0723 370541), previews foreignt Fig. 7 3 pp.m. Set. Januard Rom.

PELE: A mix of turneful, infectious pop-and stinging lyrics from this Liverpudliar band warming up for a full-length tour to promote à debut album, Freworks Hilbernian, Pershore Road, Selly Park, Berningham (021-472 0136), 8pm.

MOSCOW CITY BALLET: Now on its

onight-Fri, 7.30pm, Set, 4pm and 8pm

MOSCOW CITY BALLET: Now on its second visit to Britain in five months, it troupe, founded seven years ago by Victor Smirnor-Golovanov, brings its production of The Sleeping Beauty to London. The sets and costumes are no as attractive as they could be, but the company is notable for its younger talented dencers. talented dancers.
Sadier's Wells, Rosebery Avenue,
London EC1 (071-278 8916), eves,
7.30pm, mass tomorrow, Sat, 2.30pm.

867 1115). Tues-Sat, 7.45pm, mets Sat, Sun, 3pm. 135mins. THEATRE GUIDE CI REPUSCIES GLOWY: About Finney very funny as the victim of a play by his brother, Stephen Moore, after this good start Ronald Harwood's new cornedly peters out.

good seas out. comedy peters out. Vaudeville, The Strand, WC2 (071-836 9387). Mon-Fn. Born. Sat. 8.30; mats Wed. 2.30pm, Sat. Sprn.

CI SOME LIKE IT HOTE But what we get is lukewarm. Torminy Steele in poor musical version of the film. Prince Edward, Old Compton Street, VH (071-794 8951). Mon-Sat, 7.45pm, mats Thurs, Sat, 3pm, 165mins. STRANSHT AND HARROW

Distriment and investment Micholes Lyndhurst, Neil Daglish and Carmel McSharry in Bleable cornedy about a dobing mother's womes, notably her gay son. Wysdham's, Charing Cross Road, WC2 (071-867 1116). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mers Wed, 3pm, Sat, 5pm, 130mms.

LONG RUNNVERS: [] Aspects of Love:
Prince of Wales (071-839 5972)

Blood Brothers: Phoexis (071-867
1049... [] Buddy: Victoria Palace
(071-834 3177)... [2] Carsses: Jones:
Old Vic (071-928 7616)... [6] Carte:
New London (071-405 0072)

Dancing at Lundwesse: Garrick Old Vic (071-928 7518) ... ## Carbon Mark Landon (071-408 0072)

| Dancing at Lughnasa: Garrick (071-494 5083) ... | Don't Dress for Dinner: Apollo (071-494 5070)

| Five Guys Named Most Lync (071-494 5045) ... | Joseph and the Amazing Technicolor Dreamcoat: Paledium (071-494 5037) ... | Dinner: Apollo (071-494 5037) ... | Dinner: Apollo (071-494 5090) ... | I Miss Saigon: Therire Roye, Druy Lane (071-494 5400) ... | The Mousetrap: St Martin's (071-898 1448) ... | II The Pharmon of the Opera: Her Majesty's (071-494 5400) ... | Return to the Fortiedden Planet: Cambridge (071-879 5299) ... | El Starlight Express: Apollo Victoria (071-828 665) | Thunderthris F.A.B. ... The Ment Generation: Ambassadors (071-836 6111) ... | A Tributte to the Wissa Restricts: Whitehalf (071-867 1119) ... | The Woman, In Black: Fortune (071-836 6111) ... | The Woman, In Black: Fortune (077-836 865) | Titude information supplied by Society

III THE MIGHT OF THE IGLIAMA: Alfred Molina and a superb Sheet Askins in Tennesiee Williams's play on the effects of sexual repression Rational (Lystelton), South Bank, SE1 (071-928 2252), Tonight, tomorrow, Sat, 7,30pm, mat Set, 2,13pm. 180mins. THE POCKET DREAM: FOOM Duristage of A Midsummer Night's Dream, with Mike McShane and Sandi Toksvig. Deckated fans only. Albury, St Martin's Lane, WC2 (071-Ticket information supplied by Society of West End Theatre

Geoff Brown's assessment of films in London and (where indicated with the symbol •) on release across the country

CINEMA GUIDE

thrust logether in an Arctic community. Arch Percy Adion drama with a few fringe benefits. Stars k.d. lang. Metro (071-437 0757).

Rectire NOISERISE (15) Licrous Rectire hypotheceptoration of a painter and his model, strugging to complete an abandoned carvas. Close of a masterpiece. With Michel Peccoli, Emmanuelle Beart, Jane Birkm. Chelsea (071-351 3742/3743) Remain (071-837 8402).

◆ BUGSY (18): Warren Beatty as the ■ BUGSY (18): Warren Bantty as the gangster who invented Las Vegas, Sieek, witty, dazzling to behold. Starring Annette Bersing, director, Barry Lavinson. Camden Parkways (071-352 5056) MidBill Chables (071-352 5056) MidBill Haymarket (071-339 1527) Odeonst Kensingson (0426 915663) Screen on Baker Street (071-935 2772) Whiteleys (071-792 3332). **Street** (07 . 792 3332)

CAPE FEAR (18): Demonsc Bi-con Robert De Naro terrorises Nick Nohe and family Martin Scorses's ferocous remake of a classic revenge tirriller. With Jessica Lange, Juliette Lewis Camiden Parkway (07):1-267 7034) Empire (07)-497 9999) MGM Balker

Street (071-935 9772) MGM Pulham Road (071-370 2636) MGM Trocaders

DECEMBO (15): Golder Hawn as the wife who doubts her husband's identification of the strong on atmosphere. Stars John Heard; director, Damien Harris. Odeons: Konsington (0426 914666) Wast East (0426 91574) Whiteland.

HBGH HBBLS (18): Lukreverm, calkutive melodrama of lamily secrets from Spain's master of camp, Pedro Almotobor: With Victoria Abril and

Marisa Process. Gate (071-727 4043) Lumière (071-836 0091) Netski Climbia (071-452 5096) Screen on the HIS (071-435 3366).

associated by the second of th and each other as the first encore of their London recital debut. The purpose of the evening was not so much to show off the dueting skills . MY CARD PRIVATE IDAMO (16): of "Wir Schwestern" (though this was • MY OWN PRVATE IDAHO (10):
Gus Van Sant's quirty portrait of two
drifters searching for a home: striking
and aggravating by turns. With River
Phoenix, Kearun Reeves.
Camden Plazat (071-485 2443) MGM
Pulnum Road (071-485 2443) MGM
Pulnum Road (071-485 2443) MGM
Pulnum Road (071-485 2443) MGM
Procedibly (071-437 3561) MGM
Shafforsbury Avenue (071-836
279/573 7025) MGM Trecaders
(071-434 0031) Screen on the Green
(071-236 3520). generously done in songs by Schu-mann, Schubert and Brahms but to look at the forgotten sisters and wives of musical history: Farmy Mendelssohn, Clara Schumann, Alma Mahler. Katherine Ciesinski, the dramatic THEATRE

Far too much jiggery-popery

DARIO FO has not always been pleased with British performances of his moral farces. The production of Accidental Death of an Anarchist that introduced West End audiences to his work in 1980 struck him as lacking in satiric bile and bite, too often "exclusively comic". Yet the National Theatre's revival of the same play last year he thought too solemn and didactic. The balance, as he is the first to agree, is diabolically hard to catch and, as he is too polite to add, does not come easily to Anglo-Saxons. Assuming he could get his eyes to stop popping in dismay, what would

Fo find to say of Jude Kelly's evisceration of The Pope and the Witch, a huge success in Italy itself? The production aspires to be little more than funny in a bumbling English way; and even that is beyond its pedestrian powers. Of bile, bite, astringency, wit and other stich virtues, there is little on show. The plot is simple enough. Witch-

craft and his own reawakened sympa-

thies combine to transform a fanatically conservative Pope into a fanatically liberal one. John Paul II no sly pseudonyms for the combative Fo - is going barmy in Rob Jones's plush-and-gilt Vatican. To him, a mass gathering of Third World orphans in St Peter's Square can only be propaganda by "pill pedlars and condom anvassers". But a somewhat implausibly engineered trip to a drug treatment centre turns him into a hair-shirted radical, hot-gospelling for legalised heroin, birth control, and an asceticism little to the liking of his top birettas. Andy de la Tour, who made what is The Pope and The Witch Comedy

clearly a freeish adaptation of the original, is right to say in the programme that the play is "far from anti-Catholic". I myself know nuns and priests at least as exasperated with John Paul as Fo. No, the play's prime target is Vatican insularity, arrogance and corruption. Oddly, de la Tour has himself added the most obvious villain, a cardinal with a Bronx accent and Mafia connections who ends up preparing the same Mickey Finns for John Paul II that he forced down John Paul I's throat; but he fits well enough with Fo's point, which is that it is time the Church hierarchy was converted to Christianity I daresay the original play also faded

when Fo turned preachy and proselytising. Frances de la Tour, the white witch battling the Pope's mental and physical breakdown, is the most capable performer onstage; but even she cannot bring her character's pieties But then Fo has always worked best through laughter, and in this production that commodity is as scarce as

meat in Moscow. David Horovitch does a galumphing burlesque of a sort

of Cardinal Capone; Paul Venables

tediously parodies a yuppie press officer ("a seriously dead Pope, that's right out of order, yah?"); and the knockabout lacks all guile and grace. Much might be salvaged by a powerful, authoritative Pope, but Berwick Kaler is the very opposite, a



the end, becomes an updated St Simon rabbity presence with a hoarse, saloon-

bar voice and a nudging, pier-end manner. How can we be amused when such a man flies into paranoid rages. or mutilates the dummy he madly carries about with him, or chases underlings across the furniture, or wildly waves from a chandelier, or, at

Stylites? Think of the real John Paul II behaving like that. Then think of some cheeky chappie from the nightclub circuit self-consciously playing the tool My point is made

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE

THEATRE

Backwater ripples

The Dead Secret Richmond

A SMALL but perhaps not insignifi-cant Rodney Ackland revival should be occurring, just a few months after his death, in a gentle backwater by the Thames (a praised production of his second world war play, The Dark River, is running a few hundred yards

away at the Orange Tree). That seems In Ackland's plays, things tend to happen too late; and he was never the sort of writer to make a big splash: the arrival of the Angry Young Men in the 1950s appears to have silenced him. But the ripples set up by this earlier play (circa 1934), inspired by a celebrated Edwardian poisoning case. but in fact a profound study of avarice, expand quietly but surely outward; its uninsistent truthfulness may secure it a

longer life than many more strident

as a drunk old woman falls down stairs, spilling hoarded sovereigns. Kit Surrey's richly naturalistic, two-level set exposes several rooms in the Willesden Green boarding house-cum-officecum-home of Frederick Dyson, insurance supervisor, miser and possibly murderer. Ackland lets nothing so obviously dramatic happen again as Dyson persuades the old lady to entrust

NEVER were there such devoted

sisters. Brahms wrote a song on the subject, and Kristine and Katherine

Ciesinski were quick to embrace both it

mezzo of the two, tuned the passionate

underside of her voice to the "dark

fetters" of Alma Mahler's "Ansturm".

her considerable savings to him, evicts the relatives she half suspects of being after her loot, possibly does away with her and then faces the consequences. The dramatic momentum may not sweep you away, but a steady pulse

The life of the pulse and the play lies in Ackland's wonderful ear for speech and his generous gift of life and individuality to each character. Everyone, from the young derk, Gooch, to the charlady speaks in their own voice and with full humanity. This excellent cast, sensitively directed by Roger Redfarn, rises to the challenge right

down the line. As Dyson, Edward Woodward starts by resembling a mixture of Mr Pooter and Captain Mainwaring from Dad's Army: a puffed-up bureaucratic tyrant who inspires awkward silence in his presence and raised fingers behind his back. But even he is finally allowed his moment of tentative grace.

Woodward's own wife, Michelle Dotrice, is equally if not more impressive as Mrs Dyson: a subtle portrayal of kind, rather unfocused woman whose suffering, when it comes, may not shake the foundations but resonates humbly among the tea cups. Vivienne Martin as old Mrs Lummus. the victim, an inextricable mixture of meanness and kindliness; from Richard Beale as Dyson's warm-hearted, shabby father; and from Auriol Smith as the haif-mad maid, Henrietta, who believes her brain is shrivelling like a had walnut.

DANCE

Pale sketch of Spain

Duende Flamenco

Barbican SOME entrepreneur should open a vast tapas bar in London where flamenco troupes such as Juan Martin's Duende Flamenco Dance Company could appear. Londoners have developed a rayenous appetite for flamenco. But they get little sense of its

flavour sitting in the polite, wood-veneered tiers of the Barbican Hall. The word Duende denotes the crucial but elusive quality that all flamenco artists aspire to: the inner fire or demon that inspires. I can't say that anybody here achieves it. One reason may be youth. In an art form that reveres maturity, these dancers find themselves on the first rungs of the

ladder, with ages ranging from only 17

The upper figure belongs to Maria del Mar Berlanga, the lead female dancer. Flamenco has never been years have revved up the energy of their footwork to compete with the men. But the brusqueness and ferocious, pouncing leaps she favoured seemed to squeeze out finesse in her upper body. The effect was further marred by ugly. extravagant grimaces: a poor substitute for expressiveness of the body.

Brief solos allowed two other female

HARRY EYRES | dancers to offer glimpses of individual

personalities which should developwith time. La Toromba, an appealing gypsy from Seville, is small and sparkling, a total contrast to the tall. self-contained stateliness of 17-year-old Esther. Antonio Serranu, one of the two male dancers, has tall, rangy lines. but his movement lacks strong

David Morales, on the other hand, a mere slip of a boy, packs a powerful punch. In his solea solo he went through the male rependire with exhaustive thoroughness, as male flamenco dancers tend to do. It was as though the intricate mosaics of foot bears (zapateado), the kneeling poses and builfight gestures were scized. pulverised and then tossed away Other dancers might display more virtuosic brilliance, but Morales has a

deep private concentration and a way of giving himself heart and body to movement that is perhaps Duende. Best of all were the suspended moments of calm in the gaps between assertive positions and a soft almost

feline lyricism in the slow liquid turns

and weaving patterns across the stage. Space was also given to interestingly varied (but over-amplified) guitar solos by Juan Martin, the group's creator, as is to song, consi the most important element. Maricarmen sang and improvised some dance: Jarillo's baritone solos had the requisite wailings but little distinction. However, this being the international non-Spanish-speaking circuit. dance had pride of place and it mostly failed to transcend its antiseptic setting.

NADINE MEISNER

RECITAL

Sisters united in song

Kristine and Katherine Ciesinski Purcell Room

soprano of her sister, a Straussian

opulence of invention rings out of the

In this "Onslaught", a heady Expressionism bursts the small bounds of the song: in her "Harvest Song", sung by the lighter, though no less dramatic plane accompaniment, building the unrelenting stamina of the word setting. Two songs by Fanny Mendelssohn revealed her melodic gift; two by Clara Schumann showed her sensitivity to words.

Siblings met siblings once again in the songs of Nadia and Lili Boulanger. lain Burnside, who devised this enterprising song series and accompanies it, enjoyed the more adventurous harmonic impressionism of Lili, while

respecting the simple yet powerful speech of Nadia. Her own "Soir d'hiver" was given a heartfelt performance by Katherine Ciesinski. For light relief there was the salon

coquetry of Maria Malibran and. finally, the all-American parlour pathos of parent-child relationships in three songs by Ives. Here the Ciesinski sisters came into their own. With their generous dramatic talents, they are not yet natural Lieder singers: but in Lee Hoiby's fresh and imaginative setting of Andrew Marvell's 17th-century poem "Bermudas" they reached their new found land at last.

HILARY FINCH

ENTERTAINMENTS THEATRES ADELPH) 071 836 7611 CC 0 379 4444/793 1000 First Ct 24hr cc 071 497 9977 into b frei Croups 071 930 6123 NOW 800KING TO 28TH NO

ME AND MY GIRL
THE LAMBETH WALK
MUSICAL
NIGHTY AT 7.30 Mals Wed
at 230 & Set 4.30 & 8.00 TOWN" Sunday Express ALBERY 071 867 1115 ct 867 1111/379 4444/497 9977 no Dhq fee Groups 930 6123 MIKE SAND MATERIA SALES SALES MATERIA TOKS VIG.
THE FOCKET DREAM
TUM- MAT 7.45 SALES MATERIA TOKS VIG.
THE FOCKET DREAM
TOKS SALES SHOW IN TOWNFUNNEST SHOW IN TOWNALDWYCH OT 1.556 6404 cc 071
407 977 (28 hrt/no bkg fee)
Grap 240 7941/30 6123
LONDON'S
BEASH HIT MURICIAL
A SLEENS, BODYARK,
SWENTY SHOW! SUNDAY TIMES
THE COTTON CLIER

THE COTTON CLUB THE COTTON CLUB Mon Sat 8 Mot Wed & Sat 3 DENSE JACOB! IELA ELAN

DEREY JACON IN LA HAR MAD, RAD

26 May 4 Jul Prevs from 20 May
STRICTLY LIMITED SEASON
AMBASEADORS 071 836
6111/836 1171 rt 379 4444 (no
blot leve Mon Thur 8 300m
Fill & Sat 6.00 & 8 45 THUNDERBIRDS F.A.B.

APOLLO VICTORIA SS 071 828
MAGEC 430 6262 Orps 828 6188
cc 24hr 379 4444/497 9977
071 793 1000 Groups 950 6123
Seen by over 4 million people
in dwy 2,000 performances
STARLIGHT EXPRESS
Music by DOMERAGE CO HOTELES CT | 413 1411 124 Hrs Box Office GT 4 580 8845/9862 Ct Opens The 16th June Prevs from Sol 6th June Evgs 8 00, Mai Thur & Sel 2.30 ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER
LYRICS by RICHARD STILGOE
Directed by TREVOR NUNN
Seats Aveil For May Parts Nove
OAP's 65 on Tues Mais
First 7 48 Maie Tue & Sat 3 00 GRAND HOTEL Big Devounts For Croubs Tel.071 636 0875/071 631 2771

DRUMY LANE THEATHE ROTA CC (Blog (ce) 24hr 7 days 071 49 5060/379 4444/240 7200/793 1000 Crps 831 8625/494 646 MISS SAIGON

"MUSICALS COME AND GO THIS

ONE WILL STAY'S TIME

ONE SEATS AVAIL FOR WED

HAT I AUGUST TENDINANCE.

APPLY TO BOX OFFICE

ONE SOOKEN UNTIL 28 EEPT

FOR TELEPHONE POSTAL

SOOKENSW UNTIL 28 EEPT

FOR TELEPHONE POSTAL

SOOKENSW UNTIL 28 EEPT

ONE TO STAY THE STAY OF THE

TO STAY OF THE STAY OF THE

TO STAY OF THE STAY OF THE

TEASILY THE FUNNIEST PLAY

IN THE WEST END' D.EXPICES

AN FVENING WITH IZABETH ERIKA LL HOFFMAN LONDON'S LAUGHTER HIT DON'T DRESS FOR DINNER
REATHTAKING FARCE.
Faultiess piece of these
travention* Gdn "A SAUCY COMEDY"

E Standard

Mon Fri Spm. Wed mai Spm.
Sat Som & 8.30. ARTS, 071 836 2132 ct 413 ARTS. 07 892 752 Ct. 413
JASE/497 9977(24hr No blug fee
REFUCED SHARESFEARS CO.
IN THE COMMENT WORKS
OF WILLIAMS SHARESFEARS
Abridged AB 37 plays in 2 brs.
Plast-moving and bilaneus" Cdr
Mod - Fri 8 Soi 5.45 A 8 30 GARY LINEKER CAPTHON SMICH & Chile Englar
BRILLIANTLY WITTY D.Mir.
LEYHALLY FUNGY S. TIM
A STRIKING BUCCOSE CA

CAMBRIDGE 071.379 8299 CC
071 379 4444 (24hr/no bits feet
071 497 9977)24hr/bkg feet
071 497 9977)24hr/bkg feet
Groups 071 240 7941
"Go hand Rock..." The Time
"Belongs to a great English
tradition" Opera Novell
"Awasones" What's On
1890's OLIVIER AWARD
WHITERE DEST MILESEAL
RETLEN TO THE FORBIDDEN PLANET u-Th 8 Fri/Sal 5 A 8 30 Sum All scale 19.50 Fri 5pm only 3rd YEAR IN ORBIT COMEDY BO/cc 071 867 1045
/1111 CC (24mr/nc big (er) 071
379 4444 071-497 9977 filky fee)
Grps 939 6125
FRANCES 6e la TOUR
BERWICK KALER
THE POPE AND THE WITCH
DARIO FO'S "absurdly
furny farce" Glip.
Adapted by ANDY de ignour
Eves grm Muts Wed Sign 4

AN EVENING WITH Mon Thu BLFH & SM 6 4 8.45 NOW BOOKING UNTIL SEPT NOW BLOCKING CHILL
DURSE OF YORK'S BO 730
1748/836 6122 cc 836 9837 big
to 1748/837 5977/379 4444
DULIET TIEVERSUM
BILL
PATERSON IN SYRME DEATH & THE MAIDEN
by Ariel Derteam
Ohyer Award Nominations:
Astreat of the Year
E Play of the Year
From 20 April
PAUL
FREEMAN
STRINE
STRINE
DES A. Thurs. Met. 254 Met. 45 FREEMAN SYNDE EVES 8. Thurs Met 3 Sel Met 4 FORTURE BO 4 CC 971 836 2238, CC 497 9977/379 4444 (24hr/b/rg feel 793 1000 lbkg feel THE WOMAN IN BLACK
Adopted by Stroben Mailatrati
'A BRILLIANTLY EFFECTIVE
SPENE GHILEN 'Quartian
"A REAL THRILL' S. Times
"Take Stranguilliants" T. Out "Take tranquillisers" T Out Mon-Sai Spite Mats Tue 3 Sai A NOW BOOKING UNTIL SEPT 6 No Peris Monday & May 4, 25 GARRICK BO/CC 494 5086 (fee) /379 4444/497 9977/793 1000 "UNMISSARE" Independent
DANCING at LUGHNASA
"Polyment bilarious 5 spell-binding" 5 Times" fewere over every
ether play in sight" NY Times
Mon-Sal 8 Mem Thur 5 Sal 4

GLOSE BO & CC 07: 494 5055/379 444/071 497 9977 tro big fees/24 hrs 793 1000 Cran 07! 494 8454ne big fees TREVOR NUNNS THE ROYAL STANDARTION OF THE BLUE ANGEL ELONE BO A SC (24)ml 07 (a) 5085 fixing feet 071 379 4444 fine feet 977 9977 fixing feet "A Jerusel of a Show" E.Std "One of the Seast counts talent of her generation" D. Tel of her generation" D. Tel
WAX ACTS
Starring RUBY WAX
Directed by ALAN RICHMAN
Designed by DOL GOWNEY
MON - Fri Spri. Sat 6-30pm
STLECTED DAYS ONLY 071 930 8800 (no bito lee cc 071 497 9977/071 379 4444/ 071 793 1000 (bito (ee) PAUL SCOFIELD REDGRAVE FELICITY KENDAL HEARTBREAK HOUSE Bernard Share MASSEY

VANESSA DANIEL Dir by TREVOR NUNN Eves 7 30 Mais Wed & Sal 2-30 LON, PALLADRUM 2Ahr Bo et £1
per Tixt Sver eng 071 494 5023
/S79 4444 Crps 494 584 124nr
big (cet/497 9977/793 1000
Andrew Usryd Webber's
"expherent new production" Sixt
of "Tim Rice
3 Andrew Llayd Webber's
Pelindlem Blookbuster" Cdn JOSEPH & THE AMAZING TECHNICOLOR DREAMCOAT
Starting JASON DONOVAN
DIF BY STEVEN PIMICOTT
EVER 7.30 Mata Wed & Sat 2 X
NOW BOOKING TO OCT 1882

LYRIC, Shorts Ave Bo & CC 071
494 6045 ct 379 4444 All let
lines 24hr/7 days (big feel,
cc 497 9977 Grps 071 930 6123
The Joint Rever Stopp Jempin
FTVE GUYS
MANNED MOE
THE OLIVER AWARD
WINNESS HE STEEL & 6 & 8 46
NOW BOOKING TO 25 JULY
APPLY DALLY POR MATURES
AND CANCELLATIONS AUSICAL
LES MISERABLES
Ever 7 30 Must Thu & 8al 2 30
Latecomers not augusted
until the interval
HOW BOOKING THRU MAR 83
LIMITED NO. OF SEATS AVAIL
DALLY FROM BOX OFFICE

PHOSNER BO & Cr 867 1044 oc 867 1111/397 4444/793 1000 Unc 1977 PMT BUFFAL 1000 Unc 1977 ENT BUFFAL 1000 Unc 1977 Unc 19 LYNIC HARDNESSETTH ON:
741 2511 ICT No bits fee 071
836 3464 Theatre de
Complicite present THE WINTRES TALE Exes 7.30 in the
MAIN HOUSE in the STUDIO:
AVE MARIA starting Linds
Kerr Scott, Ton't 7.00 then
eves 8.00 No Peris Fri 17 &
Moon 20 Apr. MATIONAL THEATRE 80 071 928 2252 Crps 071 620 0741, 24br cc bkg fee 071 497 9977 Today 9.00 & 7 th Munapumase 200625 by Hare Tomor 7 15 THE RECOUNTINE OFFICER by Farquher LYTTELTON Ton's & Tomor 7 30 PICCADRIY 80 071 867 1118/071 867 1111/071 579 444/071 497 9977 rail 24hr/mo bha feet Grouns 071 930 6123 "SHEER BRELLANCE I UMINMENTED FIM... MOBY DICK
The New Musical Comedy
The New Musical Comedy
The SE IT AT ONCE FT.
Non-Set 8 Mais The & Set
(Tickets from only £8.60)

TON'S A TORNO' 7 SO
THE STATE OF THE BELLARA
by Tennessee Williams
COTTESLOE
TOday 2 SO & 7.30 ANGELS IN
AMERICA by Kushiner Tomor
7 SO UNICLE VANYA by Cheknov
In a new Version by Pam Genss NEW LONDON Drory Lane 100 071 408 0072 CC 071 404 4079 24hr 379 4444 Crap 930 6123 Tisis from Picklord Travel THE ANDREW LLOVE WESSER 7.19. ELOT INTERNATIONAL AWARD-WINNER MLSICAL CATS

ELES 7.45 Mais The & Sal 3.00

LATECOMERS NOT ADMIT
TO WHILE AUDITORILM IS IN
MOTION, PLEASE BE PROMPT

OLD VIC 07: 928 7616 CC 07: 579 4444 (no big fee; 07: 793 1000/07: 497 9977 i big fee; PHORES OPER ZAIRA/7 days OSCAR HAMMERSTEIN II's CARMEN JONES Directed by Simon Callow
WINNER BEST MUSICAL
Standard Awards 1991
Evet 7.46 Males Wed & Sal John
7 MARTH CLIVICA AWARD
ROMINATIONS PALACE THEATRE 071-434 0909 cc 28hrs thing feet 071-379 4444/497 9977/793 1000 Group Sales 071-930 6123 Croups 071-949 1673 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR SMUSICAL

TOMMY STEELE SOME LIKE IT HOT
PROOD OLD FASHINGHED PURP
Daily Mirror
Music & Lyries Jule Styme
& Both Mirriff
Et cs 7 45 Mais Thury & Sai Spin PRINCE OF WALLE BO OTI 359
B972 CC 24mr 7 Day 836 3464
24hr 579 4444/793 1000,
Groups 930 6123
ASPECTS OF LOVE
"ANDROW LLOVD WEBSETS
BEST" D. Toll
LYTICS DO BON BLACK
\$ CHARLES WANT
Directed by TREVOR NUMM
EVO 7-45 Males Wed Sait 3 00
Sants Avail For May Parts Now CALL 071-481 1920 To place your entertainment advert in THE TIMES

PLAYHOUSE THEATRE Box off.& cc 071 839 4401 cc 497 9577 IND bkg feel/cc 071 379 4444 'A GREAT MUSICAL' Guardian GOOD ROCKIN TONITE The best rock in red show in team? D.Express
BOX OFFICE OPEN UNTIL 11.30
Evgs 6.00. Fr is Sat 6.30 & 8.30
MON & Fix 1.30 ALL SEATS £18
MI GROUP PLAYHOUSE PRINCE TOWARD 071: TS4 8951 cc 24brs 7 days 071 836 3464 (re) blag (ee) 071 379 4444 une blag (ee) feet Groups 071 930 6123 ENTERTALINISENT* Today

ROYAL COURT 07: 750 1746 cc 07: 836 2428 BERLIN EXETTIE by Uncourd Breaton Eves 8 Sal Med 4 (no peris 17, 20 Apr.) ROYAL SHAKESPEARE
COMPANY LONDON (07) 638
8891 C MON SUN SANT-SOM)
BARRICAN THEATRE
THE ALCHEMIST TON 1 7 00
THE PLT A WORAN KILLED
TON 1 7.50
STRATFORD UPON AVOID (0729
295623 C MON 5 30 93m-80m)
ROYAL SHAKESPEARE
THEATRE

AN YOU LAKE IT Ton't, Fri 7.30,
Tomer I 30 & 7.30
SwAN THEATRE:
A JOHAL CREE You'L
Tomor, Fri 7.30
Meal/Thekt/Hotel springe 078
14999, Also see The Young Vic ST MARTIN'S 071.836 1443. Special CC No 379 4444. Even 8.0 Tues 2 45 Sat 8.0 and 8.0 40th Year of Agatha Christy's THE MOUSETHAP AUDIVILLE 69 B.D & CC 07: 36 9987/379 4444/497 997 to bkg [ce]

ALBERT FINNEY
"Lights up the chening aky"
Billington REFLECTED GLORY Tyou would have to be in a grim mood not to like it "F Times won · Fn 8.00 Set 5 00 & 9.30 Wed mat 2.30. VICTORIA PALACE Box Off & cc (No big (ee) 071 83A 1317 CC (hkg top)071-379 6444/240 7200 Groups 071 930 6123 BUDDY
The Buddy Holly Story
"BRILLIANT" Sun

BUDDY WONDERFUL STUFF Sun Tel BUDDY. Mon-Thur 8.00 Fm 5 50 & 8.30 Sat 5.00 & 8.30. ALL SERTS 'n PRICE FRIDAY 5 30 PERF 3rd SENSATIONAL YEAR SH 5.00 A 8.30.
ALL SEATS 1 PRICE
FRIDAY 5.30 PERF
FRIDAY 5.30 PERF
AND SERSATIONAL YEAR
OVER 1000 PERFORMANCES
BOW BOOKING TO JAM 16 1933
7 30 THE BARBER OF SEVILLE

A TRIBUTE TO THE BLUES BROTHERS e-Thu 8.15 Fri & Sal 6.15 & MDHAMS ING bkg feet 07. 7 1116 OC 867 1111 071 37: 444/071 497 9977 (24hra) RICHOLAS LYMDHURST CARMEL MCSHARRY

STRAIGHT

AND NARROW
The new cornects
by JANME CHIM
Tonquellified, temptotring press.
spraciously funlsy Daily Mail
Directed by ALLAN DAVIS
Mon - Sat 8 Mais Wed 3 Sat 8 YOUNG VIC. 071 630 0411. 071 579 4444 124 hrs. Reval Statemenary to MEASURE FOR MEASURE, "Trevor Numrs magnificent new production" https: Mon Sat 7.15. Thure/Sat Mat 2.00

CINEMAS CURZON MAYFAIR Curzon St 071 465 8865 THE DOUBLE LIFE OF VERONIQUE (15 "This is uncompromising, high voltage cinoma" The Times Proge at 1.45 (not Sun; 4.00, 615 & 8.30 Are W1 071 439 4805 Willem Dafoo & Stisan Sarandon in Paul Schreder's LEGHT SLEEPER 1151 Props at 1 30, 3 45, 600 & 8.25. Last Week From Fri VOYAGER 1151

OPERA & BALLET COLISEUM 071 836 3161 CC 071 240 6258 CC 1st Call 071 240

ROYAL OPERA HOUSE 071 240 1056/1911. Standby Info 836 5903 S CC 65 amphi solt 4 and THE ROYAL OPERA TOday 1 DO Young Singers at the R O H Clive Beyley. Ton 16 00 The Flery Angul. Tomor 6 OO William Tell. THE S 1 S 1 Personal S THE SLEEPING BEAUTY

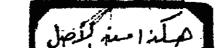
0839 4000 PLUS THE TWO DIGIT NUMBER FOR THE THEATRE OF YOUR CHOICE For proving and booking information of plays and shows at the theaters listed below, and 6529 4000 plan for two data number for the disease of your choice. You will her production details and a shart previous of the above. Because 1 shared from Mon to Sait, you will be able to expense about sont avoitability and to under a booking. Proven quoted for helicit include a booking fee. Calls can Jop cheep, slip other times per minute. FOR BOOKING ENQUIRIES ONLY 0839 400050 OTEN AIR —
REGENTS PARK 76
PALACE 77
PROCEDIX 78
PROCADULY 79 TOMACH

THE DENTON & WARNER THEATRE GUIDE

CALL

PRINCE EDWARD
PRINCE OF WALES
ROYAL COURT
RSC BARRICAN
RSC PIT
RSC STRATPORD
SEATTESBURY
ST MARTIN'S
STRAND COMEDY DOMINION DRURY LANG DURE OF YORK'S LYRIC HAMMERSMITH NATIONAL COTTESLOR OPERA & BALLET
COLISCIAL
ROYAL OPERA HOUSE
SADJERS WELLS NATIONAL LYTTLETON 72 NATIONAL OLIVIER 73 NEW LONDON 74 OVER 180
VEASS SEVEL
TO THE
THEATERCAL
PROFESSION THEATIE - CONCERT - SPORT ENGLAND NO 2023

12A VAUXHALL BRIDGE ROAD, WESTMINSTER, LONDON, SWIV 2SD.



Can you hear me at the back?

Modern theatres must stage both intimate drama and larger-than-life spectacle. Kenneth Rea asks whether the size of a house affects the style of the production

had a smallish theatre in mind, when he wrote: "Speak the speech, I pray you, as I pronounced it to you, trippingly on the tongue." Since then, actors have roared, bellowed and bawled their way through the Bard's lines as theatres have grown progressively larger and audiences have struggled to hear the distant performers.

ESDAY APRIL 15 and

perv

The demands we make on today's actors are rigorous: not only do we expect audibility, but we are measuring performances in large spaces against the yardstick of television naturalism. Yet our national theaires possess three magnificent stages — the Olivier, the Barbican and the Royal Shakespeare Theatre, Stratford - from which it is difficult to make oneself heard.

Inevitably, acting style is dependent on the size of the space. But can an actor perform satisfactorily if he is straining to reach row X? Whether it is Shakespeare. Shaw or David Hare, the big national stages have spawned a somewhat declamatory style, while the real advances in acting seem to have been made in small spaces like The Other Place and the Cottesloe.

Adrian Noble, artistic director of the RSC, is a champion of giant banners and big battle scenes. He feels perfectly comfortable in the Barbican Theatre, though he finds the RST in Stratford difficult. "I am a great believer in what large space Shakespeare can offer,"

"I think it's thrilling," adds Noble. "And I love actors who can fill it and thrill audiences with their voices. The Barbican is a pushover after the RST. If you've played Strat-ford for a year you can play absolutely any theatre in the

Richard Eyre, artistic director of the National, is ambivalent about the more problematic Olivier Theatre and would like to do more small-scale work. "Guys and Dolls was the first show I did

A new exhibition

marks the 350th

anniversary of the

English Civil War.

John Russell

Taylor reports

for ever on the English con-

sciousness: of course, the Cava-

liers were wrong but romantic,

the Roundheads right but repulsive. So, naturally, Charles I has entered the pantheon of martyrs and

Cromwell that of secular heroes. What is not always so

clear, despite the film in which

they were incarnated respectively by Richard Harris and

Alec Guinness, is the how and

why of their conflict. If noth-

ing else, that is the first thing

that the Civil War exhibition

It is appropriate that it has

started its tour in Hull, since

Hull was, after all, the scene of

one of the crucial happenings

of the English Civil War. Hull

Town Docks Museum is di-

recily opposite the site of the

Beverley Gate, where the town

burgesses denied Charles ac-

cess to the arsenal in 1642,

thus providing the subject for

several Victorian history paint-

Moreover, this exhibition of

Civil War treasures from the

Royal Armouries collection,

travelling outside the Tower of

London in some cases for the

first time in 350 years, in-

cludes a suit of armour which

there is evidence Charles II

wore at the raising of the siege

of Hull in 1043, being then 13

years old - which no doubt

accounts for how the tallest

English king was able to fit

into armour possibly belong-

ing to his father, the shortest

All the later venues for the

exhibition, the first such event

organised by the Royal

Armouries, have some specific

connection with the Civil War.

Coventry was besieged by the

Royalists in 1642, Charles 1

raised his standard at Notting-ham Castle in August 1642.

Worcester was the scene of

both Prince Rupert's first cav-

ain victory over the Parlia-

mentarians in 1642 and the

last rout of the Royalist army

English king.

elucidates.

The formulation of 1066

. have impressed itself

and All That seems to

in the Olivier," he says. "It was so friendly that I thought, I don't see what the problem is. Then I've done other things there where you can feel as if you're shouting the wrong way down a huge funnel. It's a very difficult space.

When it's really working in your favour, and it often works with comedy, it's like surfing." explains Eyre. "You get on a wave and the laughter just rolls down this massive diff of a theatre like surf pounding the beach. Then it can be thrilling and thoroughly exhilarating.

"Public scenes work wonderfully well in the Olivier. Grand gestures, loud voices, bold statements. It's all a bit

'Many never make the leap from small rehearsal space into large theatre'

bigger than life. But I think audiences do make those willing adaptations if the truth of what's being presented is uncorrupted.

Clearly, national institutions need big public stages. But the plays must be chosen carefully. Noble's Henry IV Part I has an epic sweep to it, but what of small-scale productions, like the RSC's highly successful Alchemist which tonight transfers from the intimacy of The Swan to the cavernous Barbican stage? And are those big spaces really suitable for

more naturalistic plays? David Hare's Murmuring Judges and Shaw's Pygmalion have such lavish productions at the Olivier that the actors are frequently overwhelmed by the visual spectacle and many of them are reduced to barking at each other so that their voices do not disappear into the wings. "It's a dilemma of the medium," explains

Hows and whys of war

A sword believed to have belonged to Oliver Crontwell

remain quite beautiful when

regarded purely as artefacts, and the same is true of

Cromwell's sword and other

rich and ornate metalwork on

view, such as the gunner's

quadrant, used to calculate the

elevation of a cannon's barrel.

or the model cannon made for

Charles 11 when a child. On

the other hand, a curious tool

improbably called a combined

pliers, worm and vent-picker

(necessary for cleaning a weap-

on after use) looks like an

anticipation of the Swiss Army

are particularly interested in

British history to begin with,

but that is by no means the

only pleasure to be obtained

from this show. And if any

visitors are not, in this, the

350th anniversary of En-

gland's only significant chall-

enge to the monarchy, it is

probably high time they should be.

• The Civil War exhibition con-

tinues at the Town Docks Mu-seum. Hull (0482 593902) Mon-

Sat 10am-5pm, Sun 1.30-4.30pm, until May 31. Sponsored

by The Times.

No doubt it helps if visitors

pocket-knife.

in 1651; Cirencester was tak-

en by storm by Prince Rupert

in 1643. The course of the

three separate phases of the

Civil War is made perfectly

clear in this exhibition and

vivid through all the local

A admirable framework for the original arms

and armour on display. The

show is designed to demon-

strate that for all their attrac-

tions of design and material, the main exhibits had a seri-

ous warlike purpose: the weap-

ons were meant to injure and

kill, the armour to provide

That seems hard to imagine

in the case of the resplendent

gilded and chased armour of

Charles 1, which one might

assume to be for decorative

and ceremonial purposes only.

In fact it seems likely that the

king actually wore it in battle,

and for all its flashy finish it

would certainly be strong

enough to withstand quite

For all their practical uses.

the principal suits of armour

heavy punishment.

practical protection.

Il this constitutes an

popular as possible, and you want as many people to see it. But the best theatre spaces for plays tend to be quite small - 400 or 500 seats. The Royal Court, some of those Shaftesbury Avenue theatres: they seem to be the right combination of public and private. When you get into a 1,200seat theatre you're saying something quite different about the event. Often you feel

that you're pumping up the

play to match the expectations

that the building seems to

Racing Demon in Corresion was one of the best things I've ever seen in a theatre," continues Eyre. When we transferred it to the Olivier it did feel stretched. But it met a really important demand. It was getting to a point where people were saying, as they are now saying with Angels in America, 'I cannot see this play. Why do you put it on in this small theatre? So eventually you say,

Voice coaches take the brunt of the challenge. Parsy Rodenburg, the National's voice director, points out that while the 19th-century auditoria were made of wood, the Olivier has some acoustic problems which could be corrected. "The architects have made such a mess of this," she

alright we'll put it on in a

theatre which can accommo-

They've put padding in. they've used concrete. None of this is sympathetic for the human voice. Acoustically it's very dead. What happens is that you don't ever feel when your voice is filling the space. So actors push, and that's gets ranty or deciamatory.

Part of the problem is adapting to the space. Plays are rehearsed in small spaces for a director sitting very close, with just a wall behind him. Many, many productions never make the leap from the small rehearsal space into the large theatre," says Sir Ian



The National's Richard III (above): an easier play to manage in a large space. Right, Ian McKellen benefits from the intimacy of the Cottesloe in Uncle Vanya

"The performance will be in intention the same, but the further the audience gets away from the performers, the more likely it is that the projection of the performance will somehow make it more crude, McKellen adds.

Since his unforgettable Macbeth, featuring McKellen and Judi Dench at The Other Place, Trevor Nunn has insistently explored Shakespeare on an intimate scale. His Othello, Timon of Athens and Measure for Measure have all been remarkable for their clarity and apparent effortiess-

is actors find this work as refreshing to play as audiences find it inspiring to watch. But how

many people get to see it?
"The revelation of Trevor Nunn's Macbeth, and many of the other small-scale productions of the classics, is that one discovers something about the plays which is absolutely germane to the way they are written," says McKellen, who

"NOBODY has come to me

and said, 'I want to learn: talk to me.'" Spot the moaner in last night's Without Walls

(Channel 4), which focused on

Radio I's silver jubilee and (after the break!) Ingmar Bergman. Clue he did not

ing as if they are paid by the syllable, it seems superfluous

to ask for more, but "Hang the

DJ" — a "megatastic story of our favourite national institu-

tion" - went ahead arryway.

and sought the views of some

of Radio 1's statesman-like

sport a Swedish accent. What with disc jockeys talkis currently playing in an equally exclusive Uncle Vanya at the Cottesioe before reviving his Richard III at the Lyttelton next month. "I'm not enamoured of the sort of director's theatre which interprets a play to the exclusion of all other

"I am much more in favour of an audience doing the interpreting and the produc-tion presenting the play in all its detail. That's much better done in a small space. That isn't to deny that you can't have a wonderful experience in a large theatre. But every-thing will have to be bigger, more presented, exaggerated.

There's an awful lot of Richard III where a largerthan-life character tries to rule the world and he speaks directly to the audience," adds McKellen. "It's an easier play to manage in a large space than Uncle Vanya. But I do favour smaller theatres, as an actor and as an audience."

The greatest problem with large stages is that because of the collapse of the regional renemory system, vounger ac-

tors have not experienced the kind of apprenticeship McKellen and his generation went through. Some of them reach the national companies straight from drama school, or via a television series. This is bound to mean a decline in standards. As Noble puts it somewhat bitterly, "You can have won an Oscar and not have spoken a single line of Shakespeare."

Everything falls back on the actor's and director's crafts to conceal the difficulty of making the text live in a vast space without losing the truth. Cicely Berry, the RSC's voice direc-tor, believes this is possible if actors are given the chance to get used to the stage. "You have to take time to make that bigger space a friendly space.

The greatest compliment you can have in the main house is, 'I could hear every word." It makes me angry that that is seen as the most important thing because it is the subtleties and intimacies that can get lost. I have an awful feeling that nothing is better served in a big theatre."



TELEVISION REVIEW

Paid by the syllababble

his own bathetic words, he is "well-known for being from Manchester

Let us not be too hard on DLT. Mike Read claimed that "the old image of the disc jockey as a complete and unter jerk is not true," but with a guitar in hand and a homespun homily about the DJ as Peter Pan on his lips he was as ill-equipped to disprove it as

Dave Lee Travis was the one The station was a sitting at whose feet people have not duck 25 years ago: nowadays chosen to learn communicait is more of a bedridden tion skills, and no wonder. In

turkey. It is easy to mock, but not as easy as "Mike Smash". Old Devils for real, in which pensioners told of their 11th-Paul Whitehouse's parody of a disc jockey, tried to make it look. Popadabadobulous. as

he would say. Amazing, really, that the careers of a quartet of partying celebs could sound less interesting than the stories of old widows and widowers talking about love, but with "Not at Their Age" 40 Minutes (BBC 2) made it happen. Minus the booze and the hwyl, this was Kingsley Amis's The

hour re-marriages.

"I thought that no one would want to look at me." confessed Mary, a nona-genarian, but she had reckoned without Jim, one of her fellow residents in an old people's home, who was attracted to her partly because "she had such a lovely window". At that age, it seems, a woman does not keep her best attributes about her nerson. Philippa Lowthorpe's docu-

mentary worked on the principle that the more elderly the couple, the more rapidly the editing cut to and fro between them. This achieved the nearimpossible feat of making the subject sound rucy. The programme quite prop-erly drew back from making

fun of its participants, and Jean, who married Bob a few weeks ago, repaid that restraint by going on the record about septuagenarian sex. "Although we're senior citizens, we're not exactly dead from the neck down," she

confided to the camera, Didn't someone once say that from the neck up, the reverse was true of disc jockeys?

JASPER REES

ROCK

Blue collar stays crisp

John Mellencamp

Wembley Arena

Whenever We Wanted and at

Wembley he and Wanchic

provided a meaty backdrop to

Mellencamp's impassioned

provided a propulsive heavy

rock foundation, while Lisa Germano (violin) and John

Cascello (accordion, saxo-

phone and keyboards) added

a distinctive streak of country

Mellencamp stamped his

colouring.

Drummer Kenny Aronoff

DESPITE his massive successes at home. John Mellencamp has been a notable absentee from the ranks of the North American "blue collar" rockers who court the British market. Even this twogig visit to promote a six-month-old album, Whenever We Wanted, has been accompanied by virtually no press previews or promotion.

Yet the show was a triumph. an immaculately paced dis-play of stagecraft allied to a vitality that would do credit to a performer half his 40 years. Although his band has al-

tered little over time — guitarist Mike Wanchie has been on board for 17 years — the recent recruitment of guitarist David Grissom (from Joe Ely's band) was an inspired move. It is Grissom's sweet, overcranked sound which dominates the superlative

JULIA FORDHAM is being

promoted as a class act

among British pop singers.

She deploys her unusual voice

well, if a little self-consciously,

amid the ambient sound

scapes created by her seven-

piece band, and occasionally

launches into a sweet and

sure upper register, as on an

ambitious cover of Minnie

But most of Fordham's

material is self-penned and

desnite its surface elegance

and literate lyrics there is a

detached sameness about too

many of her songs which

Ripperton's "Lovin' You".

own mark on proceedings with a confidence bordering on arrogance. A dominating presence despite the nondescript jeans, T-shirt and trainers outfit, he whipped the band through a long set that

never flagged. Around him snake-hipped guitarists

Julia Fordham

Royal Concert Hall,

Glasgow

invites admiration rather

It seems almost cruel to

note that Fordham's most

successful single, the recent

hit "Love Moves in Mysteri-

ous Ways", was written by the

veteran American duo of

Dean Pitchford and Tom

Snow. Delicate enough to be

one of her own compositions,

but with the discipline of a

than involvement.

the chunky riffing of "Now More Than Ever", the derisive sneer of "Pop Singer", the anthemic "R.O.C.K. in the U.S.A." and the irresistible chug of "Hurts So Good" among many others. In a show weighted in favour of his older songs. Mellencamp replayed the fa-

wheeled and manoeuvred in

loose formations and backing

singers frugged futiously as

numbers were scrunched up

together in a feelgood canter:

miliar themes of anti-corporatism and the celebration of the small town mentality, but made disappointingly little use of the much fresher and sexier material from Whenever We Wanted. Even so, the integrity of this remarkable performance was never in

DAVID SINCLAIR

formal structure and hummable chorus, it is one of the prettier mainstream pop songs of the past year and provided four minutes of relative drama at the end of a thunderously applauded but

one-paced show. Fordham will tour Japan now before playing the Albert Hall on May 1. Her popularity seems to be growing at a healthy rate, but a stab at collaborative songwriting might still serve her long term career aims best.

ALAN JACKSON

ARTS BRIEF

Armchair opera

RADIO 3 and the Royal Opera have reached agreement on a scheme which guarantees that 12 Royal Opera productions will be broadcast live each year. One of the criticisms levelled against Covent Garden in recent seasons has been that comparatively few of its stagings reach the armchair audience that cannot afford seats in the stalls. But the boast by Radio 3 that the agreement will bring Royal Opera productions "live into millions of homes" seems a trifle optimistic.

Fruits of success

CHARLOTTE KNOX has won this year's W H Smith Illustration Award with her watercolour paintings for Fruit: A connoisseur's guide and cookbook, written by Alan Davidson. Last night at the Victoria and Albert Museum she was presented with a cheque for £3,000 by Sir Simon Hornby, chairman of W H Smith. Sir Simon also

opened an exhibition at the V&A of work by artists who have been winners since the Quentin Blake, Peter Brookes and Posy Simmonds. A companion exhibition will tour Britain this year.

Acts of charity SEATS for the National The-

atre production of Uncle Vanya are hard to acquire, but a late night charity performance has been slotted in this Thursday at 11.45pm Most of the proceeds will go to the Ian Charleson Trust, providing grants to students at LAMDA; a second beneficiary will be the family of Syd 1 fill, a member of the NT maintenance staff who died earlier

Last chance ...

MEN - desired, resisted or feared - are the unseen characters in I Stand Before You Naked, ten monologues for women by Joyce Carol Oates. Moments of comedy alternate with disaster, and the performances are vivid. Ends Sunday at the Offstage Downstairs, Chalk Farm (07)

Barbican Spring Choral Series

GOOD FRIDAY 17 APRIL 7.45PM

MOZART REQUIEM City of London Sinfonia James Judd cond. Andrew Marriner clarine Birgit Fandrey. Penelope Walker. Philip Salmon,

Mark Glanville soloists, Tallis Chamber Choir

MOZART Overture Magic Flute; Clarinet Concerto; Requiem Seat Prices \$20 \$17.50 \$13 \$10 \$7.50 BARBICAN HALL

Apostle to the apostles

Mary Magdalene

is more

sinned against than sinning

Think sex, sin and Easter Sunday. Now think of the

name of a woman in the New Testament. If the name isn't Mary Magdalene you're reading a different Bible from mine. For nearly two thousand years

this woman, the first person to see Christ after his Resurrection, has been presented to us as a reformed prostitute, as the very model of "the great sinner". Yet nowhere in the New Testament is there any evidence that Mary Magdalene was ever either a prostitute or a great sinner, sexual or otherwise.

So why did she get stuck with the label? There were, after all, betterqualified candidates for the uncoveted role of great sinner. What about Paul, who persecuted Christians enthusiastically before he saw the light on the road to Damascus? What about Peter, who denied his lord three times?

What little there is in the New Testament about Mary of Magdaiene (her hometown was Magdala) shows us a woman out of whom Jesus cast seven demons and who then became a devoted disciple. She was at the cross when some others weren't, attends at the burial and, according to Mark and John.

appears after his Resurrection. Mary Magdalene was the one to whom Christ entrusted the Christian message that there was life after death. She rushed to tell the others and, it seems, was disbe-lieved. That's about all there is in

As the criterion of being an apostle is to have met with the risen Christ, Mary Magdalene therefore should hold a position of honour as the first apostle. And one strand of early church tradition does name her as "the apostle to the apostles". However, that was the real Mary Magdalene. The mythical one



Devoted: Mary Magdalene

proved more enduring, a compos-ite of Mary Magdalene, the prostitute who anoints Jesus' feet, another woman who anoints Jesus and Mary of Bethany, Lazarus and Martha's sister. Somehow Mary Magdalene and the prostitute, the great sinner, who anointed Jesus. became one: a potent concoction of sex. sin, demons and penitence.

Why did this myth develop? The 'seven demons" and Mary Magdalene's status as neither virgin no mother provide the clues. In a biblical context "demons" can often imply not only the evil sins of sexuality but also the madness to which unbridled sexuality can lead. And who is in a position to exercise "unbridled" sexuality? The adult woman is under the control of neither father nor husband. Independent. Free.

Ursula King, professor of theology at Bristol University, believes the Mary Magdalene myth has "a lot to do with the control of women's sexuality by man. As long as women are attached to some male authority figure they are seen as benign and good. But as soon as women make themselves indepen-dent of male control they are seen as highly explosive and a danger to everyone. If they are single they must be temptresses, they must be sexually misbehaving. I see Mary Magdalene as an early religious example of this attitude.

Ann Loades, reader in theology at Durham University, agrees that Mary Magdalene has had men's problems with women and sex "dumped on her". "There's absolutely no reason to connect her with prostitution and/or sexual sin."

During a radio talk which began a series called Seeds of Faith in which women reflect on themes from the Apostles' Creed*, Professor King said: "In their ignorance. traditional churchmen and women fear the challenge and authentic power with which women speak.

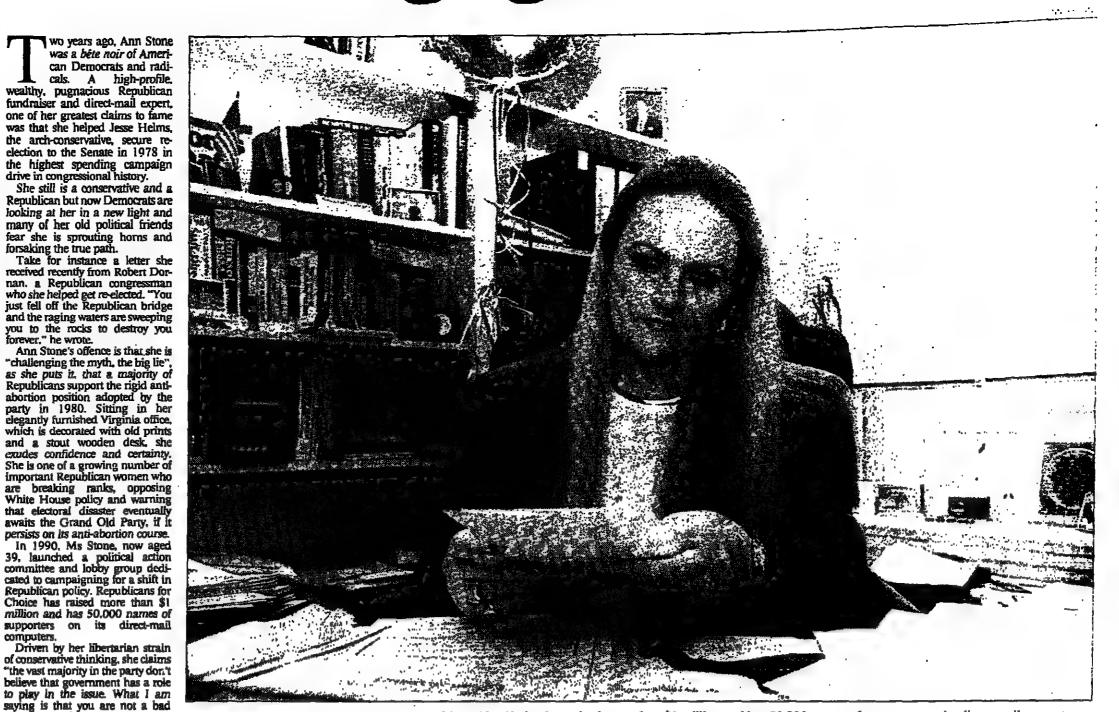
... But Christian feminists think otherwise - they experience the dynamic re-interpretation of Christian laith and practice as a sign of life, a sign of hope and prophetic vision for the church, a sign of the presence of the Spirit among us, a sign of resurrection and new life."

ANN LLOYD

Ann Loades gives the last talk in the Radio 4 series. Rose Again and Ascended, at 11.30pm on Easter Sunday.

Ann Stone, a staunch and wealthy Republican, is breaking ranks to fight the party's anti-abortion stance, Jamie Dettmer reports

Challenging the 'big lie'



Warning lobby: Ann Stone's committee. Republicans for Choice, has raised more than \$1 million and has 50,000 names of supporters on its direct-mail computers On a wider note, she insists that the Republicans' "pro-life" position goes some way in explaining why the party has not in recent years matched its successes in presiden-

to set up Christians for Pornogra-

The distrust many liberals feel for her is understandable. Her record is painted in the deepest conservative hue, although she insists that she has always believed privately in

Her background was far from affluent. Raised in Connecticut, her father died when she was four, and for several years her mother remained single, supporting as best she could her three children. The family's finances improved slightly when her mother re-married a truck driver.

Bill Clinton and Jerry Brown, were At George Washington University, where she was studying history and communications, her life took there trying to drum up support. Jesse Jackson made an impassioned "keep hope alive" speech. off. There she met Roger Stone, later to become one of the most where. "I think the Republicans celebrated Republican political there felt they had to keep their heads down," Ms Stone says. Nothing had prepared Ms Stone's friends and enemies for the strategists, and, encouraged by him, became chairwoman of Washington Young Republicans. On graduating, the two got mar-ried, and Mr Stone, who is hated launching of Republicans for Choice. For some it was as great a by the Democrats, went to work for Senator Bob Dole while Ms Stone

joined Human Events, a conserva tive weekly magazine, as marketing manager.

The couple matched each other stride for stride as they went up the ladder of conservative politics and financial success. Mr Stone was soon glorying in being described as a "master of hardball politics". The New Republic, the political weekly, was less flattering, headlining a profile of him. "The State-of-the-Art Washington Sleazeball".

Other liberals were hardly less polite about Ann Stone when she went to work for Richard Viguerie, the guru of political direct-mail campaigning. Mr Viguerie taught her that, "mail in a political campaign is like an Indian in moccasins who can sneak up and overtake his adversaries before they know what's happening". Ms Stone learnt well and used the lesson on behalf of a variety of conservative causes, including the Nicaraguan Contras.

In April 1983, she set up the first of her own direct-mail companies. Within a few years she had banked

'Political friends fear she is sprouting horns and forsaking the true path'

her first million dollars and secured a divorce from Mr Stone. In a recent interview she said about the breakdown of her marriage: "You know you've grown apart when you go to the video store together and pick out separate videos and go to the house into separate rooms to watch them."

Ms Stone does nothing in half measures. There is a strident touch to her. She comes across as a woman without doubts.

She dismisses those Democrats and radicals who question her prochoice sincerity and cast complicat-ed conspiracy theory webs to explain her campaigning on behalf of abortion rights. "I have always been pro-choice." she says. She explains that she was complacent about the abortion issue before the 1989 Webster decision by the Supreme Court, a decision which increased the power of states to restrict abortion. Her concern has grown as several states have exploit-

Her anxiety started at the same time as Lee Atwater, the brilliant Republican political consultant and brains behind the 1988 Bush campaign, began to fear that the GOP was in danger of losing its wide appeal. Despite the fact that two pro-choice Republican action committees had already been formed, Mr Atwater, who died last year, encouraged the setting up of Republicans for Choice.

The Atwater connection provoked even more suspicion about Ms Stone's objectives. The head of another Republican pro-choice group recently alleged: "She was anointed by Lee Atwater to start this group as a way to siphon off money from other organisations that are more genuinely pro-choice." "Paranoid." is Ms Stone's response. She points out that the other Republican pro-choice groups have been less effective in raising the issue and money and that they are motivated by jealousy.

She has the credentials of sincerity. She claims she has lost work for her direct-mail firms because of her stand, and that she has lost friends. Mr Viguerie is "disappointed". Others on the right are angry. including Par Robertson, the fundamentalist television preacher who contested the Republican presidential nomination in 1988. Mr Robertson sees her as a raging feminist.

Slowly, the other pro-chaice Republican groups are coming round to Ms Stone. This August, at the Republican convention, the antiabortionists in the party may well see the start of a concerned attempt to shift the GOP from its 1980 position. "It could be interesting." Ms Stone says, with a rather threatening twinkle in her eye.

The low status of science — and scientists — is driving one of this country's brightest prospects to the United States

No brave new world in Britain

ike thousands of other Britains, Dr Alison Goate and her family will be heading for the United States this summer. Unlike the great majority, she is not just going for a two-week vacation to gorge on hamburgers and smile at Mickey Mouse. She has a oneway ticket and has no idea when she will be coming back.

tial races with as resounding vic-

Ms Stone's conservative friends would have been horrified to see her marching at the well-attended pro-choice rally in Washington last

month. Although a later survey suggested that 5 per cent of the half-a-million marchers were Re-

publicans, the demonstration was

very much a Democrat affair. Both

Democrat presidential contenders,

shock as if Mary Whitehouse were

gubernatorial fields.

Dr Goate's family are swapping a life of crowded tubes, late trains and drizzly mornings for a detached house, a ten-minute journey to work on the freeway and maybe even a swimming pool and Jacuzzi. Most importantly. Dr Goate is going to a country that appreciates

her work as a scientist. Washington University School of Medicine at St Louis. Missouri, is prepared to double her salary and offer her husband a research job. Dr Goate is one of Britain's most

marketable assets. At 33, she was one of the small team of scientists at St Mary's Hospital Medical School in London who discovered the gene mutation responsible for one type of Alzheimer's disease. The discovery was acclaimed as a

major advance in understanding the mechanism of the disease and was voted the most influential scientific research last year by the Institute of Scientific Information in Philadelphia, making Dr Goate one of the highest profile young female scientists.

Dr Goate is passionate in her commitment to researching Alzheimer's disease and is very loyal about her team (mostly women). who now work with her in cramped conditions at St Mary's Hospital Medical School. At first, unlike two other members of the team, she resisted the lure of America. But her salary is £20,000 and her husband, who is also a scientist, could not find funding in Britain.

money. But it took me eight years to train to be a scientist," Dr Goate says. "I can be working 12 hours a day and 1 feel that I am doing something equally as important as a banker, politician or journalist."

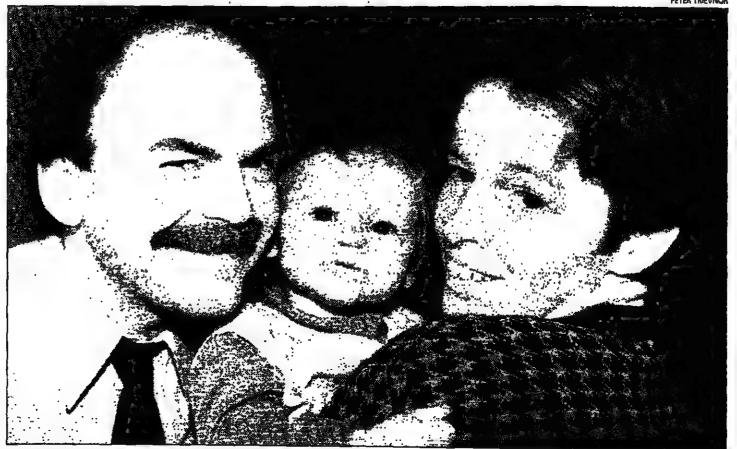
The Americans agree. Alzheimer's disease is taken extremely seriously across the Atlantic, In Britain, as many as a million people are thought to be suffering from the disease, the incurable and most common form of dementia. which robs mainly old people of their memories, their personalities and their independence. Until the breakthough at St Mary's, little progress had been made in understanding Alzheimer's.

"The problem was that most of the analysis looked at the brains of dead Alzheimer's patients and that is like trying to analyse a graveyard. If you can discover the relevant genes you can get right to the heart of a disease." Dr Goate says. "Our aim has been to find the genes and what is causing the disease and then start working on a way of slowing it down."

The team found one of the genes within five years and Washington University is hoping Dr Goate will be as quick to understand the causes of the disease.

"I think 'brain drain' is too scary a term, but we will not keep our position at the top if we continue to cut down on resources for science and allow too many people to go." Dr Goate says.

She feels that the main problem is that too few people in Britain understand the rudiments of science and so misunderstand its importance. "Science is for men in anoraks and sideburns, isn't it? The British love mistrusting word processors and not understanding their toasters, 90 per cent are



Missouri-bound: the United States offers a more secure future to Dr Alison Goate, Dr Frank Ashall and Juliet, their daughter

hopeless scientists and are frightened off by the whole process. The rest have been taking science seriously from the age of 16 and become too specialised and cut off too young. We need people to learn a mixture of all disciplines.

"Scientists are called illiterate if they haven't read Shakespeare but most politicians probably don't understand the rudiments of basic chemistry. It is unforgivable when the influence of science and technology on daily life is so evident." Dr Goate is also galled by the lack of women at the top of her

profession. "There are a lot of women in junior positions. Because

research is poorly paid and the

hours are appalling, many men just give up unless they can make it to the top. In this department 50 per cent of the researchers are women, but there is only one woman in a full-time academic position."

o how has Dr Goate succeeded? "I think going to an all-girl's school [St Albans Girls' Grammar helped. It boosts your confidence and there was no question that girls weren't good at science. I read a book called Chemistry of Life and that made me decide that I wanted to do biochemistry for a degree."

Although she is immensely satisfied with her career, being a

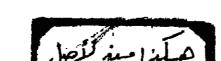
scientist has proved tougher than she thought. "If you want to have children you have to take minimal maternity leave otherwise you fall too far behind," she says. "Then you have to pay for a nanny to cover your long working hours and be prepared to move to where the jobs are. The salary just doesn't cover a mortgage in the South-east."

She knows that she has been lucky with her husband, Dr Frank Ashail. As a fellow scientist he understands the pressures. He has been working on the bio-chemistry of Chagas disease, which resembles sleeping sickness and affects thousands of people in South America. But he cannot get the funding to

continue his research. "My husband is just as good a scientist, but because Chagas is a Third World disease no one is interested." Dr Goate says. The couple's research will now complement each other: while Dr Goate teases out the genes behind Alzheimer's, her husband will work with proteins resulting

from the action of the genes. Dr Goate has worked in the US but felt homesick. She had forgot-ten why she left Britain until she saw the lack of funding in the labs and the low morale among scientists — this time she is not putting any time limit on her stay.

ALICE THOMSON



specific age Women we guished by ceived For Ms Kowpr

the natura

he was keet

he would

women all I

to recruit a

we've got in

for a forum

discussion

Women's

umns attes

hopes to an

necessary?

But nake

Heaven !

Kilburn, no is a far cr security jail Children: gardens bei providing a point to the tells of a li Holloway w month-old c That wor Reynolds fir Shirley (and her child

violent boyit postnatally wanted to Jordan whe hurt them. She smo and took an failed to kill to prison," N What insp the play we between her of Shirley at ment of her. see beyond the fact that killed her chi Ms Reyno that situation at the age of

Ms Reyno from seven Syndipinie w ever, at her known and convenied of tences to the

Ewo years is that findle leg-tive efficient her glocked



More sex with your beefcake

An erotic magazine for women is edited by a man, and women run many men's magazines. Caroline Sullivan investigates

s Britain ready for an erotic magazine aimed at women? Yes, say the publishers of Penthouse, who will launch For Women on April 30. It will be a glossy bi-monthly featuring "bold, provocative" examinations of wornen's sexual issues. The erotic part will be pictures of nude men.

Female-directed sex magazines are not virgin territory. Several years ago Playboy magazine introduced a female erotic magazine to Britain — Playgiri met a lukewarm reception which never heated up. It is still available as an import but few newsagents in Britain stock it.

Despite this, the team on For Women are confident that it is time to try again. They cite recent sex supplements in men's magazines such as Company and say they have received consumer requests for exactly the type000024 publication they are launching. They plan to print 100.000 copies of the first issue. The high cover-price of £2.95 is intended to convey a sense of up-market sophistication. Inside, readers will encounter "in-depth" articles, overview pieces and

As its star turn, the first issue boasts a photo-spread of "one of Hollywood's top box-office pinups". The managing editor, Isa-belle Koprowski, willingt reveal the pin-up's identity, but admits the

The non-celebrity nude photo sets, of which there are three in the first edition, will be "tasteful, aesthetic appreciations of the male form," says Ms Koprowski. "They're not theatrical or crude, just very beautiful."

Apparently this was where Play-girl failed. Its models, Ms Koprowski feels, were "too American". That is to say, they were unsubtle, over-muscled and, the coup de grâce, their haircuts were terrible. For Women models will reflect British taste in beefcake.

The magazine is not aimed at specific age-groups or classes. Rather, says Ms Koprowski, the For Women woman will be distinguished by "a greater interest in sex than normal. Women who want to read about sex but want a deeper approach than conventional wom-

The magazine is edited by a man. Jonathan Richards, who also edits Penthouse. Mr Richards conceived *For Women* and, remark Ms Kowprowski, he "seemed like the natural person to edit it because he was keen to do it. We agreed that he would listen to and consult women all the time. We didn't need to recruit another woman because

we've got me here." Heaven knows, there is a need for a forum devoted to the literate discussion of women's sexuality. Women's magazine agony columns attest to this. For Women hopes to answer the need.

But naked men? Are they really necessary? You could probably

make a case for them by invoking that industrial-strength excuse, post-feminism. Having got this far, one could argue, is it not hypocritical for women to ding to residual pretences of modesty? Shouldn't we

openly leer too?

Conversely, If we have barely even cleared the starting gate, divesting men of clothing and dignity might give women a sense of self-determination. But the nudes still seem a prenty tacky idea. "I think a lot of women would feel cheated without the nudes," says Ms Koprowski. "I know I would." Ms Koprowski, though, is

not an average woman, or an average female journalist. She is not only managing editor of For Women but also presides over an empire of sex magazines that

'I think that a lot of women would feel cheated without the nudes. I know I would.'

includes the monthlies Penthouse which claims 600,000 readers, and Forum, with a claimed readership of 200,000 (she is a former editor of the latter). She has final say on all text and pictures. Forum is also edited by a woman, Elizabeth Coldwell, aged 27, and Penthouse's deputy editor is Zak Jane

The editor of Big Ones, which claims sales of 80,000 a month, is Marie Harper, and much of the text (sample cover-line "A Dozen Double-D Dames") is produced by Karen Piper, a cheerful 28-year-old

"I think that was one of mine. I write so many I forget," she says. "I also write most of the letters. They're not that simple to do. It seems like it's just filth. But it has to written in an appealing way. You're either good at it, or you're not I have no qualms. It's just fun and interesting."

Ms Koprowski says much the

iui empellisnes ii with theory and literary references. Her life-long interest in sex ("I was orgasmic very early and by 11 or 12 I was reading books such as Fanny Hill") led her to pursue a PhD in Latin erotic poetry. She abandoned it to join Forum as its editor. She is articulate, engaging and fed up with justifying what she feels is a useful, fulfilling career.

Pomography has been a scapegoat. They have never established a causal link between rape and pomography. I know a woman who has worked with sex offenders

blamed pomography."

The American serial killer Ted
Bundy did. "When someone is
criminal to Ted Bundy's extent, how can you believe anything they say?" Ms Koprowski says. "There's a book by Thomas Szasz., The Manufacture of Madness. about societal scapegoats. That is what's happened to pornography. Men don't get their attitudes towards women from porn, they get them from observing the relationship between their parents.

"We portray women aesthetically. The captions try to convey their personalities: The only thing I don't really like is some of the sex phoneline adverts, because the photos are sometimes not very tasteful. Sometimes we do ask an advertiser to change a photo.

Miss Coldwell believes there is "a large overlap" between Forum and the works of some erotic poets, like Fiona Pitt-Kethley, "It is irritating," she says. "We are not seen as literary and they are. If it appears in a hardback book it is literary, but if it is on the top shelf of a newsagent's it is not."

Forum runs its own poetry and fiction, albeit of an earthier stripe. "I'd rather use blunt language than flowery prose," says Miss Coldwell. Readers often submit pieces; there are a couple of serial poets who commit every liaison to paper and forward it to her. forward it to her.

"One of the nice things about my job is that you see the vulnerable side of men," Miss Coldwell says. "Normally you just see the tough, inviolate side. A magazine like Forum helps break down the hypocrisy surrounding sex."

Miss Kier adds: "If anything, we portray women very positively. They look good, the photographs are beautiful and the girls are obviously enjoying themselves in the pictures. I'd do it myself if I wasn't so pasty."

What brought her to Penthouse?

"I wanted to be in journalism, preferably on a magazine where I knew a bit about the subject. I have a tremendous curiosity about sex. I read men's magazines before I worked here. [18 per cent of Penthouse readers are female, according to its publishers.] What I hate is people who sigh and say: 'Don't you think it degrades women? The other thing they always ask is: 'Do you make up the ' No. we don't

At Big Ones, where they do. Ms Piper says she has found her niche. "An ordinary person like me, with no relevant qualifications, it would have been difficult to get into journalism otherwise. This is easy for me. If we need a big-boobs letter I just pretend I'm a man and it comes easily.

"I'm quite happy to do adult writing and I don't get tired of thinking up stuff. My friends sometimes say: 'Phoaaarr, can you write one about me?" But they're generally all right about it."



Isabelle Koprowski: For Women is aiming for readers with 'a greater interest in sex than normal'

AND BRIEFLY

Omelettes: cruel food

EGGS are associated with Easter because they are seen as a symbol of new life, springtime and all good things. The Campaign Against Omelettes — a newly formed protest organisation — argues that eggs should be seen as a symbol of suffering: the suffering of battery hens. "We think it would be a better idea to eat chocolate eggs all year round," says Avis Greenwell, one of the organisers of the campaign.

Ms Greenwell is an environment health officer and a vegan who has an interest in the egg question both as a campaigner for better animal husbandry and a restaurant cus-tomer who is tired of being offered omelenes when she says she doesn't eat meat. "I'm sick of going out for 'celebration' dinners only to eat salads and chips," she says, "so we're issuing a challenge to chefs around Britain to produce something interesting and different for vegans in the time it would take to rustle up an omelette."

Further details from Campaign Against Omelettes, 155 Castle Way, Dale, Haverfordwest, Dyfed 8A62 3RN (0646 636 528).

No meat here

ICELAND, the frozen food company, has just produced one of its "helpful hints" leaflets on "catering

for vegetarians".

The leaflet, with ideas for party food, main courses, salads, freezer foods and adapting meaty menus for a single vegetarian guest, is free to readers who send a postcard to: Vegetarian Guide, Iceland Frozen Foods, Honeypot Lane, Stanmore, Middlesex HA7 1LE.

Easter luxury

FORTNUM & MASON, longlamous for its Christmas hampers, has come up with a seasonal equivalent for Easter. The Children's Easter Basket (£) 2.75 plus £4 mail order) contains a jar of Fortnum's honey, a paper-covered pictorial egg, a chocolate hen, foilcovered chocolate and marzipan Easter eggs — all presented in a wire, duck-shaped basket.

For grown-ups there is "The Celebration Egg" full of Fortnum's vintage champagne, Formum's 1 lb simnel cake and assorted foilcovered chocolate and marzipan eggs — all presented in a printed moire silk-covered paper egg. It costs £95 (plus £5 mail order).

Jewels from Junk

AN INCREASING number of innovative young companies are using recycled waste products as raw materials. One such is Scrap Scrap (Unit D4, Maur's Craft Centre, Ferry Road, Jackfield, Shropshire TF8 7LS), which produces beautiful handbags, hats, ellery, candlesticks, bedspreads and mirrors out of what was once junk. "Not only is all our fabric recycled," the company boasts, most of our accessories are too zips are unpicked from old garments, boxes for packaging come from supermarkers, the peaks for our caps are made from plastic milk cartons and we print our own labels on scraps of fabric." Scrap Scrap products are sold at

shoulderbags sell from £50 or less.

VICTORIA MCKEE

Tragedy of cell block C1

7 riter and former prisoner Anna Rey-nolds's airy flat in Kilburn, north-west London, is a far cry from the high-security jails where she has spent two of her 23 years. Children are playing in the

gardens below, their laughter providing a poignant counterpoint to the story Ms Reynolds tells of a fellow prisoner in Holloway who killed her 13month-old child in 1986. That woman's story has

provided the basis for Ms Reynolds first play, Jordan. Shirley (not the woman's real name) tried to kill herself and her child. Jordan (also not his real name). She had a violent boyfriend, was severely postnatally depressed and wanted to be together with

Jordan where no one could hurt them. She smothered the baby and took an overdose. But she failed to kill herself. She was charged with murder and sent to prison," Ms Reynolds says.

What inspired her to write the play was the contrast between her own knowledge of Shirley and society's judg-ment of her. "People couldn't see beyond the immensity of the fact that a mother had killed her child."

Ms Reynolds understands that situation all too well. For, at the age of 18. Ms Reynolds killed her mother.

Ms Reynolds had suffered from severe Premenstrual Syndrome which dramatically affected her behaviour. However, at her trial this was not known and Ms Reynolds was convicted of murder and sentenced to life imprisonment. Two years later, in a ruling that made legal history, definitive clinical evidence proved her medical condition, her sentence was commuted to manslaughter and she was released on probation.

. J . . . I

g Den a Mire

والمحار فيتهجونها



Jail play: Anna Reynolds

Like Shirley, the protagonist of her play. Ms Reynolds will never forgive herself for what she has done. When you ask her about herself there is a sudden vulnerability, a brittle nerviness that halts her speech. She is still bruised by "the stripping away of personality which she feels is a function of the prison system.

Shirley and Ms Reynolds met in C1, Holloway's high security psychiatric wing. "Shirley was better treated than most nonces (the term for sex offenders in men's prisons, used for women who have abused or killed children in women's jails) because everybody could see she was a classic depressive, she cried all the time. The worst thing was that C1 adjoined the mother and baby unit so Shirley could

hear babies crying." Hardly surprisingly that Ms Reynolds espouses campaigns for humanising the prison regime, but she believes reform of the system comes second to reforming peoples' perception of a 'criminal': "I don't believe that some people are intrinsically evil. So I don't believe in punishing them in an inhumane way. If you feel remorse for what you've done,

Two women who killed loved ones met in jail and a drama was born

Shirley did, like I do. If you don't, no prison will ever change you. Of course, society needs to be protected from some individuals, but they could be humanely contained containment is a very differ-

ent concept to imprisonment."
But how is this altering of perception to come about? Anna believes one of the most powerful tools can be drama.

Jordan is not a naive play. It does not seek to exonerate Shirley, nor does it find an easy scapegoat in the maledominated legal system. It invites the audience to make an imaginative leap beyond the horror of Shirley's act to gain insight into the workings of her mind. The final text, a combination of Anna's raw from Moira Buffini, the actress who plays Shirley, carries tremendous emotional

ELLEN CRANITCH Jordan opens at the Lilian Baulis Theatre, Sadiers Wells, on Tuesday, April 21 and runs until May 16 (Box Office 071-837 4104)

THE TIMES / DILLONS DEBATE 'How Dangerous is Science?'

Please send meinvitation(s) at £8 (students £4) each for the debate on May 7 at 7.30 at the Institute of Education, 20 Bedford Way, London WC!.

ADDRESS

POSTCODE _

I enclose my cheque made payable to Dillons the Bookstore ._ Cheque number . (Please write your name and address on the back of the cheque)

Or, please debit my Access/Visa/Amex/Dillons-Hatchards account card: Expiry date _

Print name . Value E. Signature . Please post coupon and remittance to:

The Times / Dillons Science Debate, Dillons, 82 Gower Street, London WC1E 6EQ Please allow four days for despatch of ticket(s).

 To reserve your ticket(s) — £8, students £4 — please call today at Dillons the Bookstore, 82 Gower Street, London WC1E 6EQ (071-580 3243; fax 071-580 7680), or complete the coupon and post it to Dillons with your remittance.

SHE'S NOT AN AMATEUR SHE'S NOT AN ATHLETE SHE'S NOT EVEN AGILE



BUT SHE'LL RUN UP YOUR CURTAINS FOR FREE

Spend £150 or more on stock fabric at Liberty on Wednesday, Thursday, Good Friday or Saturday, 15-18 April, and a skilled seamstress like Mrs Hilliar above will transform it into curtains for your home. Entirely free of charge.

But that's not all we've sewn up. Because until 4 May you can also choose from hundreds of great deals on furniture and Oriental carpets.

Liberty Regent Street London W1 071-734 1234 and all branches.

All curtains will be machine sewn, fully lined, blind hemmed and weighted, You will be offered a choice of two headings, 1" standard heading and 3" pencil pleat. Materials not included. Curtain offer still runs in most Liberty branches on Easter Monday 20 April, 6 months interest free credit available on single purchases over £500, 10 months interest free credit on single purchases over £1,500. Written details available on request.

he charity industry, with an annual turn-The industry that helps others is over of up to £18 billion, represents 4 per cent of gross domestic product, larger than the agriculture sector. If the volunteer £29.4 million during the past year, projected to be £42.4 time was costed, the sector could represent 10 per cent. million by 1992-3. This repreaccording to the Charities Aid

been reporting growing finan-

time when company giving

Foundation. sents 7.4 per cent of spending The number of registered charities, 170,000 at present. by local authorities on the oluntary sector.

Judy Weleminsky, the counis expected to show a 4,000 cil's director, says that if volun-tary groups decided to call it a increase when the Charity Commission annual report is

published next month. day, local services would col-This year's Charities Act lapse. Speaking at Charitylair in Islington, north London. makes improved supervision of charities possible by strengthening the commisshe said many groups face regular funding crises, receive little or no help from statutory sion's powers to remedy abuse. Like most industries, however, sources and have been badly hit by changes in government hit hard by the recession. The policy over the years. She said: "During the past two years in particular, many main item on the agenda of almost every charity today is oluntary organisations have

A recent report by the National Council for Voluntary local authority funding of worth billions but often struggles for funds, writes Ruth Gledhill

has decreased, individual giving has diminished and cengovernment has been effectively capping much local authority expenditure." 'Charity Trends", the Char-

ity Aid Foundation's survey of the 400 largest charities, says voluntary income in 1990-1 was almost the same as in the previous year, showing a 1 per cent increase in real terms to £1.3 billion. The increases in giving during the late 1980s had tailed off to practically

Some of the bigger charities had a record year in 1990-1. The voluntary income of the 200 largest charities rose by 9 per cent in real terms.

Michael Brophy, the executive director of the Charities

fallen. "The degree to which the top charities are dependent on continuing legacy income is very remarkable," he says. "However, one would feel more comfortable with growth across the various forms of income. Basically, more and bigger gifts from living donors

are needed."

Although fund-raising is becoming harder, charities are
spending more. Spending on
charitable work by the top 200 rose by 6 per cent in real terms, and in money terms by more than £200 million. Many charities dug into reserves to

Mr Brophy believes the unswer lies in higher amounts Group, formed by several charities to encourage into charity. Mr Brophy is calling for more legacy giving. giving and gift aid also



Charity cash call: Michael Brophy highlights legacies

Training for trustees

THE voluntary sector is finding shortcomings in the way charities are governed. just as industry is preoccupied with exploring how boards of directors can better police

A working party set up by the Charities Commission and the National Council for Voluntary Organisations is finding that many, perhaps even most, charitable trustees in England and Wales are illprepared to provide the responsible direction needed.

A survey of voluntary organisations' management committees and boards commissioned by the working party found, among other things: Two-thirds of the officers who are trustees of their charities under the law are unaware of their legal responsibilities:

Only between a third and a half of charitable mustees reVoluntary bodies must be properly governed, just like companies

about their own or their organisation's role or about their remonsibilities as trustees: Only one in five receives any recognisable induction;

Only one in eight is given relevant training.

The working party also found that respect for the commitment and hard work of paid staff often leads trustees to ignore their equally important duties. In charities of any size, management committees can become wholly dependent on staff for informmining their ability to scrutinise or regulate the work of these employees.

Winifred Turnin, the chair of the Royal National Institute for the Deaf, and of the working party, voices some of

the least clear remit of all." causing to the voluntary sec-

can cope with the change.

charity runs more than 100

self-help groups in England, Wales and Scotland.

constitution could not cope

with the strain. There were no

clear guidelines between

tor's regulatory bodies. "Charities in the UK control more than £17 billion and employ 200,000 staff," she says. "The poor recognition and support given to charitable trustees and management vacuum that paid staff cannot fill and which could result in tion and training. charities failing to reach their objectives, losing funds and even engaging inadvertently in illegal activity."

Mrs Tumin says the most from manic depression. vulnerable bodies are those moving from being small groups with few financial assets to large wealthy groups

before their regulatory systems lowship, a mental health charity in Twickenham, Middletime and effort tackling this problem. Ten years ago, the fellowship had fewer than 200 has topped 2,500 and the

Chris Joseph, the chair of the executive, explains: "The 2AR (081-892 2811)

where the work of the execu-tive started and that of the paid staff ended. Our elected management council, the charity's legal directors, had

In preparation for a fundraising and membership drive, the fellowship brought in outside consultants to help the management council to overhaul the constitution. This year the rules governing the election of directors will be tightened and all new directors will receive formal induc-

Mr Joseph sees these reforms as particularly important because many of the directors themselves suffer

In July the working party will publish recommendations to promote the better induction and training of trustees. These will almost certainly include calls for better government funding and flexible training programmes similar to those provided to parent governors of schools, local councillors and nonexecutive company directors.

MICHEL SYRETT Olifornation about the working party on trustee training is available from Tim Darrington. National Council for Voluntary Organisations. 26 Bedford Square, London WI (071-636 4066). The Manic Depression Fellowship is at 13 Rosstyn Road, Twickenhum, Middleser TWI 242 and 1903 2011.



British charities will be in the front line of changing social needs

A harities now find themselves centre-stage in the most significant restructuring of the welfare state since its inception, says the report "Changing Europe" (National Council for Voluntary Organisations. £7.95].
Many of the voluntary sec-

tor's concerns are outside the competence of the European Community at present, Ruth Gledhill writes. The repon says, however, that the changes brought about by the EC will affect all voluntary and community organisations.

The report says: "No organ-isation can afford to ignore what is happening within the EC. The decisions taken about its future will change the political and economic context for all our activities."

Increasing contracting-out. in community care particular-ly, has given UK charities a greater role. The 1989 Children Act urged local authorities to develop partnerships with child care and protection.

The report gives the warning: "The paradox for voluntary organisations is that as they face the challenges of tendering and subcontracting and providing for increasing social needs, many are simultaneously suffering a severe and sometimes fatal financial

The report's authors, Sean Baine, John Bennington and Jill Russell, believe the single European market and related developments could cause increased unemployment in bers living in poverty and a reduction in social rights for migrants and refugees.

They predict that voluntary and community organisations will be in the front line of changing social needs. They say: Organisations involved with advice-giving will need to equip themselves with new information on rights within the EC - the rights of Europeans to work in different counmigrants working in the EC.

Public sector contracts will be opened to greater competition. These will include services such as care for children and elderly people and recycling of waste. Some large voluntary organisations will be able to tender for contracts in member states, but could also face increased competition from abroad in the UK.

The threat of increased VAT bills has been lifted for the time being. VAT could eventu-



Michael Norton: pressure

ally be approximated throughout the EC, although zero rates in existence at the beginning

Other employment proposals, such as extending the rights of full-time workers to part-timers, could affect many charities, although the report of the National Council for Voluntary Organisations notes blocked at present.

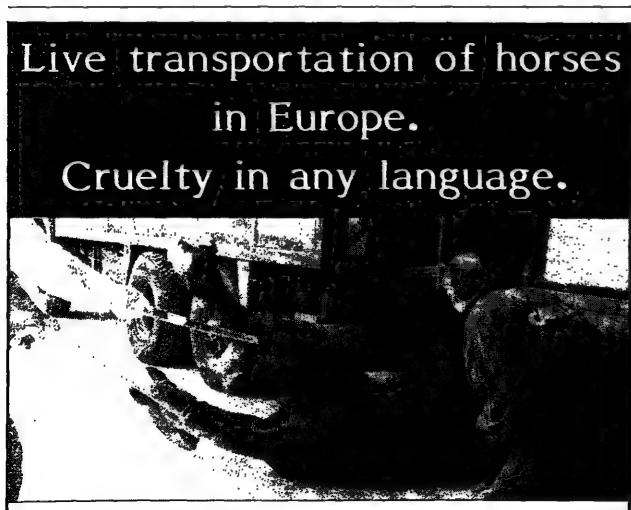
A new health and salety directive to come into force next January will require safe-ty requirements for VDU operators. The EC directive on driving licences could require training and testing minibus and playbus drivers

ichael Norton, of the Directory of Soional effective use of charitable resources, says the voluntary prepared to learn from the experience of charities in the rest of Europe.

Mr Norton says: "In the member states there are 12 different definitions of charities and 12 different means of giving tax relief. Some probems extend across national boundaries, like racism, refu gees. Aids, young homeless.

As international fund-raising increases, Mr Norton sees increasing pressure to harmonise legal and fiscal treatment of charities across Europe.

the National Council for Voluntary Organisations and the Directory of Social Change this summer will examine EC legal and fiscal structures, how to move into Europe and how to obtain grants from European trusts and foundations.



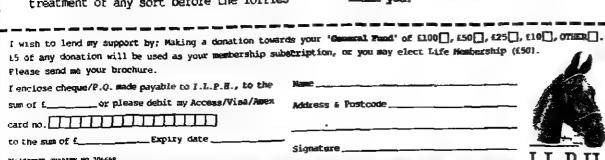
Livorno, Italy. 10 June, 1991. Over 1500 horses have travelled from Argentina by sea to this commercial port. Now they must be unloaded to continue their journey to the abattoir by road.

Chaos ensues as the animals are bundled onto waiting lorries. Some fall between the lorry and the trailer. Some catch their legs in the ramp. Others panic, wounding themselves and their fellow travellers.

And not one animal receives medical treatment of any sort before the lorries set off on the 200 kilometre journey to

Scenes of cruelty like this occur on the continent every day. And not just at the ports. Horses are often forced to wait for hours without food or water at border posts between countries.

ILPH aims to bring an end to such journeys. But we cannot hope to succeed without your support. Please help us to stop this cruelty by making a donation or becoming a member of ILPH.





errible mess for your family and friends to cope with. You can even leave your loved ones in linancial trouble. So do it now.

If you don't make a Will and keep it up to date, you can leave a

For your tree guide to making and changing your Will, post the coupon to: Nuclie Brooker, UNICEF-UK, Room 117, FREEPOST,

Yes. please s	end me a free cop	y of UNICEF's guide.	-
	ss/Ms)	<u> </u>	
Address			
		Pastcode	_
Post to Noell WC2A 3BR.	a Brooker, UNICEF	UK, Abom ILY, FREEPO	ST, L



WITHOUT YOUR HELP I WON'T HAVE A HOME

Penipa is a little girl who lives in an orphanage in Thailand. The Pausya Orphanage was founded 15 years ago by Father Brennan to care for children without a home, without sight, without hearing, or who are severly handicapped in other ways. The orphanage doesn't just give these little ones a home, it also gives them a better

A home, an education, and, most importantly, love have saved Penips from an awful fate. Your help could stop these being taken

Please help Father Brennan in his fight for these children. Every little bit counts. It costs only £15.12 to provide for a child for a month, £181.44 for a whole year.

THANKYOU FOR CARING ENOUGH TO SEND A DONATION

FATHER RAYMOND BRENNAN, C.S.R. PATTAYA ORPHANAGE TRUST, DEPT TI 15/04/92

FREEPOST, LONDON W14 OBR To give these children a chance in life, please accept my gift of: £15.12 () £30.24 () £60.48 () £181.44 () Other_

Reg. Charity No. 286000

thatac results collat

looks a

wider range:

though mine

ing charity ar Charityfair in Advisory Trus up ten years a Office funding lieves the ear showed preju vant today. writes. The tr

Be they air hrough no la Hasyeasy

started in January 1990 and is

on its fifth course. More than

six out of ten people from the first course found charity jobs.

Susanna Cheal, who found-

ed the baby life support sys-

tems charity Bliss with £10

and has seen it raise several

millions of pounds, is one of the organisers. She says:

What we provide is orienta-

tion to the culture. We have a

lot of people who are trying to

get into charity work but failing to make the shortlist.

Bob Glatter, a partner at the

London accountancy firm Blick Rothenberg, says many

charities are run by well-

meaning amateurs, good at raising money but bad at administration.

Ms Cheal says: "There is a

big difference between a prof-

it-making company and the

charity sector. There is no

return for shareholders. All

you get from investing in a

charity is a sort of warm

feeling. There is the challenge

of marketing an issue with no

profits and no resources.

After our course, they do."

Europe eatens nake-up



\$ 800

18.75° 5.8

SE THIS !

Partners for good health

Kate Holley looks at charities that achieve best results through collaboration

LIFE & TIMES WEDNESDAY APRIL 15 1992

hild 2000, a child health charity, which committed to immunising 95 per cent of all children by 1996 against diseases such as measles, mumps and polio - was reborn last year. The organis-ation, founded in 1983 as the National Rubella Council, aims to wipe out rubella and other serious childhood diseases in Britain by 2000.

Enlisting celebrities in its education schemes, the charity has grown, from concentrating on rubella, to cover a much wider range of immunisation projects and research into serious and some potentially fatal childhood diseases. Fiona Fountain, of Child 2000, says last year was the first since records began that no child has died from measles in Britain. Child 2000 must take much of the credit.

The charity is about to start research to discover why so many parents still fail to have their children inoculated. Although nine out of ten children nationwide are vaccinated against rubella, in some inner city areas this figure falls to lewer than six out of ten.



Protecting the young Child 2000 wants most children vaccinated against the common diseases within four years

with other charities, providing information and services for professionals and the public. Child 2000, which needs more than £80,000 every year, believes collaboration with other groups is the best way to make programmes succeed.

This month, Help the Aged will celebrate its first year of partnership with the Rural Development Commission on a number of projects. One project, at Rossendale, Lancashire, developed a home visiting scheme, emergency telephone systems, community transport and ways of repairing old housing. Help the Aged and the commission will donate £150,000 each over three years to support projects in rural areas throughout Charities are working in a

climate of decreasing govern-ment aid. Help the Aged is keen to publicise the view, put forward by Robin Guthrie, the chief charity commissioner, that charities must "invest money in order to raise money". Alliances with commerce, industry, local authorities and other volunteer agencies have given the charity new impetus and greater influence in a society where there is increasing competition for funds and publicity.

John Mayo, the directorgeneral of Help the Aged, believes in working with other charities to provide the most efficient, cost-effective services, Help the Aged already gives

elp the Aged, which ranks ninth in the re-... cent Charities Aid Foundation survey of the 200 leading charities, raised more than £33.9 million last year. Its recent fund-raising schemes include events such as the Unisys Golf Tournament, which aims to encourage both amateur and professional

sports people to raise money through sporting events. Showbusiness stars such as Lionel Blair have helped, beginning with the Bin Bag Auction in Covent Garden,

New work with the Salvation Army created a new community centre for all ages Winton, near Bourne-buth, Dorset, which opened

At the end of March another charity appeal, No-Menacing Week, was begun as part of Tommy's Campaign, an initiative at St Thomas' Hospital, London, to help parents to have healthy babies. The

younger children, used the children's comic character Dennis the Menace to pro-mote a No-Menacing Chub.

Tommy's Campaign in-tends to raise £5 million for a new National Centre of Excellence in Fetal Health at the hospital and is being run in support of the Baby Fund charity. The campaign aims to involve people of all ages in "fun, creative activities and events". In February Tommy's Potty Club was started, aimed at encouraging the staging of sponsored Potty Events, such as a haggis hunt in Glasgow. The scheme already involves the Girl Guides and the Working Mothers Association, and National Potty Day is planned for the autumn.

The campaign highlights the difficulties many charities face because the NHS cannot fund some services. Instead, hospitals and organisations must seek outside financial assistance. Lucy Nelson, the campaign's managing direc-tor, says: "Although the NHS is sympathetic, it is unable to provide all the resources

As 600,000 babies are born too small or too early every year in the UK, the hospital plays an important role in caring for both parents and children. A centre of excellence should provide research that will benefit women and babies organisation helping those nationally and internationally

Already £1.5 million has been pledged by Gateway Foodmarkets and a group of leading financial institutions.

cent are passive givers, donat-

ing when asked.

In pursuit of the professionals

CHARITY work is growing in who want to change careers, appeal to executives, woman returners and academics at a time of growing need for professionalism in the voluntary sector. According to the annual voluntary sector salary survey by CR Charity Recruitment, highest paid charity staff earn on average 79 per cent of their counterparts' salaries in comparable commercial organisations.

The average salary of a chief executive in the larger charities is £39,000, compared with £50.325 in the commercial

Olga Johnson, CR Charity Recruitment's chief executive. says: "What some charities are lacking in basic salary power they are trying to offset by offering attractive benefits packages." In charities with an income of more than £3 million, 40 per cent offer their chief executives cars, 30 per cent have relocation policies, 42 per cent give more maternity leave than legally necessary and more than 90 per cent provide pensions.

Basic pay increases for charity staff averaged 9.5 per cent in the 12 months to February 1992, compared with 5.5 per cent in the commercial sector. Despite the lower pay. there is no shortage of people wishing to work in the sector. Working for a Charity, an

"You have to be persuasive and creative. Some people who want to work for a charity think they are getting out of the rat race. We tell them they are just becoming a different

RUTH GLEDHILL

Re-enactment Workshop brings to life issues surrounding charity and treatment of the poor at the recent Charityfair in London.

The re-enactment was commissioned by the Charities Advisory Trust, which was set up ten years ago with Home Office funding. The trust believes the earliest charity act showed prejudices still relevant today, Ruth Gledhill writes. The trust is planning seminars and reports on this

imposes new regulations to control the sale of goods for charity.

A survey of 200 charities by Elizabeth Hiscock, a research officer with the trust, found 78 per cent were trading but 17 per cent were making a

The trust, best known for publishing Christmas cards for more than 100 charities. has recently helped to turn some charities' trading companies from loss to profit.

The challenge of raising cash

How the charities are exercising imagination to attract funds

ONE of the most successful fund-raising efforts in recent years has been the Church Urban Fund, started in 1988 after the Church of England's "Faith in the City" report, Ruth Gledhill writes. By the end of last year, the campaign had raised £18 million.

Of the church's 43 dioceses, 20 have met their targets. Funds have been secured to award grants at present levels until 2003, seven years short 186 grants went to locally run church-linked projects. This year about 50 grants have been made, making 500 projects supported since the

fund began. Events have cut across every barrier of race and social status. Parishioners from Blackburn, Lancashire, tackled the highest mountains in Scotland, England and Wales in less than 24 hours, raising £2,500. The Rt Rev Tom Butler, Bishop of Leicester, climbed 50 church steeples. Members of the general synod slept out in cardboard boxes, raising more than £13,500 for

projects for homeless people.

Martin Field, the communications director, said: "By using the real experts, those who live and work in urban ported by the fund have a deserved reputation for being practical, cost-effective and good value. The fund works respected by the corporate sector, which has donated more than £3.2 million."

Giving to all charities by the corporate sector has been sustained during recession, re-ports a survey in the magazine Corporate Citizen.

The survey found the largest corporate donors increased charitable giving by I per cent in real terms last year. Four-teen of the 100 leading chari-ties more than doubled their donations, and 30 gave more



Vital job: most workers raise money, says Ruth Horton

than £1 million between July 1990 and June last year. Some companies give a proportion of pre-tax profits to the community through the Per Cent Club. According to the report "Charity Trends". published by the Charities Aid Foundation, just over 5 per cent of the total income of Britain's charities comes from companies. Equally important

made in the form of management expertise and facilities Local authority funding, however, is falling, says a report by the National Council for Voluntary Organisations. At the same time, a Directory of Social Change report shows increasing numbers of NHS hospitals turning to charity to

non-cash contributions are

raise money. In the present climate, a higher than ever premium is being placed on fund-raising efforts by volunteers. Ruth Horton, the editor of Step by Step, published by the Volunteer Centre, says most volunteers are involved in raising

The guide offers practical advice on making fund-raising enjoyable, preparing con-tingency plans in case a celebrity fails to appear, and keeping everybody informed of the outcome.

A national survey by the Volunteer Centre found that up to 23 million adults were involved in volunteering in the UK annually. One of the main challenges

for the sector is to increase giving. The Windsor Group

(Charity Ref. No. 231323)

An Easter Message

π

Charity Reg No. 258197

Q: Who helps the carers of people with Alzheimer's disease? A: The Alzheimer's Disease Society

- * Links families through membership. * Works through a network of 300 support groups
- and branches. * Provides free literature and a monthly newsletter
- # Gives information on aids, services and other resources * Encourages the provision of services for diagnosis and
- assessment, and support through day care and sitting

Q: What is Alzheimer's disease?

A. It is the commonest form of dementia affecting 14 million people in the UK alone, and is cited as the fourth largest killer disease. 1 in 5 of the over 80's can suffer and in some instances victims can be as young as 30 or 40 years of age.

Can you help us to support the sufferers from this tragic disease and their carers?

For further information, please comact Paula Dawe, Appeals Officer Alzheimer's Disease Society

Caring for Dementia

l	158-160 Balham High Road, London SW129BN Telephone: 081-675 6557
	To: Akhelmer's Disease Society, 158-160 Baiham High Road, FREEPOST, London SW12 9YY

money, says Ruth Horton	Telephone: 081-675 6557
was formed under the auspices of the Council for Charitable Support, chaired by Lord Whitelaw, to consider whether charities could work together to raise giving. The group is planning a campaign to promote giving. The group's research found 20 per cent do not give, 10 per cent are active givers, seeking opportunities to lend support, and 70 per	To: Akhelmer's Disease Society, 158-160 Batham High Road, FREEPOST, London SW12 9YY I enclose a donation of £
in icid arbboir and to ber	Si-patrice.



TAKE MORE PEOPLE **UNDER OUR WING** Be they aircrew or ground staff. Be they ex-RAF or serving

RAF members. Be they their spouses or their dependent children. We help them overcome financial difficulties caused through no fault of their own. Last year we helped in 16,000 ways to the tune of an

average of over £21,000 for every day of the year, including Christmas day. This amounts to £7.99 million. This year, we'll need to be there for many more people and.

By sending us a donation now and by remembering us in your Will you will help ensure that we are. COMPADES IN ARMS SHOULD BE COMPADES IN ALMS

To: The Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund, 67 Portland Place, London WIN 4AR Tel: 071-580 8343. Ext 257 · Or in Scotland: 20 Queen Street, Edinburgh EH2 18X Please charge my Access/Visa American Express/Diners Olub Number Expry date: Please send details of making a Please send information making a Will

THE ROYAL AIR FORCE BENEVOLENT FUND



PARKINSON'S DISEASE CAN BE ANYBODY'S DISEASE

it's often assumed that tremors are the only symptom of Parkinson's Disease. If only they were. Speech difficulty; inability to swallow; a face lacking expression; slow and clumsy movement; feet and legs that refuse to move. They are all symptoms. There are over 100,000 sufferers in this country alone.

There is no known cure. Parkinson's Disease Society seeks to ease the burden and find the cure for Parkinson's Disease. We need your help. Please send a donation, a covenant or leave us a legacy. You can even phone your donation by Access or Visa to 071-383 3513.

NELP MAKE IT MOBODY'S DISEASE

Parkinson's Disease Society 2 Upper Woburn Place, London WC1H ORA, Tel: 071-383 3513

Te: Parkinson's Disease Society, 22 Upper Wohnra Place, London WC1H 8RA
l'enclose a donation of £by cheque/P.O.
Please charge my Access/Visa card number:
Egir. /
Please send me your Will leaflet Please send further information on your work.
Name
Address
Dde

Patron: HRH The Princess of Wales

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPICE MARE ST. LONDON E8 4SA.

During the long winter the comfort you gave our gravely ill patients was unforgettable. We thank you on their silent behalf.

As the pulse of another spring quickens to echo the Resurrection, we warmly wish you a happy and hopeful Easter.

Sister Superior.



Charity Reg No. 296645

For just £5 you can buy the brick which goes into the wall, which becomes the building, which is the new, much needed Cancer Centre at Hammersmith Hospital.

For that relatively modest donation your name will be recorded on a permanent Register of Contributors. You'll also receive a

certificate and an elegant enamel badge in the shape of a brick.

Our goal to achieve this new building is £5m. So £5 is good but more is better. Maybe some of your clients or colleagues are feeling generous. Why not try and talk them into helping Help Hammer Cancer.

A brochure is available on request.

sent to: Help Ha	immer Cancer, Hammersmith Ho	D: HELP HAMMER CANCER LIMITED, and ospiral, Du Cane Road, London W12 ONN, or 9655. I would like to buy brick(s)
Name	Address	8
		Postcode
	-	£10 \(\subseteq £25 \subseteq £50 \subseteq £100 \subseteq Other £ \) S CANCER TRUST* or please debit my Amex \(\subseteq \subseteq \text{Diners} \subseteq \)
Liquy date	Cara Number	HELP HAMMER CANCER
Signature		パ+O=HELP
	Registered Charsty Number: 299907	THE HAMMERS WITH CANCER CENTRE APPEAL

071-481 9313 071-782 7828

DEPARTMENTAL

ASSISTANT

Property of the Memory and Commenter Conference desired in all aspects

THE STATE OF STREET STREET

And a property of the action of the second o

Cabet -- 's Conting

and cardidate must be

accurate and after

Salam Linder prepare Apply to emitting to

The Meetings and

Controller Managers The less tate of Physics

all Beigrave Square London SECX BOX

INFORMATION

PUBLISHING

Small company based in

Fulham seeks

PAPASSISIANI IO

Спантап.

Must be well organised.

adaptable and energetic.

Lots of responsibility

Numeracy and computer

experience essential.

French destrable.

Salary £17,000.00.

Call Laura 7 - 9 pm

on 881-788 3359.

LIFE

0,1

5.15

LIVE OR

The N HOOFIE

Resherabe & tumber of bot necreod. We

Loades We

NORTH C

PORTE

FOR S

WL W.

and N L 2 & 3 Beda sold sopt

Must by

Discounts of to Process price and the indremation

Further de house at 071 des

Dist.



Part-Time

c. £11 per bour

Administrator

WHICH LANGUAGE? £20K PKG

We have a number of assignments working for International clients using a variety of languages. If you speak FLUENTLY, either French, German, Italian or Spanish, and would like to combine this skill with your excellent secretarial and organisational experience then consider these exciting opportunities. At least 2 years solid experience and the desire to work for a small team in a dynamic and busy environment are essential. Please call Victoria Wall on 071 225 1888.

VICTORIA WALL — ASSOCIATES —

The PEP Managers Association (PEPMA) was formed in April 1991 to represent both large and small PEP companies. PEPMA has a grawing membership, which includes all the major PEP providers.

PEPMA has now grown to a size that requires a part-time administra-tor to assist the Committee and the Homorary Secretary in all aspects

Knowledge of, and a know interest in, all types of PEP products Experience of, and confidence in linking with again susuage

Working hours will be flexible, but it is initially covinged that 2 days per work will be required. Candidates are expected to show a flexible

If you have the experience and commitment required for this rule, please send your CV demonstrating the strengths we are seeking and a covering letter to Sazzone Dobinson, Robsee Rhodes, 136 Cky Roed, London BC1V 2NU.

PARIS - PA to Chief Executive

Salary £17K neg

and, word processing (Maximtoth), and audio typing skills.

Send/fux application and CV for Nicole Hue, Furning SA, 7 res

Jame Bandick Chinest, 94250 Gostilly, Franc

(Fax mer + 33 1 49 66 97 38).

BATTERSEA

OFFICE MANAGER to £14,000

WHITTARD OF CHELSEA are ton and coffee specialists operating from 22 retail outlets with a Mail Order and Wholesale business run from our offices in Batterson.

We require a sharp-thinking, enthusiastic person with a huge same of humour to help run our Head Office, Mail Order husiness, man the phone and generally keep to all

EXCELLENT TELEPHONE MANNER. TYPING MIN. 70 WPM. WORDPERFECT/LOTUS.

PLEASE SEND OR FAX YOUR C.V. TO: ISOBEL JAMES, WHITTARD OF CHELSEA LTD. 73 NORTHCOTE ROAD.

LONDON SW11 6PJ. Fex: 071 924 3085.

NO AGENCIES

FINANCIAL CONTROLLER/ ACCOUNTANT

* PA TO MD

Required by small London trading house with Kensington offices bandling trading/shipping of bulk contradities. Applicants shoul

have relevant experience. Salary negotiable.

Please telephone (071) 937-7062, or fax CV to (671) 937-1141

THE SECTIMES THE SUNDAY TIMES TO

June 30th - July 4th 1992

THE LONDON

RECRUITMENT

June 30 - July 2

(Organised by The University of

London Careers Advisory Service)

GRADUATE

FAIR 1992

For new and recent graduates. Over 100 organisations offering information about jobs now and in the future,

and postgraduate courses. European Pavilion, seminars,

30th June 10.00-17.00 1st July 10.00-19.00

careers advice, C.V. surgery and much more.

Visitors: 0800 252183

2nd July 10.00-17.00

Tel: Exhibitors: 071-387 8221

Fruent English Prouch and good German needed. Excellent

interpersonal skills, professionatism and initiative are all prerequisites. Good organisational skills meeted to organisational skills meeted to organisational skills meeted to organisational skills meeted to organisational skills are skills and the skills are ski

requires a Personal Assistant.

PEPMA

FOLISHED PERFORMER

This is a challenging and varied role for a confident, outgoing PA (pref aged 25-35) who is polished and commercially aware. The director of this W/E company needs you to organise his heavy schedule, liaise with his clients and hold the fort in his absence. 90-100wpm shorthand is essential along with a solid work history and fast typing, Call Sarah Williams on 071 225 1888 to hear more. VWA (Rec Cons).

VICTORIA WALL — ASSOCIATES -

MD's Secretary

£16.500 + bens

Very successful underwriting sgency are looking for a bright and enthusiastic secretary to work for their Managing

Director. Varied responsibilities include

composing your own correspondence, co-

distributing relevant papers and dealing with queries that arise. From an insurance

background, you will have a flair for organisation and enjoy using all your skills to the full. Age: 25-35; skills: 60 wpm/WP;

Word for Windows and A levels preferred.

Please telephone Belinda Langrishe en 071-377 B227,

Ambitious and enthusiastic young

secretary/office assistant required for small, but expanding, design

You will be early in your career, perhaps a mature

college leaver or looking for your second job after a

Preferably 'A' level educated, you will have formal

secretarizi qualifications to a high standard, eg RSA

Typing Stage III. Audio preferred. Languages an

A flexible approach to work is essential. You will be

hardworking and diligent. No Smoking office. Salary

Send detailed CV with covering letter to: Time Black,

Harkess-Ord Ltd, 20 Dock Street, London El &JP, or

LEGAL SECRETARIES

FLOAT SECRETARY £17,780 - Prestigious West End Practice seek outgoing all rounder to float in all depart-ments. Superb benefits package +++.

LITIGATION P.A. £18,500 - Exclusive small Holborn

COMPANY LAW P.A. £17,500 - Major City Practice

looking for an energetic and enthusiastic P.A. to one Partner. Very interesting P.A. role.

For full details call 071 836 0041

STATUS LEGAL REC CONS.

Business Skills for the Executive and PA

Teamwork • Communication • Confidence &

Assertiveness ● 1992 ● Finance and the Economy.

Tuesday 28 April London Registration £225.00 Contact Louise Coleman, The Conference Company 071 486 4533

firm seek an experienced Litigation P.A. for one Partner.

telephone 071 488 1044 for further information

year or two's secretarial experience.

consultancy.

advantage.

Fuii P.A.

Covering

DIRECTIONS WEEK '92

The Business Design Centre Islington London

A One Day Conference

ordinating board and committee mee

+ 6 weeks Hols & Bouetils Large well known West London com-

CAREER PA

to \$25,000

pany seeks a polished professional for high profile rale working alangside their Senior Vice President responsible mer senior vice President responsible for Europe. Sult confident PA with proven organisational skills who has worked for an international organisation at Chief Executive/Board level. Age 38 - 48, 100/60 skills, Computer literacy and Fluent French preferably or German. Please telephone 071-408 0247.

Elizabeth Hunt

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

MULTILINGUAI SERVICES

ARTS ABAMUSTRATION ASSISTANT + FRENCH e£18,000 + hundley package

A unique exportunity for a French-special philoinistrator (28+) with a secretarial background to help run a private collection of art, articuses and whose. Regular contact with asterooms, restorers, eatique calears and shippers. Must have perfect English; be computer flacule and faive exhibitionists committee.

071 836 3794 22 Charing Cross Road, London WC2H OHR

PARIS - PA to Chief Executive Salary £17K neg

irta a Pero Phent English French and good German needed. Excellent raceal skills, professionalism and initiative are all sides. Good organisational skills needed to organise uples travel arrangements, meeting schedules, etc. ortherd, word processing (Macintoph), and audio typing skills

Soul/les application and CV to Marie Res, Sporting SA, Tree Jess-Begriete Climent, 94250 Gradily, France (Pets mes + 33 1 40 96 97 36).

PERSONAL ASSISTANT to Managing Director c£20,000

Experienced PA required to ensure amount running of exclusive Mayfair Executive Search offices. The successful candidate must have excellent secretarial and administrative skills (including simple book-keeping), have the ability to liaise confidently with senior Director/Chairman level of major PLCs, adaptable to the needs of a small office, and possess an abundance of humous and "nous" accordingly.

Please apply in writing, rogether full CY, to Box No. 8184.

SECRETARY/P.A.

Managing Director requires secretarial assistant to organise personal household management, social arrangements, business and charity work. We are looking for someone with a cheerful and confident disposition and in return we can offer an excellent salary and pleasant working conditions.

Please send or fax your CV to Carola Ash, @ Paul Weiland Co. Ltd., 14 Newburgh Street, Landon WIV ILF.

MID of small West End Advertising Agency requires a regity professional

PA/secretary
with high standards to
improve ours. Salary Hig.

Please Reply to Box No 8180

NA :

Fax 071 434 0146

Please call Sonia Delman in complete confidence on 071-495-2065. (No Agencies)

TEMPTING TIMES

PART TIME

MEDAA - #2.6.000 pro talls. 2 dayly/week - Mondays and Pri-days. Successful Statistessan based in VI treets a peri-dam-PA to beth loop into and his editor running smoothly. Skills 50/40/wys. high standards and the deather to work in part of ins te deather to work in part of ins of the part of the part of the Privace of Lindays (Immedian on 071-3-34 4612 Crams Carida Secrutional).

SUPER SECRETARIES

BRACKHELL - Our client, a

mently successful interesta-al companies relocating from dors seek a first-claste Senior return. The delichtur Busi-Der riconvent Director has n samdarde and ralley on his return return and conserva calls. Interestance and conference receivage and conference

could be seen to say him and colors and sains of colors and sains of colors and sains of colors and colors and

CENTRAL LONDON

hinstve visi, interesting work. Salary E15,500. Age 25+. CV to:- Carven Group, 59 CM Company Street

SUPER SECRETARIES

Apunts require usp. secretar; C. £12,000. Estata Apun Recruitment 071 938 3886.

CONNEDORS OF POWER. Col-togs lestver/End Jobbur for highly revelopious Chief David-ambitabl. Computent secretaries states including showhand. Sel-ary £11.000£13.000 + superti-benetis in hotel discount. Apr. 15-22. Call Vivience Ring on 15-22. Call Vivience Ring on

To work come the property bank challeng with the personnel and harman resources dept, geheduling temperary staff on the trading floor & Baising with New York & Perts, Sound see stills (50 wym) on Word for Windows. A\$400 or Wordperfer Counts; Shells

CHARDUATE 2.5-18.00.
The trium investment consuming based in beautiful offices in Wilson's for the satisful offices in Wilson's your expensive? This is a flushment of the proportionally for a gradually and the proportional of the present of the proportional to develop. You had no your own of the proportional willing with the potential to develop. You had not your own it was not to be a serviced and the technique and provide some secretarial aupport 115-20%. An economics or machineration religions depresent 12-20%. An economics or machineration religions depresent 115-20%. An economics or machineration religions depresent 115-20% and economics or machineration religions depresent 115-20%. An economics or machineration religions depresent 115-20% and economics or machineration of the proportion of 171 a 3-6. Assize, Crears Cortain Recrustment Consultation.

SATURDAY

WEEKEND TIMES Shaparound: shopping from the confort of your own home.

Fill in the coupon and strach it to your advertisement, written on a separate piece of paper, allowing 28 letters and spaces per line. Rates are: Lineage £5.50 per line: (Min. 3 lines, only first word in bold): Boxed Display £30 per single column centimetre (Min. 3 centimetres); Court & Social £10 per line. Saturday Review Colour £38 per single column centimetre. All rates are subject to 17.35. VAT. Telephone our Classified Advertising Department on 071-481 4000 between 9am-fopm Monday to Friday, 9.30am-1.00pm Saturday, late evening 7.30pm on Classified Advertisement Manager, Times Newspapers Ltd., P.O. Box 484, Varginia Street, London £1 9DD.

TIMESXCLASSIFIED **TELEPHONE:**

071-481 4000

people in the country. The following categories appear regularly and are generally accompanied by relevant editorial articles. Use the coupon (right), and find out how easy, fast and economical it is to advertise

THE WORLD FAMOUS PERSONAL COLUMN, INCLUDING RENTALS, APPEARS EVERY DAY. Scholarships and Fellowships with editorial. La Creme de la Cresse

Legal Appointments:
Solicitors, Commercial
Lawyers, Legal Officers.
Private & Public Practice
with editorial.
Public Appointments.
Creative & Media
Appointments

Commercial Property: with editorial.

THURSDAY

General Appointments: Management, Engin Science & Technology, with editorial. Accountment & Fintmen. La Crème de la Crème. Secretarial Appointments.

FRIDAY

International Appointments: Overseas Opportunities. Mators: The complete car buyer's guide with editorial.

Property: Residential Town & Country, Overseas, Rentals. Gardjening

SATURDAY REVIEW Overseas Helidays

people, we are currently expanding and have vacancies in our highly motivated. friendly and enthusiastic team for: Secretaries circa £13.000 We seek highly organised individuals to provide comprehensive support to our busy consultants, engaged in a variety of projects for governments, international agencies and industry in the UK and the rest of Europe. A willingness to get involved in all aspects of our business is essential.

We are Europe's leading firm of

independent consultants providing

impartial advice on the application of

advanced technology. Employing over 100

Applicants must have a good standard of education (minimum 6 °O' levels/GCSEs), excellent secretarial skills (RSA typing stage III or equivalent) and be smart and well presented Knowledge of Apple Macintosh systems is desirable. Training will be provided as required. Benefits include non-contributory pension, life assurance, health and accident schemes.

Please apply in writing with a CV to: Mrs J B Hutchings, Smith Associates Limited, Surrey Reasarch Park, 40 Priestley Road, Guildford, Surrey GU2 5YP.

Smith

CONSULTANT

CONSULTANT
Mussic - TV - Video
We see a secreasing consultancy with an exvisite client portions within the entertainment and media industria. To become a member of our team you will have a seminante of 3 years' recruitment experience and the integrity to assist service concert clients while breaking new ground in these expiring industries. Graduate preferred, aged 23+, high basic and generous profit stays. Cell Stella Walter.

£17,000
Entiting and challenging role for PA with importable accretates //administration wills to act as right hand to learnest and Director of Major Label. Co-ordinate and stend European marketing conference monthly hand apprisance professed.

Handle

Recruitment

071 493 1184

HIGH FLYING SECRETARY/PA

City Based c.£17,000

Aviation partner of City law firm requires capable.

nitably qualified, Secretary/Assistant to handle with

efficiency, accuracy and initiative, a variety of

demending work emenating from the Aviation

Insurance market.

Sound previous legal secretarial experience of 3 years

minimum would be essential together with

A knowledge of a European language would be an advantage as would an interest in Aviation.

JARVIS & BANNISTER

PA/EXECUTIVE SEARCH

An exclusive Mayfair executive search

consultancy seek a truly competent PA. Here

is an opportunity for complete involvement

beyond secretarial duties. Excellent WP and

organisational skills required. 3 years plus

YOUNG

SECRETARY

Project Memager potential. Smett West End Office. At least 1 year WP 5.1 exp. Shoritand. Non-emokar, 212.909-214,000 ++. CV's to: Society of Petroleum Engineers, 4 Wandoville Place, London W1M 5LA.

SUPER SECRETARIES

239,000 neg Head of Adrain/ hill's Exec PA. Baints & Market-neg Treining Co besed SWS seek a 'dhink on their feet' per-son her exciting manaparenest role. Age 28+. 'A' levels min. Gowpen WP. Por All deballs ting U71 938 1977 JJ Ree Coms.

/Raiten or Gertann For Int'l Financial Co. 60 when Typing. Age 20's. Start May 50; Call Boyte Bilingund G71 287 6060.

NON-SECRETARIAL

estional skills and a flexible approach to the wo

Apply in writing with CV to :-date: 7 Great James Street Landon WCI 3DA

25 % TAX RELIEF for self-funded short courses attered by St JAMES'S COLLEGE, Kensington.
Keyboarding, Word
Processing and Shorthen
courses tallored to meet yo

FREE External Shorthan Examination Entry

Apply to:- Tudor Oak, Bakery Cross

urses saucred to meet led electives and scheduled o an intensive or part time beals. FRIEE Assessments, Keyboarding Accuracy

P.A. to M.D. tri Crestarciol. Responsible and varied position for career person

TN17 3AL

TOP

KENT

LONDON GUNMAKERS

with prestigious int'l client base ungently equire PA to Chairman Speeds 70/100 pm, initiative, sense of humour and flexibility a must, knowledge of Wordperfect & Sage acts read. Salary £13,750 pa plus car Call Mrs Baker on 871 620 0690 NO AGENCIES

MULTI-LINGUAL OPPORTUNITIES

PARIS LONDON BRUSSELS FRANKFURT

Our clients are international companies based in Europe's major capitals, who require efficient multilingual secretarial staff at a variety of levels. If you:

are a graduate (or equivalent) in a European possess confident secretarial and WP skills

(typing 50wpm min) are set to relocate immediately

then call us now on

Sheila Burgess International Recruitment Consultants

BI-LINGUAL PA TO CHAIRMAN FRENCH/ENGLISH WEST END

erb opportunity to join a prestage fund management company and assist the chairman in a very fast, busy international environment.

which will be used daily with overseas clients and overseas offices. Good shorthand in French (80/90 wpm) and English (100 wpm) and excellent WP skills. Graduate calibre with experience at senior level, preferably within the financial industry. Must be entable, well spoken and flexible to be able to work as part

Write enclosing your e.v., giving details of your experience and the names and addressus of two referees, to Sarah Krelle, (Quote reference on T/509), Riley Advertising, Confidential Reply Ser-vice, Biley House, 159 Hanniersmith Ruel, London W6 888,

LONDON LINGUISTS

Spanish, French, German, Italian Microsoftword, Applemac, Word for Windows, Massi i, ICL, DW4 Wang, Decmate If you are a top calibre bilingual secretary

interested in temporary work, and have indepth knowledge of one or more of the above packages, we would like to hear from you. Please call

ANGELA MORTIMER INTERNATIONAL ON 071 287 7788 ANGELA MORTIMER

Secretarial Recruitment Consultancy

"A/SEC. Excellent shorthand and innovince or the product of the mid. Instant German and/or Frunch chemital. Based in Chelvan. Age 22-30 Salary cf16-000 Start June Free Car parting + good holiday allow-sarce and prospects to trived. Please Tel. 071, 610, 1201. PANSH spkg learn sec for presigous W1 Co. Od typ. + WF skills. £8 ph. 6 mths. Link Language Apply 071 408 2180 STARRES Int. Co. rees PA for 6 miles from May Italian / S4 Audio/DW4, £14K pa. Ziroza Personnel 071 931 8055.

RECRUITMENT Compathent.

50.2. You are 25-40%. A larvel educated or equivalent and must have at least 18 months. Current superience 2s a recruitment computant in the Compath London secretarial sector. OTE 220,000+ Call Lyn Orch, Secretaries plus on 071-439 4344 STEPPING STONES

NSD JOBBER Audio + WP for City Co. £10K. Zircon Personnel 071 931 8055.

The Times Classified columns are read by well over a million of the most affluent in The Times Classified.

MONDAY Education: University Appointments. Prep & Public School Appointments. Educational Courses.

SCHOOLS FAIR

July 3rd - 4th 1992

(Organised by News International Exhibitions)

The Schools' Fair is aimed exclusively at school

leavers looking for long term career counselling and advice on Higher Education course choice:

Organised school parties and individual

For further details Tel: 071-782 6872

July 3rd 10.00-18.00 July 4th 10.00-17.00

Over 180 exhibitors

Over 200 free seminars

6th Form students welcome.

TUESDAY

WEDNESDAY

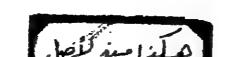
La Crème de la Crème: Secretarial Appointments Property: Residential, Town & Country. Overseas, Rentals.

esa in Rusiness: Business opportunities.

Saturday Readezvous: The place to expand your social circle.

Selerous: Arts and Antiques

Address Telephone (Daytime) Date of insertion _ USE YOUR CREDIT CARD Expiry Date:



44 C

4 . ---

· · T- 2 1200 AREAS TO

يعد إستخدر عدو

the state

en in terminal de la company

al minores

できる 選手上は 1-4 Application of the second people of the second se

MINE

Section 14 pl

4 47-61-60

4.

Sorty at it. DA STAIL,

DEPARTMENTAL ASMET A

NICKALITO!

PL BLISHING

en and the Miles 0.000,20

TOP

LONDON

 $(ij)MM_{ij}$

MUT HABNGUAL

OPPORTE MILLS

Michael Buch

 $\underline{\mu}_{k} = \mathbb{E}\{N_{k+1}^{k+1}, \dots, n_k\}$

LONDON PROPERTY



Where it's exciting to Work, Work-out, Rest&Play.

The ultimate riverside development of TWO BEDROOM APARTMENTS FROM luxury apartments and townhouses, just THREE BEDROOM APARTMENTS FROM a short walk from Canary Wharf itself in London's exciting new Docklands. Exclusive facilities include gym, saunas, swimming pool, underground car park.

THREE BEDROOM
PENTHOUSE APARTMENTS THREE BEDROOM MEWS TOWNHOUSES FROM

ANCHORAGE POINT WEST FERRY ROAD - LONDON - E14 £129,950 £208,950 For more information, call or relephone to SALES INFORMATION SUITE £305,000 **☎**071-537 4488 £181,000 FAX: 071-538 5642



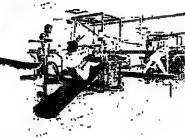
ANCHORAGE









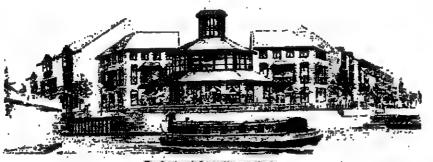




Affordable Luxury

Prices from around \$105.000

Limehouse Basin offers houses and apartments all built to very generous proportions and available now with prices from around £105,000. With its unique location midway between the City and the new waterside City of Canary Wharf the development will provide a community of homes, shops, offices, restaurants and pubs built around the active waterway of Limehouse Basin. 1, 2, 3, & 4 bedroom apartments and townhouses are now available with tomorrow's specification but at today's prices.



sin, Pierhead House, Narrow Street, Wapping, London E14 8DQ.

The Sales Centre, open daily including weekends, 11am to 5pm Tel: 071-790 5844.

GROSVENOR MORTGAGE SERVICES LTD MORTGAGE AND REMORTGAGE FINANCE

- * Status & Non-status Loans
- * Remortgages for any Purpose 5 year and 3 year fixed rates from
- 9.99%. (APR 11.3% and 11.1%) 10 year fixed rates from 10.5%. (APR 11.2%)
- Capped Rates from 9.25% (APR
- * Variable Rates from 6.55% (APR
- Written Quotations available on request

071-637 7292 7 Portland Place, London W1N 3AA Licenced Credit Brokers

YOUR HOME IS AT RISE IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER OAN SECURED ON IT, LIFE INSURANCE MAY BE REQUIRED. AN ARRANGEMENT FEE OF UP TO 1% MAY BE CHARGED.

IF YOUR MORTGAGE ISN'T MADE TO MEASURE. HOW CAN IT FIT YOUR NEEDS?

A mortgage that fits someone else won't sarily fit you. That's why at Chase de Vere we examine every

kind of mortgage product before we find the one that suits you best.

Come to us for professional and competitive extra too; peace of mind.

RING US NOW ON 071-930 7242 CHASE DE VERE

125 Pall Mall, London SW1Y 5FA Licensed Credit Brokers All loans subject to status. Your home is at risk if you at keep up payments on a loan or mortgage secured

Status secured loans also available (up to 95% equity) FOR ANY REASON from 11.4% APR. Tel: C.H.F.S. on 0223 290 885/ 0223 290 766 or Fax: 0223 290 224

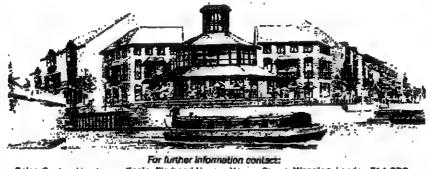
REMORTGAGE

Mortgages/Remortgages available with NO PROOF OF INCOME from 9.6% a variable (APR 10.1%)

Remortgages to raise capital FOR ANY REASON.

Mortgages available for purchasing 2nd, 3rd or

Licensed Credis Broker Written details on reques CAMERIDGESHIRE . HERTFORDSHIRE FINANCIAL SERVICES YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT



"The Cosmopolitan Residence'

are characteristic of the style and finesse of Thomas Neel's. Tel - 071 240 2255 E.A.SHAW Fax - 071 831 1012

Covent Garden,

Thomas Neal's, offers a rewarding

experience for those who appreciate a quality lifestyle.

Seven Dials House complemented by fourteen individual

spartments and malsoneties including studios, one and two bedrooms have been created in this bistoric setting.

VIEWING TODAY

Queensmend, an established development of 2 and 3 bedraom luxury apartments set in 6 acres of landscaped grounds. The 4 blocks share the same high quality specification yet retain their own individual style Queensmend features 24 hour portenge, high speed lifes, a full security entry system and ample free parking. There are even garages

A limited number of modernised and unmodernised apartments are currently available at prices between: £280,000 to £395,000 tor-92 year leases.

QUEENSMEAD ST. JOHN'S WOOD, LONDON NW8



100 Knightsbridge London SWIA 7LB NEW SHOW FLAT ALLSOP 0715846106

OPEN EVERY DAY.

NEW HOMES

LONDON PROPERTY

LIVE OR WORK ON THE RIVER THAMES IN A CLASSIC DUTCH BARGE sme 8 moorings are now available for asle or lease betwe

Rotherithe & Kingston Upon Thames. There are now a number of barges up to 125 ft length at different stages of nversion. Write telephone or fax to make an appointm John Everett, Dove Pier, Upper Mall, Hammersmith London W6 9TA. Tel: 081 748 2715, fax: 081 748 5237

CLAPHAM Common. 5 bed tunny house with west facing odn and garage. £200,000 details on 071 350 2629. CRYSTAL PALACE SE19 3/4

CITY & WEST END

Discounts of up to 20% once will be given, for Further discount if bought as a whole. 071 491 3344

PORTFOLIO

FOR SALE

W1, W2, W9

and NW3

2 & 3 Bedroom flats.

Must be sold !

MUSWELL HILL N.10

Tel: 081 883 1655.

FORTY HILL. Enfield Substantial 3 feet detached period house (1911 to Comerniation area, nature surdens anole parking south), views well main tames 1275 000 Tel 081 3e3 child or 0304 853319

NW6 Luxury 3rd floor flat dop-in mansion block. 3 beds 3 byep 2 bath CH CHW. ©35,000 Tel 071 435 6902 SOLTH OF THE THAMES

BARNES/HAMM Border River View Gardelis Erge stunningly revix End Terr mans till prof lood till gett backing onlo river 2 well lended commigding 2 v p. 301 bed 3 1 single office 2 Luths 11 error Circumt driver im 4 conde in gother din ref Fitti a coder bit tong space hallways come for time straight

roperties available from approx. £68,000 Daytime call 071 628 4848 or 071 628 4341 Evening call

071 628 4372

BUYING IN WC17 Bloom Bunch of Bloomsbury base Bargains from £49,000 Fran Harris & Co 071 387 0077 FLOWERS ENTOMS ST, Todet 1 crypt ik! advert 24 down. 2 clues kell For answer in your property dilemma call Frank Harris & Co 071 387 0077 ISLINGTON N1. Good condition double bed flat, bathroom, kitchen and light in tag room Close to public transport Perfect first time buy £64.950 one

MOUNT ST Bright/specious 3rd floor app with III, 2 dbje beds, ext common paris. £199,000 Horne & Son 071 499 9344 CHELSEA & KENSINGTON

BIG BARGAIN SW3 Nr Sloa Sq 3 new two Penthouses 2.0 Sq fi + Lettace 8th fir 999 Ise 1960 000 reduced 1495,000 cach Low august Sq 3 new lith Penthouses 2,000 sq ft + terrace 8th ftr 999 yr lse £960 000 reduced to £495,000 each Low suspoungs. Outck sale req 071 402 7193 T HAMPSTEAD & HIGHGATE

LUXURY 4 bed lerrace, beautiful restoration 32 reception, short walk, village, habe, L190,000, (H) 071 272 7252 or two g71 382 8380. HAMPSTEAD & HIGHGATE

GREENWICH & BLACKHEATH

RICHMOND &

KINGSTON hichardnii) spiendid Victorian hs, Cent hill slopes, close shops, theatres, station, 5 beds, 3 rec. OCH. Cellar, Sunny walled ptn. Redrd £310,000,081 940 0384

COUNTRY PROPERTY

BERKSHIRE

BEDFORDSHIRE

BEDPORDSHIRE Large Period Mouse Dividable set in approx 1/4 acre 6 Beds id Dobit. 2 Bath, Large Modern kilchen. Large lossee with a wealth of beams 4 sione walls Original feature open fire place. Carage. Stable Block Village Nr Bedford (4 his) Now £160.000. Was £300.000 Tet: 0234 841919 (Even) CAMBRIDGESHIRE

CAMBRINGE Distincts e heary
5 hed detached home. 3 fined
balinrooms. cloakroom. utility
room. litting room. dishing
room. stanty. designer kitchen
with appliances. security feanurse, garden. Prime location
close to city centre Pari
Exchange considered.
E260,000 Tel 1224 42290 C.

..THE PRICE IS RIGHT!

ELM QUAY, SW8



NINE ELMS LANE, NINE ELMS Swimming pool

and leisure centre Riverside location

▶ 2 beds from £230,000

£198,000 ▶ 3 beds from £383,500 £295,000

Tel: 071-498 0565 FREE TRADE WHARF, E1 340 THE HIGHWAY, WAPPING



- ➤ Swimming pool and leisure centre Riverside location
- £133,200 ▶ 2 beds from £250,000 £190,000 ▶ 3 beds from £305,000 £232,000

Tel: 071-790 5654

▶ 1 bed from £179,000

ALL SITES OPEN DAILY 11.00 am - 6.00 pm

CROWN LODGE, SW3

ELYSTAN STREET, CHELSEA



- Swimming pool Underground
 - ▶ 24 hour porterage ▶ 2 beds from £284,000 £222,500

and leisure centre

and leisure centre

▶ 3 beds from £534,500 £430,000 Tel: 071-589 9045

OYSTER QUAY PORT SOLENT, PORTSMOUTH Superb marina apartments ▶ Swimming pool



PURCHASE PLAN ▶ 1 bed from NEW £95,000 LOWER 2 beds from **PRICES**

£126,000

Tel: 0705-219109

MACREADY HOUSE, W1 75 CRAWFORD STREET, MARYLEBONE

from Marble Arch ▶ Leisure centre

▶ 24 hour porterage

▶ 2 beds from £240.000 £175,000 ▶ 3 beds from £339,500 £230,000

Tel: 071-724 8655 QUAY 430, E1



OFF VAUGHAN WAY, WAPPING ▶ One mile from Bank

▶ Private parking

Landscaped



▶ 1 bed from £120.000

£79,500 ▶ 2 beds from £135:000

£99,550 ▶ 3 beds from £189,000 £148,000

Tel: 071-481 4387 **ALL SITES OPEN BANK HOLIDAYS**

...AND NOW THE TIME IS RIGHT!

The value of a Tory victory

After the fall, house prices in the South-East are about to start a gradual rise, Rachel Kelly forecasts

ow that the Tories have won, whither house prices? The experts last week even disagreed on what has happened in the past three months. Whereas the Halifax reported quarterly falls in every region, Nationwide's rival house price index was more optimistic, with prices up 2 per cent in Scotland, 2.7 per cent in Northern Ireland and 3.2 per cent in

Yorkshire and Humberside. Nationwide's index has a smaller sample size, but claims more so-phisticated methodology. Both indices suffer from their derivation from the properties on which the lenders have offered mortgages and therefore tend to exclude premium properties.

With these reservations, the best analysis comes from combining the two indices, using the more pessimistic Halitax as a check on the

The quarterly figures chart price changes from December last year to March this year and show where prices are falling fastest. Both societies reflect dramatic falls in the

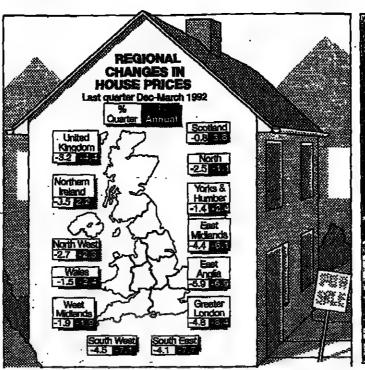
The worst-hit areas are East Anglia, with price falls of 5.9 per

cent, the Halifax says, and falls of 3.2 per cent. the Nationwide says. The Halifax quarterly figure is nearly as much as the entire annual fall of 6.9 per cent. Greater London shows a 4.1 per cent fall, the Halifax reports, while the Nationwide shows a 3.7 per cent fall in Greater London and a 4.6 per cent fall in the outer metropolitan area; the South-West a 4.5 per cent fall (the Halifax) and a 5.2 per cent fall (the Nationwide): and the South-East a 4.1 per cent fall (the Halifax) and a 2.9 per cent fall (the Nationwide).

These falls will continue until the summer, analysts say, although the rates of fall will be less dramatic. The best possible time to buy will be early June, when analysts predict

that prices will begin to rise.
"The South has got to turn now,"
says Dr John Wriglesworth, housing analyst from UBS Phillips and
Drew. "The falls reflect the political uncertainty that has prevailed in the first quarter. Now people have been relieved of the fear of significant income falls, plus the relief of a

by the summer. The South should lead the progress out of recession."



The latest Halifax survey shows a fall in all regions. But some areas may show a rise this summer

First-time buyers in London might consider buying now, scoop-ing up the repossessed bargains to be had. David Gilchrist from the Halifax notes that the differential between house prices in the North. taking Yorkshire, and in the South, taking London, is at its lowest for some time. Prices in London are

now one and a half times prices in Yorkshire. At the height of the boom, the difference was 2.8 times. "Now is the time to buy in London," Mr Gilchrist says. "We expect that a more normal relationship between house prices in the North and South will be restored in

1993, especially with the impact of

our relationship with Europe and the Channel tunnel on the South." In the North, prices will again recover, but not until the late autumn. The boom in house prices both started later, and finished later, with price rises and falls more moderate than in the South. "People didn't borrow so much

as interest rates were already high. Therefore they haven't been hit as hard," says James Barty, UK economist at Morgan Grenfell.

From early summer in the South, and early autumn in the North, Dr Wriglesworth predicts 5 per cent price inflation at a rate of about 1 per cent a month until the end of the year, and price rises of 6 per cent next year.

Dr Wriglesworth tends to be right in May 1991, his forecast that there would be no recovery in house prices throughout 1991 turned out to be the most accurate among the analysts. He was nearly spot on in his predictions that there would be 80,000 repossessed properties. (There were just over

The forecasts of the Halifax, Nationwide, and the Building Societies Association are all roughly in line with those of Dr Wriglesworth. Inevitably, such predictions are finely balanced. The recovery could

start sooner, and may catch out slow decision-makers who underestimate the time it takes either to sell or buy. It seems unlikely that the government will extend the suspension of stamp duty indefinitely and slow movers may miss out.

All agree, though, that there is no question of missing out on great house price rises. "We do not expect that there will be a great surge in the next 18 months." Mr Barty says. Houses these days are for living in.

- BEST BUY

Hiding in the hills

BURRINGTON House might seem costly at \$625,000 leven though it has been reduced from £675,000) but its "best buy" tag is justified by its rarity.

Nestling in the Mendip footballs. in the hamlet of Burrington, it is one of the very few Georgian houses in an area with a premonderance of farmhouses. The house was formerly the vicarage and is next to the church.

The house combines the proportions of Georgian rooms with the cosiness of a vicarage. There is a drawing room, sitting room, dining room, breakfast room, kitchen, family room, seven bedrooms, a sauna, six bathrooms, and solurpowered heating, as well as conventional central hearing. There is an acre of gardens with a swimming

London is 95 minutes by train from Bristol, which is a 20-minute drive away and Bath is 40 minutes away. The agents are Hamptons (0225 443003).



Burrington House: rare treat

NEW HOMES

LAING HOMES PART EXCHANGE

available at GLEBE PARK - WOKINGHAM TELEPHONE: 0734 774274

HEATHLAKE PARK - CROWTHORNE 3 bedroom detached homes £122,750 4 bedroom detached homes £147,500 TELEPHONE: 0344 779018

VALUATION

MORTGAGE RATE

CROWTHORNE



COTSWOLDS

vald cottage, guist location. 200 years river Cain. 2 beds. 185,000. Tel: 0285 712 154.

"ID SODSURY Along the Cots-wold Way, MA 5 miles. Bristol 16. Bath 14. Det. 5 beds. 2 beth-large gdrss. backing onto greenbed; fields. Groat Viswel £149,000, 0454 519130.

EAST ANGLIA

EAST SUFFOLK. 6 page full colour Property Guide available on request from Clarks & Singeon, Chartered Surveyors-Triesbose 0728 724200 or Fax U726 724667

RME Norfelk Village. Imites Diss. Peaceful surroundings. 16 year did hotse build for local landowners retirement. Countorable, efficient bidmp. 4 beds. Yn acthe etc. Ref 0499 £166.000. Thos Wyn Gape & Sem 10 Martiet Hill, Diss Nor-tolk 0379 641341

HERTHAM, Lines, Near Hornessia, Lisied detached col-lage situated in quiet handel with superb views over Line. Wolds, (Tempyson Country-side), Symachetically read-side), Symachetically read-pours London, 159,800. Tel:03004) 368836

LANGE Modern house, swimming Pool, Tennis Court, 4 Recept, 5 8ed. 3 baths, 3 scres, Wisbech, Canada, £185,000 0945684531

CORPOLK EROADS (Wrostum)
Large family home in need of
factor modernisation in 2%+

acres with majo river fromingo £295.000. Tel: 0605 500472

WYMORDHAM Norfolk, Superb dat har. 5 bed 2 bath 2 recep. Last trans. 5 petes shopp/open country £188k, 0955 603126.

valuations of your existing property.

*Subject to the average of two independent

NOEL WEDONI Charming 180AC has, 4 beds. wealth of bosons and character by 9th + birth subside convention surges and flat, £175,000, (0376) 670846.

LINCOLNSHIRE

thics Wolds. Nr Louin. Dur burg, FHO. 2 rec. K. ulti rm. cft. rm. 3 dbi bed. hti robes, bath. d/ ges. OPCH. full DG. Cav hs. 689,000. 0472 840556.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE

MORTHELACH. Beautifully modernized period since village house, he to shops. P.O. church & pubs. Sitting rm. Miches) disting rm. Miches, disting rm. Miches, Deeds to period read to the courty and Core £139.00 Freebold. Tel 0461 60769

HANTS., DORSET,

MANAGE EDON Unspoit country village. 1 hr London, 20 mine Portementh 'Southementon, 5 Adds. 3 bathrooms. 5 reception rooms, over 1 acre. Rare oppor-basts'. \$235,000 Tel: 0708 632830

LILLPUT Poole, Lux aptrocal

bed with garage. Harbour, ma-rina and golf course 5 tuis walk. Close beaches. £78,800 Sale or rent. Tel:0202-708404

NEW POREST Wing of history

manusion house, Convenient for Forest and Lymington. Cra-closs thing with modern com-fort. 5/6 bedrooms, beautiful grounds. Offers on 1280,000. Por turther details telephone (0890) 642859.

ORTHLEACH.

Offer applies to selected plots reserved by 30th April 1982 and is subject to condit Mortgage subsidy Opphes on up to £100,000 stortgage and is based on prevailing Habitax Building Society mortgage rate on a repayment mortgage.

value of your property* but also pay the difference over and above a 9.5% mortgage rate for 12 months from legal completion.

Laing's Part Exchange Plus

will not only pay you the full





HERTFORDSHIRE RICKMANSWORTH West wing of the time to the control of the control ARTHREE Law quiet 1 bed fit.
Imanac. overlooks haven, sea
200ms. new kil, do ge, gd dac.
part furn. Chiring X 70 min.
£28x 0424 717715 mor retreat. RUSTINGTON-ON-SEA. Sus-sex. Busutiful detached refire-ment bungatow. 3 thi beds. horse consurvatory. 998. £129.000, 0903 782386.

bunsalow to excellent condi-tion. I role tran tumarous & 7 mis from Kerry Altport. Private site. Not overlooked. Photo & plast on reconst. & 70.000, Tel: 010 803 64 33589.

NORTH EAST DESIRABLE four bedroom semi. 3 hours communiting London, 5 mins drive Durbam City, Can Cit, D.O., C76k, Obl. 386 9482.

IRELAND

WALES NIT LLANGELI Character cott.
beds, 2 rec. C/M. D/G. lon
walled garden. Partitle
£26,000. Tel: 0884 778131. WALES/Shropshire border.
Astractive stance & brick bulk 5
bed cottage in commanding Amy screw same a very source of the period college in commanding South facing position everteding Several Valley near Powis Castle. Testerally modernised. 1.14 acres of grounds in pictures wildlife haves. Freshold £117.000. Further details from Spearer & Morris. Newtown (0686) \$257/92

SEAFORD. Proligious new Man-front property overtooking Seaford Bay, committing an ex-cellent Perathouse with review for the perathous with a spacious Asystments: lift, balcostes, Series, store round, Built to exceptionally light semidents life discerting customers. Phone GSES 895 819 any-time for details and viewing, Prices front £145,500.

WILTSHIRE COUNTRY HOUSE 7 beds, 4 instit. A most country of the control of the country of t

YORKSHIRE VALE OF BELVOR 18c stone
A/d tisted house. Noti 16 miles.
B bes. If record, large littlers
with Aps. of record, name littlers
with Aps. of record, name state
part garden facing 11c Church.
£190.000, Tels 0949 60519.

COUNTRY PROPERTY

BUDLEIGH SALTERTON DEVON

rices start at £1,25,000 ir two bed Apartments For further details or Brothure

THE NOTES ALLION

SCOTLAND

RELOCATING

EDINBURGH.

If you require knowy housing in beautiful

surroundings within

easy reach of the

from £129,000 at

West Linton and

Some houses

£55,000 at Earlston.

save up to 30% on

Edinburgh prices.

Further particulars

Capital we may just have what you are



CORNWALL Countried 5 Indiana period house with converted barr range, amoust 7 scree of gardens and paddocks, ideal Equestrian property. Full particulars. Tel: STRATTON CRESER \$t Austell (0726) 65611

From £53,500 Freehold

Tel: 0840 6272

KENT

NEAR SEVENOAKS

House in the woods, 11 pollution free acres, spring water, London 28

£349,000

TELEPHONE:

0732 75400

FINISHESHAMI Ne Samdwich.
Kent.Crade E listed bern converted to high specification. 4
beds. 2 betns. galteried stiting
room, study, diming prons. Germen ilmed out kitchen,
deteched double garage, newtanched roof. 2195.000
Tels03041 614005

I SALOUND CLASTIE Magnificent
(Rede if Light bern comv. 6
helps en mile 5 recop. adapt to
sep Craimy/Smiff mat and home
office mile for 2 separate
housed, 1% acres. £485.000
Owliquest Ltd. 0622 832575
(office hrs) 0622 832577 (even
wiscond)

MIDLANDS

Kelvin Homes Ltd. 87 Calder Street, Coutbridge, ML5 4EY. or phone 0296 421415 NORTH CORNWALL

and relaxing. Specious esidential mews cottages, 2 dial bods, bath, l'fisted binches, Rving room with chaing area. Econ V lamine, dill garring, carpeted, low maintenance. All services. KELSO BORDERS "Elegant and substantial tandstone semi-villa in sentine location near town sentre. 3 public, 5 bedrooms, targe family kitchen, subroom, 2 separate WCs and millary accommodation. Gas C/H. Mature walled gardens offers over £170,000. Details offers over a ...
Iron F & I Sectional in W.S., Bank of Scotland
W.S., Bank of Scotland
Buildings, Kelso TDS 7BQ
Tek 9573 224143. circa: 1830. Lelant. Nr. St Ives 0080 £138,500 0736 752722

S.DEVON - Stoice Fiereing, Recently constructed detached 4 bedroom house, small program penoramie riteral & na views. 2 miles between Dertmonth 1 mile Blackpool stands. £169.500 Tel: 0603 770787 SISHBOUTH, Imposing country residence. Superb Views. 4/5 bed. S/4 suc. b GOTHIC HUNTING LODGE Set in very remain part of the ordern Highlands. 16 bedrooms Proping to the Million Service of the Service of t Tel: 071 702 4200 or E20611.

SHETLAND ISLES Mail shop, Bressay Grocer and General Merchant Shop with Post Office situated

within. Present turnover £178,000. (0595) 82341 eves

DORNOCH, Sainerland, By private torogan with varty entry and stone to the control of the control

W SCOTLAND, Rural area. 7 Pages Dumbries. 200 year eld Company of the Company of

SOMERSET & AVON

SURREY

Tadworth Park - Tadworth

phase of development, Prices from £195,000. Choose from a great range of quality homes. Sales office open Saturday and Sunday 10.00mm - 5.30pm. Phone 0737 362082 or 24

hour brochure service 0737 245058. Open over Easter Bank Holiday COUNTRY Exter Nr Fernbeits, 9
Bed. 4 Recon. Sunfroom. Office.
Coach House. Outballdings.
Land Available. 0282 716012
SURVEY, Hingts, Berks borderinsprease farmily house. converient bth. Met. Addt, Waterioo &
altypers. Ext schools. 3 good
recop. birlast & log bil. Coaservatory & bedrast, 2 bags. 1;
shower. Scope studio. granny.
climin. Las les, gim. just rid. his
climin. Las les, gim. just rid. his
climin. Externo.

RETIREMENT HOMES

Now you've more

time on your hands You know what you want out of life-linity retirement in your own constitutible courses or sparences in our luses insperbly designed development in the Chibern Hills near Mardow. Set in quiet gardens yet only minutes from bustling village high surets. Frances Court is ready to view. To find our more about these and other properties throughout lengthm, ring us for a brochure. From £130,000.

The English Countyard Securities I House Sec London WS 4LT FREEPHONE 0800 229858 NORTH WEST

COUNTRY RENTALS SUFFOLK, Great Barton: period period period by the Barry St. Barry St. Barry St. Areaths. Useful conforming. Completely responsible. New appliances. Carpets, curtains. £2000ern. Phone Bidwells (223 841847 Ref HPA. ITALY



ISLAND NEAR VENICE

about 10.000 m² big Permission to build a dwelling-house is in hand. Stream, drinking-water, telephone and a pretentious garden are present. Fascinate panoramic-view over the lagoon of Venice (6km) Selling-price DM 3 Mio./US\$ 1,75 Mio. directly from the owner -Fa. Klaus GmbH & Co. KG. Oberländer Str. 18, D-8900 Augsburg 1 Fax (0049) 821/66 00 4-10

PHANCE, 194 S.W. FRANCE

S.W. FRANCE
Lot Et Guronne neur Agen.
Stone britt house of 20 egnt.
with BHA or more land, 5 bods,
2 bath, 4 w. terrace, balcomy,
beautiful views. Heasted outdoor
pool (126m) for all year use.
Price 1. 20,000FF in appointed.
ALSO AVAILABLE
SEPERATELY or sugether with
above monetry adjoining
septiment land seat 48EHA,
wood 7HA, plann trees SHA.
acquise land 30EHA, vincyard. 1
stone house completed, 1 house
purchardy completed. partially completed.
New burn 30x12m.
Price L30x100FF requestable
Tel: (810) 33 53872364
or 53674515
(English Spoken);
Par: (610) 33 5367442A.

COTE D'AZUR ALPES MARITIME & YAR

· 900 carefully selected Villas & deriments for sale, Prices £35,0 - £1,000,000. SPA represents the leading Agents, is the repiec so you need not look Phone or Fax for our beigns abulated combined for. WE MAIN DELANG COME TRUE! Scoons Property Agency Tel 071 916 6800 Fax 071 483 0438

Refurbished, Stone, Country-His Historically connected with Kelight Templar, large latched & livin room, 4 pcs bathroom, bedrooms, 2 trans & Garage on t ESE,500 Klent & Francis

ACCOMPLISHED French reco val co. full/pert load Freepho 0800 521398 for question. CARNET PLAGE - avail Aug one bad air cond sparint. She 4 plus cot. facing sas. swimming pool 6 air swenters. \$75 for 2 weeks. Details; 071 233 9870 FRENCH PROPERTY New

weeks. Details. 071.233 9870
CHABLER heavysmay 1934 64th

4 room 90 m2 cliar on 600 m2
to restraint. V.S.c. 360000FF
Phone France: 145907028 eves
DORDOOM 220m from 58
Emisson. Heavilfully restored
18th; Rarnshouse feel. 2th wgn 44
beds. 3 batts, spateried salon loe
modernated kit, pool and natio.
Cheed lettings this year + 2 bed
house fully restored and largebarn with new roof also feel
lor convenies. All Sch tog. Set
to 2 sore gots with good lond. Free thouthly, Send for your free copy now 081 942 0301. PARIS 30 miles south, large far By home in artists' village wi 4,000 sgm secluded garde shie leange, 3 bedrys, 1 bedry ROUSERLON total Tower in pretty village, Fully renovated. 3 bets. 2 batts, walket gdn. Standing views of mountains & Med £28.000: 0923 257384 U.S.A.

NAPLES FLORIDA castmy Chaless

I have from Posts, in the
middle of 46 hs. woods and
land, surrounded by walls.
mayoned in style 17 bedroon SAPPHIRE LAKES community A chance to then a second home in FLorida's most Price: 10,000,000 FF Please write to Ageston de Province desirable city. 2 and 3 bed homes all with Province
11000 CARCASSORIUS
FRANCE
FRANCE
FRANCE
FRANCE
FRANCE
FRANCE
FRANCE ws from 285,000 For brochure call

WRP LTD 0926 484578 EGUITH FRANCE Nomital Association, Wide choice selected properties buland and coast. More guarantees - Less Peer Details: Grounement Nomital. 11 84 Caushetts. F-11100 Narbonne (70033) 64 65 38 59 Fax: 58 90 63 52 Florida Freedom

ITALY

tional attu & views, open fire ch. all makes, spe 2/4. Pinal) of 4 restreations, share pool Private sale, (0483) 33474.

PORTUGAL

ALGARVE Simulad near old village resort. Fully furnished 3 heat individually designed futury villa in own sarden with 10 × 5 metres with many pool. \$200.000 Proper 0789 298601.

OVERSEAS PROPERTY TO LET

village house, sleeps 4 · 6 mm Pretty walled skreen. £290pv Tel & Fax: 010 33 63 76 16 9

MALTA

YOUR property at YOUR price! Homes from £27,000 AMEDONEIA a small country with the stractions. A perfect TAX HAVEN with NO become, VAT nor Capital gains TAX Hanking secrety. For Property Informations, Perfect Parking Secrety. For Property Information Property Information Informatio independent Agent 091 427 5577

SPAIN

COSTA BLANCA, DEBIA Large County house Chi, 67 acts - balls billiard noon, pool. Every balls billiard noon, pool. Every balls billiard noon, pool. Every balls billiard noon and allowed tees. Every private with reference of the country house and house and house and house and house and house administration. Cool 18 house administration of the country house h

CENTRAL rural Portugal, Fully mod 3 bed stone Estathouse. E58,000. Phone/Esx 0666 777 466 or 251 piter 7pm. SOTOGRANDE (ValdeRame side) Lucurous 6 bed 6 bath villa including

Great protected views to Mediterraneen and moursains. Pool, underfoor heating, satelite, Price ♦ Tel:01034 56795622 ♦

******** LAND FOR SALE REMAINADEMA 2 new history villes. Polytoranis: views. 4 pouble bedrooms. 5 bettrooms. lounges. swittening pools. £159.000 one Each Tr 5 & 6 44 64 24 for printed dyears.

COSTA BLANCA 7km Javes. Charming wills 5.000 stm phot. 5 back. 2 talins. Pool lovely gdr. Supers views. Zum the clar golf. £160.000 0962 81220 DELIGATFUL COUNTY HOUSE PROJECT COUNTY HOUSE PROJECT COSE BAGGOZ MARRELLA/PURTO BRIME LUT 22 bed pandrouse fix. 3 tercarca, pool with a porter, Was £29,000 rathered to £40,000; 071-722 0354.

TH

LIFE

Shared

Control parties in the

Title in app

Statist - GAN

VOSS WAY

or work made

entra the the text

Manufatunng

are measure 7:

ines, and way

Fight rate of in

with attracts for the grid of

probability for

versifie iskup

tarangai meens

transitt Michael

in choice at after purch What and Doha ಇದಕ್ಕೆ ಕರಬ exchanged 2000 RCI (DOÑA CL

unicshare s

COSTA D

BARR. # Halday c NCI resul Parchase

garding o Year rout harship a in the UI Lew cost i reson of y

CALL

OR

ø

*

F

A Free tot of the State of the

AMA NYE 187 (tala for day sets Ma and Node P

BEST BUY Hiding in . the hills

10,000 m: 5:5

gream, dring on auto manda pretintout

體 舞蹈中等 计工作符

(数を)のわゆくいう

in of year of

DM 5 M G

us amon n

建 塩 草 粉

049 491

44.0

2 K 5 7 F F

....

用器即

a build a didn

CSDAY APRIL 15 1960

Shared ventures are stimulating development, Christopher Warman says

Joint interests in Wales

he general election result has been greeted with enthusiasm by the property market, for ending political uncertainty as well as for the Conservatives' victory.

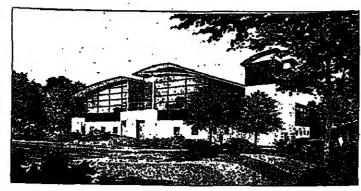
Chris Bartram, managing partner of Jones Lang Wootton, said the result was good for both the investment and tenant market. The Conservative government would provide an immediate boost to business and the financial markets. which he believed would feed into the property industry.

This is welcome news to all sectors and to all regions, and is likely to increase the momentum of development in Wales, where bodies such as the Welsh Development Agency (WDA) have been fighting to bring investment to the area.

Although the Welsh commercial

property market has been quiet-ened by the recession, the agency can point to encouraging signs.

Manufacturing growth in Wales
has increased at nearly double the
rate of the rest of the UK in recent times, and Wales has attracted a high rate of inward investment, with companies such as Bosch, Toyota and Sony drawn to the principality for its ease of access. versatile labour force, and the financial incentive of grants and loans from central government. A survey by Investment Property



Celtic Lakes. Gwent: impression of the new development project

science and office park at Celtic

Lakes. Newport, Gwent, by Trencherwood Commercial with

the Bassaleg Group: the 80-acre

Hawtin Park development at

Blackwood, Gwent, where new offices and industrial units are

being built by Hawtin plc: 20,000

sq ft of offices for Kimberly-Clark in partnership with the Redrow Group at Northop, Clwyd; and 60,000 sq ft of industrial units at Caerphilly, Mid Glamorgan, in partnership with the Aoki Corpora-

On the retail front, Cardiff has

shown remarkable resilience in the

present market. The Capitol

Centre, completed last year, is now

95 per cent let, and the Queens

Databank last year concluded that Wales has weathered the first phase of the downturn in industrial growth better than the rest of the UK, forecasting that its rental growth would outperform the national average every year until

One way in which the agency has been attracting development is through its Welsh Property Venture Initiative, set up in 1990 to foster joint venture schemes between the agency, developers and local authorities. During 1991-2, 18 new projects under the scheme have been started, double the number in the scheme's first year, 1990-1.

scheme include a £100 million

million joint development scheme between BICC Developments and London & Edinburgh Trust, has just been launched.

Queens Arcade is due for completion in 1994 and will have 140,000 sq ft of stores and shops.

The Cardiff Bay Development Corporation is confident that its controversial plan for a barrage to provide a 500-acre lake and eight miles of waterfront and unlock development land, will be approved by Parliament. The bill to enable the barrage has reached the standing committee stage, and the corporation hopes work could start early next year. This will provide a further boost

for the area, which recently saw the Welsh Health Common Services Authority become the first organisation to locate to the 40-acre Capital Waterside development in Cardiff Bay. Grosvenor Square Properties Group, property dev-elopment arm of Associated British Ports Holdings, has agreed a 150,000 so ft pre-let on a 25-year lease. The 174-acre Capital Water-side scheme is the largest waterside scheme to be undertaken by Grosvenor Square. Planning consent has so far been given for 800,000 sq ft of offices, some 200 residences, and hotel, retail and leisure



No I Jermyn Street, St James's, a landmark development overlooking Piccadilly Circus, London, has been launched on to the market with an asking rent of £49.50 a sq ft for its 120,000 sq ft office space. The scheme, by Mountleigh Criterion Ltd, a joint venture company between Mountleigh and the Japanese department store Sogo, pro-

floors to be built in the West End. The focal point of the building is a 100ft glass atrium and a 39ft-diameter glass dome above the boardroom or conference suite on the seventh floor. At ground level the development is marked at the junction of Haymarket and Piccadilly by a large sculpture, the

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

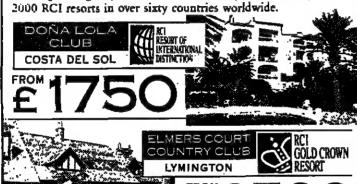
The asking rent, through Jones Lang Wootton, is part of a package including a rent-free period and help with fitting-out costs. Jones Lang Wootton reports an encouraging upturn in leasing activity in the West End, and says the No 1 Jermyn Street scheme has attracted an "excellent" response.

TIMESHARE

THE TIME Share OF YOUR LIFE.

We're part of Barratt Developments Plc and when you buy timeshare with us you're assured of the highest standards, the best in choice and value and complete peace of mind before, during and

What's more, with Elmers Court an RCI Gold Crown Resort and Doña Lola an RCI Resort of International Distinction, any week you buy will be highly prized, and can therefore be easily exchanged to give you a lifetime of holiday choice at any one of



FROM

BARRATT BRINGS YOU MORE

■ Holiday exchange with 2000 RCI resorts worldwide.

■ Purchase protection with 14 day cooling off period. Year round Country Club membership at all nine Barratt resorts

in the UK and Spain. VIP VISITS Low cost inspection visits to the resort of your choice - call now

for full details.

PURCHASE BEFORE THE END OF APRIL AND YOU CAN BENEFIT FROM:

BLUE RIBAND

No legal fees. ■ An extra weeks holiday free in 1992. ■ Low cost finance available.

One years RCI exchange membership.

TIMESHARE

CALL 0590 676011 ELMERS COURT OR 021 633 4911 DONA LOLA

RENTALS

HAPPY BIRTHDAY

So if you have or inquire a lossry property Try Us New BURGESS ESTATES 071 581 5136

LETTINGS

Salary subject to experience

Please contact: Aune Corrett or Jill Browse Taylor Rose 071 229 9966

A.M.A. INTERNATIONAL Lin-urs flats for long short or holi-dus lets. Mayfelr, Marble Arch and Hyde Park 071 724 4844

ACCOMMODATION Urgenity reg for Cits Institutions Call in with your properties to let Schasilan Estates 071 381 4998

A Large number of properties in west Landon for remains from over 80 international compa-cial and management of the Landon Landon Kensing Landon Landon Kensing SWS SWT, Wil 1071 370 5433 Switch Hill Gate (WZ. W8. W10, W11, W14) 071 221 JS34 Fulham SW6, W14, W6. 071 391 8020-Foxons

ALL SW1/SW3, Kern etc. Flats & houses from £180-£2.000pw. Littings instructions welcome for all central areas of London. Churchills 071 630 1533

ANGLO FRENCH Co Need vari-ous 2.4 bed (urnshed/ unfur-nished properties in Kensingion 3 Chelson 4.350-52.000pw Ruck & Ruck 071 581 1741

NEGOTIATOR Reght hard working person with years letting experience require for busy Holland Park Office.

APARTMENTS central Londo from studios to luxurion houses & penthouses. Abbe Properties 071-722 4333. BAKER ST WI. Specious I bed flat, furn. TV. with machine. ctr. 5196pw. Ted 071 496 3854 BARBICAN ECZ For longest limit of lovely loss call Frank Harris & Co 071 600 7000. BARSAIN Swiss Cottage NW5 A spic-and-span 3 bed 2 bath flat in Immer conversion. Furn Justum. Nr Tube. 2400 bw for quick let. 071 886 8387 Anne. gusch let. 671, 986 8887 Anne.
BARNES Little Cheisea. Tradi-lorad, lurnished 2 bedroom col-loge. GCH. Palbo garden.
Watertoo 16 mms. Available
May Minimum 6 months @
£240 pw. No spenis. Tel rlay.)
(678 467357 x 208
reve/w/gnd) 0678 81411.

BARONS COURT (W14) one bed if Rel. CCH. £135 pw. Phone Jehn Woben O61 754 4790 (dg) O236 633265 (eves) BARONS COURT W14, F/F splitt levi £2 bed fial. 9da car pk. nr habe £220 pw. O61-979 0626

BARBICAN Unfurnished 3 bedroom accommodation for rent. Rents from approx £11,500 which include all services & background heating DAYTIME CALL 871-628 4848 or 071-628 4841 EVENINGS Call 871-828 4372.

WANTED FOR CLIENTS Flats & houses of all sizes andtypes in the Greater London area. We have companies. Embassies arrines and individuals seeking accomodation. Top rents paid. Manhaltan Manasement 071-624 5996. Open Mon-sal 9am-7pm.

ELGRAVIA SW1. Designiful mans 2 beerroom. 2 buth never house in Ebury Mews, behind Chesler Square. Just redeco-rated. 2475 pw. Mulimum 12 months let. Tel: Heather 971: 730 6191 (0) or Jacquetine 071-581 SS77 (0). BLACKHEATH Bright, specious period 6 room garden flat, Nr heath, park, shops, transport, £680 pm (681) 858 9896 BROCKLEY Opposite diation Specious 3 bedrate fully furn flat. £150 pw 071 486 5854 CANARY Wharf penthouse o/looking Thomes. 2 bed. 2 beth, by belicony. £350 pw. incis pool/gym. Furn/umfurn. Oh: 876 069; day

CHELSEA. Deliginful studio fizi. Cif Kings Road. Pristine condi-lion. £130pw. 071 380 2816. CLAPHAM STH Immac 2 doie bed has Lux (/i kit inc d/w. w/m. Lge bath Sunny gdn. \$220 p/w. Lisa d7; 924 1469. CLAPHAM Common. Beauthful and haxurious 2 bed flat over-tooking common. \$180 pw.
Cat. 071 733 2389 Avail Now!
EAST ARGUIA 2 bedroom co-tage on beautiful 300 acre island teauswwy access; 60 puise London. £300pcm. Good beaches, salling and wallding. RENTALS

THE MERICAN AGENCY

We're an American-owned company who relocate executives of U.S. Corporations to

We urgently require good quality flats and nouses, either furnished or unfurnished, for periods of one to three years. If you have an empty property, call us now.

THE APARTMENT COMPANY London's Specialist in Serviced Apartments

071 581 5353

 We provide short term apartments from 1 day, with studio fit to 3 bedroom, economy to lutury.
 Fully fitted kitchens e Office/secretaris/services
 Theatre tickets to Guided Tours

IDEALLY SUITED FOR BUSINESS AND PLEASURE contact THE APARTMENT COMPANY

Basement, 26 Collingium Gardens London SW5 0HN

TEL 273, 225 4 4444 5771, 273, 250 TEL 071 835 1144 071 373 9693

AARON & LEWIS

2 dib bed 2 both fet £300 pw OAKLEY STREET SAS 3 bed furn flat £330 pw COURTPIELD GARDENS

SW5
3 bed furn/unturn 2475
HOLLYWOOD MEWS SW10
3 bed & garage 2500 pw
LEXHAM GARDENS W8

3 bed unfurn 2500 pw TEL: 071-244 9911

LOCATION

LOCATION
SLOANE AVENUE SW3
Fifty serviced spacious ste flats.
Prices from £340 per week
inclusive of electricity, central
besting & hot water, maid service,
linear, Health Cheb, parking,
careflent transport & thopping.

ines, Heath Cam, Batton,
section transport & Hopping,
Solition
Minimum NELL
Rental Cam
Colendar GWYNN
Month,
171-584 HOUSE

EW GAPP

W2 1/2 ped flat f/lurn & equipped, med ich & bath £240pw Drury 071 379 4816

WC1 Doughty St Ex igo unfurn 2 bed apart in period bidg in exe dec order £300pw Copping Joyce 071 836 2888

auccessful lettings department. Applicants must be experienced in rentals, hold a clean driving lispence and possees a good sense of burnour.

Rewards are a good basic salary + comm + car. lications will be treated with the Contact 081 995 5439 -

JEAN WILLIAMS LTD
WHENLEDON Immae 8th floor
flar, views of London, 2 bed, 2 beth,
2 recept, bale, phing 21,950pcm
SOUTHFIELDS Newly der gasdet 4 bed house, 3 recept, close
sube £2,500pcm
SURBITON Det well presented 5
bed house 3th bath, 3 recept,
int/break/family room, double gge
£2,500
TEDDINGTON Spacious det 6
bed house with garden in river
mooring, 3 recept, long let
£3,000pcm

081 949 2482 RONSIDES FOR LUXURY EXECUTIVE HOMES ... ON THE OTHER HAND STUDIO FLATS

We after a personal and protessonal service to Landionis and Tenants in all aspects of the Letting market and would be delighted to how from you, ARLA MEMORER 071-581 5877/2470 PRELICO Studio/1 bedruore, humary furnished, tube 2 mins walls, £180pm. 081 788 3761 ROEHAMPTON minac det bright inse, quiet pos mewaly decor 4 beds 2 baths 3 red dible gar £1.800 pcm 081 789 6788 BUBAL & riverside properties in

FULHAM SW6. Close table. Furn 3 bed house with patie. Date recep, betturn, left + wash mach, prof share considered \$2769w Fontons 071 381 8020 FULHAM SW6 Quality 2 disped flat with p*king. Open plan, id/recep, bath. \$200pw. Fontons, Tel. 071 381 8020. RURAL & riverside properties in Mariow Henley area always available: (0628) 481381. SE4 Top floor flat in conserva tion area to rent £1.20 pw or to sale £62% one. Sitrm. 2 beds belt, kit-furn/unfurn Plag 08: 469 3538 ansa/0831 543812 FULHHAM SW6 Lovely S/C shufto, own entrance, sep bath, CH, own phone. 2 mins tube. £100pw Tej. 071 384 2280. 449 3538 ansa/0531 5x5312
SHOPPUNG AROUNDS 7 The beel value and nost hexurious Central london long & short left. Friendly service. Globe Apartments 071 935 9512
SOUTH KEMS 2 bads with large recep. fireplace, quiet, views. 5275pw reg 071 221 8297
ST JOHNS WOOD NWS nr Amer. school. Lincuty character 3 bed 2 ball burst flats with use of bight shandard. 6775 6770pw. CCS 071-451 2556.
ST MARTINS LAME WCS BREEN ST, W1 Traditional form jux mais flat. 2 bed with c/s batts, drawing sm., diving rm., if kit patie, video entry phone or Martie Arch uno. £450pw. Bensons 071 222 7020 Bersons GT1. 222 7020

MARLEY ST Spannass new dec
5. Wash maket. 186, TV. Min 6
mits. £180 pw. GT1-485 0831

PENNY & JAMES Contact us
now on 071-235 8841 for the
boti. selection of furnished flats
and nouses to rent in Belgravia.

Knightsbridge and Chebres. Newty returbished flats 2 beds. Newty returbished flats 2 beds. Kit. £210 & £220 p w. Clutters Tol. 071 408 1010 Ref LJR-B HOLLARD PARK Super 1st & 2nd fir mais, int designed, 2 bds. 1 btn, recep, bit. Avail now £255pw neg. 071-603 6941 SUFFOLK Bury St Edminds 7m.
Wing of hise in park 3 bed, 1
bath 2 WC, mod kit. Sitting
opens to patio Carrains, carpets, dibe glazing throughout.
No furn. Carnge, Lipe freed garden, mown free £410pcm.
Please Regly to Box No 8149

XENSINGTON Carden Square SW7 Elegani 2 bed. 2 bath mal-sonetie. (turnished or undur-nished. 1298 pw. 7el: 071-588 0425. (0) or 0590 682226 (W/E). Please Reply to Box No 8149
SW10 KINGS ROAD, Supero 3
bed, 2 both (am house & gdm.
£500pw neg, 071-735 2389.
THAMES SIDE Near Hampton
Court intury huge one bed Rai.
Historic building expansive
grounds, original realures, 24th
lounge Excel decor Separate
MICHEN/Glarst, antique bed, garnog Available mid May £550
per grouth. 081-783, 0576.
VERULEM AVE Puriey Surrey. VERULEM AVE Puriey Surrey
Lux house in priv estate cle
town centre 5 beds. 3 recs. 3
this, wastre odn Avad now
superbly num 1 year let
22,000pcm. C Howard King 8
Partners 0372 464474 KNIGHTSBRIDGE Edgerton Gdps, choice of 3 self contained amait studio flate £130-155pw 071-221 6244 t KNIGHTBBRIDGE Hupe double mi no cytanding 3 bed flat £140pw, 071-223 7735 MAYFAIR, K'bridge, Chel. Lux F/F 1,2.5 bed fils avail Immed. From £200 p/w, 071 355 1156 bed ground and 1st floor mais garage £400pw Furn Long let Boyle & Co 071 370 3266

NW6 Lrg 1 bed flat, trg lounge, s/c.grdm. Nr tube and all ementions. £125pw. O71 603 1419.

PARK CRESCENT W1. Nr Harky St. Lux block v. ement i bed flat lind beat. etc. £210 pw. Long let. 081-802 3266.

street, £145 pw 071 373 0667

In a Perfect World relaxation =

would be just a quick step

away.

You've got to be pretty fast on your feet to keep up with the pace of

business these days.

But with increasing

overheads. higher

and overloaded transport systems, you can often feel you're running only

to stand still.

not take the logical step

and move your business

to a place that can offer a better quality of life, and yet still

offers the same if not more business advantages than your present location.

In Gwent you'll find a wide choice of competitively priced sites and properties; a willing

workforce; supportive training institutions; smooth easy communications with the rest of

Whether you enjoy hill walking. ballroom dancing, or

range of leisure

facilities to boot.

simply putting your feet

up, it's easy

to relax

in Gwent.

0633 8327 for further information

or write to:-Gordon Probert

County Planning Officer,

Gwent County Council, County Hall,

Cwmbran,

Gwent. NP44 2XF.



THE FIRST COUNTY IN SOUTH WALES

RANDALLS

COMMERCIAL

Ref: RGE

081-554 6272

Fax: 081-554 4302

WARRINGTON

BASILDON • ESSEX

Excellent Light Industrial/

Warehouse Unit - 5,650 sq.ft.

FREEHOLD FOR SALE

the UK and a full

FIRST CLASS WEST LONDON OFFICES UNDER £14.00 PER SQ F1

GROSS INTERNAL Subject to contract: 071-629 4171:

071-629 8171 Ref. P.I.H.P. Ref: A.C.E.

CHAPONE PLACE Prestigious Self Contained Office Building TO LET 1580 SQ.FT. Newly Refurbished To An Exceptional Standard

All Enquiries

DEAN STREET, W1

MONTAGUE 071 437 6060

W14 1 dbl bed newly decorated furn top floor flat Balc £500 pcm. Tel Lewis 071 262 5708 WIMELEDON 2 mms BR/ tube Delightful fully furn 1 bed gdt

RENTALS

RENTALS

in priv mews Paho/ edn. priv pkg. v ciese BR/ tube. £180 pw Call Pauline 0572 465765 one St 3 bed 2 bath rell maintained bidg

W1 Nottingham Place 3 bed 2 beth spart close Baker St. Lings sep dining rm. I equip with U/F £400pw Copping Joyce 071 836 2888

RENTALS

WC1 Flat in Occupian Hise. Disk Bed. Sitting room. Avail 6/12 moths £120pw. 071-631 3928.

OFFICES TO LET 34619 LEASE 700-55,000 sq ft LICENCE (Immediate Possession): 100-200 sq ft VAT Exempt
Tastefully Furnished
Conference Facilities Full Secretarial Support

Barnardos

PROPERTY SERVICES

Ref: RE/YP

081-550 8822 ext. 353

Fax: 081-551 6870

0925

Answering Service Company Repo

RENTALS

Car Parking (500 spares)

CHEAPEST City Offices Aldgate. 340sq ft - 700sq ft C7.50 Ber sq ft. Flex: ferms. 071 702 1914.

FACTORY & OFFICES

CLOSE TO

HEATHROW & M25

13,000 sq. ft. covered with

targe yard and parking. Fully returbished £1.6 million (or offers).

Contact Mr Grinsted

Tel: 081 568 2778

Fax: 081 569 7503

RAT RACE?

Get away from it all to the Letre Valley, France. Develop a Letsure Park with golf course & houses.

Noc. permissione arteady observed Farmouse, outsubdings, 170 screa for sale by owner. Idylic poes. strong tourist area. First offer over \$200,000 buys!

Tet: 010 33 41 90 17 04

INVESTMENT Oppurtunity
Established (/hold business (entre, prime location in Norwich,
2,600 s n producing income or
£48,000 p.a. Offers in the
region of £175,000 for quick
sale. Details & brochura Tei
0503 761165 or 7#2961 w/c

Council made incorrect charges to housing revenue account

Regina v Ealing London Borough, Ex parte Lewis

Before Lord Justice Lloyd, Lord Justice Woolf and Lord Justice [Judgment April 3]

The phrase "management of houses and other property", used in Item 1 of Part 11 of Schedule IV to the Local Government and items of expenditure which a local housing authority could properly charge to its housing revenue account should be given a wide

While, however, certain items authority's housing management function and might therefore fall within its discretion to charge to incapable in law of coming within

Where, therefore, an authority charged to its housing revenue account the whole of the time spent by the case work and assessment staff of its homeless persons unit in investigating the claims of homeless applicants re-house those annlicants it was

Similar considerations applied ployed in connection with part of service, since their duties could not be said to fall exclusively within the description of "man-agement of houses or other property". Those salaries should therefore not have been charged

The Court of Appeal so held in a reserved judgment, Lord Justice Woolf dissenting in part, allowing an appeal from the order of Mr Justice Simon Brown on December 19, 1991, whereby he dismissed an application by Jennifer Marie Lewis, a tenant of the London Borough of Ealing, for judicial review of the authority's decisions to charge certain items

of expenditure to the authority's housing revenue account.

Mr Andrew Arden, QC and
Mr Martin Westgate for the
tenant; Mr James Goudie, QC

LORD JUSTICE LLOYD said that the court was concerned with the statutory "ring fencing" of a local housing authority's housing revenue account.

Ring fencing had been intro-duced by Part VI of the Local Government and Housing Act 1989. The legislative purpose had been to secure that the housing neem to secure mat the rousing revenue account should be self-balancing, that is, that it should not be subsidised out of the general rate fund, as it had then been called, or be subject to expenditure not properly attribut-she to housing or other property. able to housing or other property within the account. The keeping of the housing revenue account was governed by Schedule IV to the 1989 Act.

The instant case turned on Item I of Part II of the schedule. which covered: "The expenditure of the authority for the year in nance, supervision and managethe secretary of state so directs, this item shall include, or not include, such emenditure as may

The applicant challenged the way in which the council had dealt with three items of expenditure in the 1991/1992 estimates: (i) the homeless persons unit; (ii) the housing advisory service and (iii) the sheltered housing service. Before dealing with each of those headings his Lordship

would make general comments

on the scope of Item 1. I The provision which enabled the secretary of state to direct an item of expenditure to be includ-ed or not included in Item 1 appeared to give him a wide cretion. But it did not enable him to go outside the statutory language. Thus he had no power to include in Item I an item of respect of "the repair, mainie-nance, supervision or manage-ment of houses or other property" according to the ordinary and natural meaning of those words.

2 By the same token, the local housing authority could not go outside the statutory language. If

could not be debited. 3 The phousing revenue accountse "management of should be given a wide

an item of expenditure fell within Item I on its true construction, it

had to be debited. If it did not fall

within Item 1, or some other item

4 The fact that the secretary of state had a limited discretion in

relation to Item I showed that there were items of expenditure which, on the true construction of the statutory language, might fall on the borderline. Local authori-Ealing recognised that time ties had a discretion to include or exclude such items, subject to any direction by the secretary of state

authority's discretion. 5 Whether any particular item of expenditure fell within Item 1 was a question of fact. Whether it was capable of so falling was a question of law.

but that was the limit of the local

6 The fact that Ealing, or other local authorities, had included a particular item of expenditure count prior to the 1989 Act threw very little light on the true conpurpose of Part VI of the 1989 Act had been to introduce, by gradual stages, a degree of

Howeless persons unit The estimates for 1991/1992 showed that 79.7 per cent of the cost of the homeless persons unit would be charged to the housing revenue account and the balance of 20.3 per cent to other accounts. The homeless persons unit comprised 64 staff. 30.2 members of staff were engaged in case work and assessment arising out of the authority's statutory duties

under Part III of the Housing Act

In 1990/1991 there had been 2.400 homeless housing applications in Ealing. Of those, 1,100 had been provided with permanent housing. The other 1,300 had been notified of the

they were not homeless, or that they were intentionally homeless. or that they had no priority need. or had been referred to another

spent by staff on those 1,300 applicants after the decision not to re-house them could not lawfully be charged to the housing revenue account. Accordingly only 75 per cent of the total salary bill of the 30.2 members of staff engaged in case work and assessment had been charged to the housing revenue account. The balance of 25 per cent had been charged to the general fund.

Mr Arden submitted that 25 per cent was much too low. It meant that the whole of the time spent by the staff in question on the 1,300 applicants before the decision not to re-house had been charged to the housing revenue account. That could not, he said,

Mr Arden accepted that "management of houses and other property was wide enough to include the selection of tenants. That was clearly right. It followed that the real dispute between the parties was when the process of selection could be said to start. Mr Goudie argued that selection started as soon as a homeless person made an application for housing, as virtually all of them did. The enquiries which the authority was obliged to make under section 62(1) of the 1985 into the possible

and the further enquiries under

section 62(2) as to the applicant's

A decision of the executive of the

Panel on Take-overs and Mergers

to institute disciplinary proceed-ings under the City Code, taken in reliance on a report of the Depart-

executive not having carried out its own investigation, did not

render the panel's refusal to

adjourn those proceedings vulner-able to challenge by judicial

The Court of Appeal so held in a

reserved judgment dismissing, for that and other reasons, a renewed application by Mohammed Al Fayed and his two brothers for leave to apply for judicial review, refused on January 23 by Lord Justice Watkins, of the decisions of the decisions

selection, even though in the majority of cases, as had been seen, the applicant ended up

Mr Arden said that that was not so. Although he could not point to the precise moment at which tenant selection started, it did not include the preliminary sifting of applications under Part III of the 1985 Act. That was not management of the council's houses or other property but ement of the homele If his Lordship was right that

Ealing had no discretion to go outside the statutory language. then the issue turned on the construction of Item 1. By including the whole of the costs of case work and assessment prior to the decision under sec-

strued Item 1. Management of houses and other property" should be given a wide meaning. But his Lordship could not envisage any meaning so wide as would include the whole of the costs to which he had

authority must have miscon-

He concluded that the authority must have gone outside the statute, which it was not permitted to do. The court could not, of course, say what part, if any, of those costs should be included in the housing revenue account. That would be for Ealing to decide in the light of the

should, decide was that by including the whole of the costs prior to the decision under section 64 the Housing advisory service

It had been common ground that the housing advisory service stood or fell with the homeless persons unit. Sheltered housing service

The court was concerned with 34 sheltered housing schemes, and in particular with the salaries of the 34 wardens and 15 relief wardens. In the 1991/1992 estimates, their salaries were charged to the housing revenue account. Mr Arden argued that at least

part of their salaries should be charged to the general fund, since many of the duties and functions of wardens were of a social service character, rather than a housing character. Mr Goudie relied on the 1989

survey, which showed that 80 per cent of those responding regarded warden services as falling wholly within the housing reve mue account, and only 8 per cent as falling wholly outside that account. His Lordship did not regard the survey as throwing much light on the true construc-tion of Item 1. Mr Goudie had also argued

that the role of the warden was one of "enhanced management" rather than the provision of care. If, however, it were not for the need to provide the sort of services den's job description, the job of basic management and mainte-nance could be performed by someone less qualified and therefore presumably at smaller cost. It did not matter how the vices, or by some other name. The question was whether those additional services could properly be regarded as orming within the description of "management of houses or other property

Despite Mr Goudie's argument, his Lordship would answer that question in the negative. Some split in the wardens' safa-

ries was clearly required. LORD JUSTICE WOOLF. dissenting on the question of the wardens' salaries, said that Mr Arden had taken the court through a schedule of the warden's duties, allocating those duties to management or to welfare activities. He submitted that that task should have been performed His Lordship fully accepted

that the authority could have adopted that approach but did as a matter of law to do so It could certainly be contended that where sheltered homes were being provided for the category of tenant in question, on account of the age of those who were accommodated, proper management of the accommodation did require a

full-time warden.
Lord Justice Russell delivered a judgment concurring with Lord Justice Lloyd and Lord Justice Woolf on the questions of the homeless persons unit and the housing advisory service and agreeing with Lord Justice Lloyd on the matter of the wardens

Solicitors: Alan Edwards & Co.

Objecting to school closure plans

Regina v Wandsworth London Borough Council. Ex parte Andrew Milne

Before Lord Justice Parker, Lord

Liudement Anril 61

Two separate objections under section 12(3) of the Education Act 1980 to a proposal for school closure or reorganisation could not be read together so as to constitute a single valid objection. For such an objection to be valid, there had to be an identified proposal which was in fact submitted by ten or more

objectors.
The Court of Appeal so held in upholding an appeal by Wands-worth London Borough Council against an order of Mr Justice Kennedy made on February 24, 1992 quashing the council's deision to close Beaver's Holt

Section 12 of the 1980 Act provides: "(1) Where a local education authority intend — ... (c) to cease to maintain any county chool . . . they shall publish their proposals for that purpose ...
(3) Any ten or more local ent electors for the area may within the period of two months after the first publication

Westminster City Council v Duke of Westminster and

Before Lord Justice Nourse, Lord Justice Balcombe and Sir Mich-

The terms of a 999-year lease of five acres of land by the Duke of

Westminster to Westminster City Council, made pursuant to heads

minster City (Millbank) Improve-ment Act 1929, did not impose a

continuing statutory obligation on the council to use the houses constructed on the land as dwell-

ings for the "working classes" and for no other purpose. Further, the council was not precluded from

[Judgment April 7]

of the proposals submit an objection to the proposals to the local education authority . . . and the authority by whom the pro-posals were made shall within one month after the end of that period transmit to the secretary of stat copies of all objections made (and not withdrawn in writing) in that

Mr James Goudie, QC and Mr Nigel Giffin for the local au-thority: Mr Andrew Nicol for Mr

LORD JUSTICE PARKER said that in May 1991 Wands-worth council had published a statutory notice proposing the closure of Beaver's Holt primary

On June 28, an objection signed by ten people was submitted, but one of the signaturies was not a qualified person, not being a local government elector for the

On July 15, the last day objections could be submitted, a second objection was lodged. It was again signed by ten people but two were not qualified persons. Three of the signatories had also linearly the first objection. signed the first objection.
Fourteen local electors had ap-

pended their signatures to one or other of the objections and in three cases to both.

allowing an appeal, following a compromise agreed between the parties, by Westminster City Council from parts of the judgment of Mr Justice Harman

[1991] 4 All ER 136) that had granted declarations sought by the trustees of the will of the second Duke of Westminster.

Mr Kim Lewison, QC and Mr

LORD JUSTICE NOURSE

said the dispute concerned the city council's Grosvenor Housing

Paul Morgan for the council; Mr Gavin Lightman, QC and Mr Frank Hinks for the trustees.

by tenants of any of those dwellings.

The Court of Appeal so held in Pursuant to heads of agreement

together be regarded as a valid objection? Each was not signed by the required number of people. Both were defective as valid

Two principal matters arose. It was submitted below and the judge had held that it was sufficient if objections were submitted which in total were objections by ten local government electors whether they referred to each other or not or whether or not there was any similarity of the one to the other.

in his Lordship's view the matter turned almost wholly on the provisions of section 12(3) of the 1980 Act taken in its context.

The term "an objection" was deliberately used in the section to indicate that such an objection must be one by ten or more local government electors. It was clearly intended that the local authority might look at each objection as it could be a supported in the local authority of the country of the local authority or it country in each objection as it country. objection as it came in and determine whether it was a valid objection or not.

There was nothing in either of the objections before the court to indicate that it referred to or was supported by the other. The two objections, each of which was in itself defective, could not be read

between the parties and the 1929 private Act, the Duke of West-minster in 1937 leased the land that was to be used for the

development to the city council for

999 years. Two issues arose for consideration. First, did the heads of

eration. First, can me needs of agreement and the 1929 Act impose on the city council a continuing statutory obligation to use the dwellings constructed on the premises demised by the lease as dwelling for the working classes?

The wording of clause 2 of the agreement that "the council to

provide and erect on the housing site housing accommodation

together so as to constitute one valid objection. LORD JUSTICE STUART-SMITH, agreeing, said it was necessary for the local authority to comply with the technical requirements of section 12(3) because they were liable to be judicially reviewed if they wrongly submit-ted invalid objections to the sec-

submit valid objections.

It had to be demonstrated on the face of the document or documents making up the biection that ten or more local government electors for the area were submitting the same objection either by signing it or by signing a document in which they expressly associated themselves

LORD JUSTICE BELDAM said he saw no express require-ment for reasons to be given for objecting nor a requirement that the objection be signed. His Lordship considered it desirable not to lay down any guidance as to what was laid down by the section. It was a question of fact. There must be an identified proposal which was in fact submitted by ten or more electors. He would also allow the appeal. Solicitors: Mrs S. G. Smith,

near as may be for the working classes" referred to the work of development of the land and did not impose any continuing obligation on the city council to

Second, there was no restriction

on the council's power to charge the payment of any premium by any tenant or prospective tenant of any dwelling. Mr Justice Harman was wrong to conclude that the effect of clause 4 of the

agreement, emitting the council to charge and be paid rents, was to impose a prohibition against payments of capital sums.

Lord Justice Balcombe and Sir

Solicitors: Mr G. M. Ives.

Westminster; Boodle Hatfield.

Michael Kerr agreed.

of the take-over panel and its appellate committee not to grant an adjournment of the disciplinary proceedings brought by the executive against the appellate of the disciplinary proceedings brought by the executive against the appellate of the process of the pr Mr David Oliver, QC and Mr Paul Goulding for the applicants; Mr Timothy Wormington for the No duty to use homes for working class

LORD JUSTICE NEILL that it had been argued that the disciplinary proceedings should be adjourned until the executive had carried out a proper in-

vestigation itself.

His Lordship could not accept that argument. He knew of no procedure whereby the court, exercising its limited supervisory powers by way of judicial review, could prevent an inferior court or any other tribunal from embark-ing on a hearing on the ground that the "prosecution" had not assembled sufficient evidence or had not carried out a proper investigation before the hearing. His Lordship would dismiss the

LORD JUSTICE SCOTT, concurring, said that Mr Oliver had submitted that the panel ought not to have been prepared to allow the disciplinary proceed-

Panel entitled to rely on DTI report Regina v Panel on Take- ings to be based on the DTI

overs and Mergers, Ex parte In effect the submission had Al Fayed and Others the energy me submession man been, as his Lordship thought, that the evidence on which disci-plinary proceedings before the panel had been based should not be of a second-hand, hearsay, Before Lord Justice Neill, Lord Justice Scott and Lord Justice [Judgment April 3]

character but should be eviden from those with personal know-ledge of the relevant facts. edge of the relevant facts.

If Mr Oliver had intended to go that far, the submission was a hopeless one. It had been established by the Court of Appeal that hearsay evidence was admissible on an application to commit for contempt of court: see Savings and Investment Bank Ltd v Gasco Investments (Netherlands) BV (No 2) [1988] Ch 422).

Some of the bearsay evidence, with which the case was concerned, was a DTI report. The effect of the Court of Appeal decision was that the DTI report dent against injustice that might be caused by allowing a commit-tal application to be based on hearsay evidence lay, the Court of Appeal had said, in the discretion of the judge in his conduct of the

was admissible on the committal

The protection of the respon-

If a contempt of court applica-tion could be based on a DTI report without unfairness, the case of disciplinary proceedings before the panel had to be a LORD JUSTICE STEYN.

concurring, asking rhetorically whether it was possible to chall-enge in judicial review proceedings the preliminary decisi the executive that there was a plinary proceedings, said that the

The analogy of a decision to prosecute in criminal proceedings was instructive. Such a decisio could be most damaging to a defendant. Nevertheless it was a decision which almost invariably lay beyond the legitimate domain f judicial review. It seemed to his Lordship that

liminary in character

freud, corruption or mala fides. allowed to probe a decision to charge individuals in criminal

proceedings.
The law had to take a practical view of the limits of judicial review. It would be unworkable to extend judicial review into that field. If that reasoning was sound. a similar approach seemed ap-plicable to the initiation of disciplinary proceedings. Solicitors Herbert Smith: Freshbeids.

Jet ski is not a vessel Steadman v Scholffield and defendants from the refusal of

ground that it was time barred.

Deputy District Judge Hooper to strike out the action on the

HIS LORDSHIP said that the

plaintiff, while riding a jet ski off Brighton, had suffered severe injuries when in collision with a

Another A jet ski was not a vessel within the meaning of section 8 of the Maritime Conventions Act 1911

and section 742 of the Merchant Shipping Act 1984.

Mr Justice Sheen so held in the
Admiralty Court of the Queen's

Bench Division on March 31 on second defendant and being dismissing an appeal by the driven by the first.

Help for judge

In a case requiring a careful direction to the jury on the meaning of the words "knowingly a party to the carrying on of the business" in section 458 of the Companies Act 1985, the trial judge should invite counsel to address him upon the legal issues

before summing up.

The Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Watkins, Mr Justice Swinton Thomas and Mr Justice Gurland) so stated on April 2 in allowing an appeal by Thomas John Miles against conviction in February 1989 at Southwark Crown Court (Judge Arwyl Da-

vies, QC and a jury) of fraudulent LORD JUSTICE WATKINS said that the direction to the jury that the appellant was brought within section 458 if he had been "concurring in the trade which is involved in the business of the company" might well have had the effect of broadening the scope

of the offence charged in the minds of the jury. In the circumstances, the jury did not receive the guidance to which they were entitled and that given to them might have seriously misled them.

The accident had happened on August 6, 1988 and the writ was issued on June 20, 1991.

Under the 1911 Act a claim against a vessel had to be com-menced within two years from the date when the damage or injury was caused.

In his Lordship's opinion a boat conveyed the concept of a struc-ture which by reason of its conceve shape provided buoyancy for the carriage of persons or goods. Giving the word "boat" its ordinary and natural meaning it

Was the jet ski a vessel used in navigation and therefore a ship for the purposes of the 1984 Act. "Navigation" was not synonymous with movement on water. Navigation was planned or ordered movement from one place to another.

A person purchased a jet ski for the purpose of enjoying the thrills of water-skiing without the ties of a boat and towrope. A jet ski was not a vessel used in navigation.

Luxembourg

such provisions were capable of hindering, directly or indirectly

actually or potentially, intra-Com-

Although the penalty for lack or insufficiency of exploitation of a patent might be regarded as the necessary counterpart to the territorial exclusivity conferred by the patent, there was no reason relating in the precific exists.

ing to the specific subject-manter of the patent to justify the dis-crimination inherent in the con-

tested provisions between exploiting the patent in the form

of production on the national territory and exploiting it by

importation from the territory of

European Law Report

UK breaches EEC Treaty obligations in patent law provisions

Commission v United Kingdom (Supported by Kingdom of Spain, intervener) Case C-30/90 Before O. Due, President and

Judges Sir Gordon Slynn, R. Joliet, F. A. Schockweiler, F. Grevisse, P. J. G. Kapteyn, G. F. Mancini, C. N. Kakouris, J. C. Moitinho de Almeida, G. C. Rodriguez Iglesias, M. Diez de Velasco, M. Zuleeg and J. L. Murray Advocate General W. Van

Gerven (Opinion December 13 1991) [Judgment February 18] The provisions of the EEC Treaty could not be interpreted as reserv-ing to the national legislature, in relation to industrial and commercial property, the power to adopt measures which would ad-

versely affect the free movement

of goods within the market. The Court of Justice of the European Communities so held in granting an application by the Commission for a declaration that by providing for the grant of compulsory licences where a pat-ent was not worked in the United Kingdom to the fullest extent that was reasonably practicable or where demand for the patented product in the United Kingdom was being met to a substantial extent through importation, the United Kingdom had failed to comply with its obligations under article 30 of the EEC Treaty.

In the United Kingdom patents were governed by the Patents Act 1977. Section 48 provided that the Comptroller-General of Patents might order the grant of compulsory patent licences at any time after the expiration of three years from the date of the grant of the patent on the grounds set out in section 48(3). Section 50(1) of the 1977 Act

provided that the Comptroller

might exercise his powers, inter alia, to ensure that inventions which could be worked on a commercial scale in the United the public interest be so worked delay and to the fullest extent that vas reasonably practicable.

The Commission took the view

that those national provisions constituted measures having an effect equivalent to quantitative restrictions on imports within the meaning of article 30 and therefore brought the present proceed-ings pursuant to article 169. The Commission had made it clear that it was solely contesting the Patents Act in so far as they

distinguished between the manufacture of the patented product on national territory and the importation of the product from the territory of another member state and placed imports at a disadvantage by virtue of the conditions in which they allowed the competent authorities to grant a compulsory licence where the parent was being worked by the patent was being worked by importation. In its judgment the European

Court held:
As Community law stood, the provisions on patents had not yet been the subject of unification at Community level or in the context of approximation of laws. In that respect, it had to be pointed out that the Community Patent Con-

In those circumstances it was determine the conditions and rules regarding the protection conferred by patents.

However, the provisions of the Treaty, and in particular article 222 according to which the Trea-

in no way prejudiced the rulesty in no way prejudiced the rulest in member states governing the system of property ownership, could not be interpreted as reserving to the national legislature, in relation to industrial and commercial property, the power to adopt measures which would adversely affect the principle of free

and regulated by the Treaty.

First, the prohibitions and restrictions on imports justified on
grounds of the protection of industrial and commercial property
were allowed by article 36 of the
Treaty only subject to the express Treaty only subject to the express proviso that they did not consti-tute a means of arbitrary discrimination or a disguised

Second, as the Court had con-sistently held, article 36 only admitted derogations from the fundamental principle of the free Common Market to the extent to which such derogations were jusused for the purpose of safe-guarding rights which

constituted the specific subject-matter of such property (Case C-10/89 CNL-SUCAL V HAG (The Times December 7, 1990; [1990] ECR 1-3711)). In the case of patents, the specific subject-matter of the industrial property was, in particular, the exclusive right for the patent proprietor to use an invention with a view to manufacturing industrial products and putting

industrial products and putting them into circulation for the first time. either directly or by the grant of licences to third parties, as well as the right to oppose infringements (Case 434/85 Allen and Hanburys v Generics (The Times March 11, 1988; 11088; ECR 1242).

exclusive right conferred by a patent might, in the framework of the grant of compulsory licences, be adversely affected where the

be adversely affected where the patent was worked by importation into the national territory.

To avoid any risk of loss of his exclusive right, which could not, in his view, be duly compensated by the payment by the licensee of the reasonable remuneration provided for by section SO(1)(b) of the Patents Act, the nationer was Patents Act, the patentee was thus encouraged to manufacture on the territory of the state where the patent had been granted rather than to import the patent-ed product from the territory of

Irrespective of the number of

other member states. Such discrimination was in fact motivated not by the specific requirements of industrial and mercial property but, as the defendant state moreover recog-nized, by the national legislature's concern to encourage domestic

Such a consideration, the effect of which was to frustrate the objectives of the Community as laid down in particular in article 2 and specified in article 3 of the Treaty, could not be accepted as a justification for a restriction on trade between member states.

On those grounds, the Europe-Declared that by treating a case where demand for the patented product was satisfied on the domestic market by imports from other member states as a case where a compulsory licence might be granted for insufficiency of exploration of the patent the United Kingdom had failed to fulfil its obligations under article 30 of the EEC Treaty:

2 Ordered the United Kingdom to pay the costs:

to pay the costs; 3 Ordered the Kingdom of Spain

Company choice of jurisdiction clause is binding ed decisions amending the arti-cles of association of IBH, in the articles of association of the

Powell Duffrya ple v Petereit Case C-2|4/89 Before O. Due, President and Judges Sir Gordon Slynn, R. Joliet, F. A. Schockweiler, F. Grevisse, P. J. G. Kapteyn, G. F. Mancini, C. N. Kakouris, J. C. Moitinho de Almeida, G. C. Rodriguez Iglesias, M. Diez de Velasco, M. Zuleeg and J. L. Advocate General G. Tesauro

(Opinion November 20, 1991) [Judgment March 10] For the purposes of the Brussels Convention, the articles of association of a company were to be regarded as a contract governing both the relationship between shareholders inter se and the relationships between them and the company which they formed. Therefore a choice of jurisdiction clause contained in those articles amounted to an agreement conferring jurisdiction within the

meaning of article 17.

The Court of Justice of the European Communities so held in answering questions submitted to it by the Oberlandesgericht (higher regional court) Koblenz. on the interpretation of article 17 of the Convention of September 27, 1968 on Jurisdiction and the Enforcement of Judgments in modified by the Accession Convention of 1978 (OJ L304, p1) -

Powell Duffryn, a company established under English law, had purchased shares in IBH Holding AG, a company governed by German law, in the context of an increase of the capital of the latter company in September 1979. In July 1980 Powell Duffryn had taken part in a meeting of IBH Holding during which shareholders unanimously adoptparticular by inserting a clause according to which they agreed, for the purpose of disputes between themselves and the company, to submit those disputes to the court which normally had jurisdiction over the company. In 1983 IBH became bankrupt and Mr Petereit, acting as

liquidator, brought an action before the Landgericht (regional court). Malrz. maintaining that Powell Duffryn had not fulfilled its obligations towards IBH Holding with regard to cash payments which it was obliged to make in accordance with increases in the capital of the He also claimed the repayment of dividends which, according to him, had been wrongly paid to

The Landgericht, Mainz.

which was the court designated by the jurisdiction clause, rejected the claim of lack of jurisdiction raised by Powell Duffryn, which had argued that such a claim could not constitute an "agree-ment" and that therefore it should have been sued in England, where it was domiciled. The company therefore ap-pealed to the Oberlandesgericht. Koblenz which, taking the view

that the case raised a question of interpretation of article 17 of the Brussels Convention stayed the proceedings and referred a number of questions to the European Court for a preliminary ruling. Article 17 of the Brussels Convention provided that if the parties, one or more of whom was domiciled in a contracting state, had agreed that the courts of a contracting state were to have jurisdiction to sente any disputes

with a particular legal relation-ship, those courts should have exclusive jurisdiction.

In its judgment the European Court of Justice ruled: I A clause conferring jurisdiction on a court of a contracting state for the purpose of disputes between a company and its share-holders, included in the articles of association of that company and adopted in accordance with the relevant provisions of national law and with the articles of association themselves, was an agreement conferring jurisdiction within the meaning of article 17 of the Brussels Convention. 2 Irrespective of the means of acquisition of the shares, the formal requirements laid down by article 17 were to be regarded as fulfilled in respect of all shareholders where the agreement con-

had been lodged in a place to have access or where they ap-peared in a public register. 3 The requirement that the application of an agreement confer-ring jurisdiction be limited to disputes which might arise in connection with a particular legal relationship within the meaning of article 17 was satisfied if the clause conferring jurisdiction which appeared in the articles of association of a company could be interpreted as meaning that it

company and where those articles

referred to disputes between the company and its shareholders as 4 It was for the national court to interpret a clause conferring jurisdiction which had been raised before it in order to determine disputes which fell within its

Our reports on St

I IFE

Cre

STATE OF

INDURE

THE COLUMN TO SERVICE OF THE COLUMN TO SERVICE

It is your misses of the legisles of set of the legisles of the set of the legisles of the leg

Chapee

Research Fu

concerthan up the

research organisation Europe, Over 90% of donation or legacy (directly to research, Send to FO 80% 723

Room DM1. Uncaln's Inn Field.

LUMBON WIGER SPX

What mak absolutel

priceless Motabil or disabled petip Motability has pro help disabled period

or passengers. A Molabilly The Fundaments III

Copt To

Monatoline County

Continuous Files

77 Non-Collection London WEST S No. 071-832 1071-9

Charl Potent II M. S Reg Chart Service

ΓΙ Onz G TURNON

HOBBIES House

rode

ccount

5" 6 G

34.34

· 大大 在11 M 2014 - 1-

Sand and

44 147 P. CC.

THE PARTY

SECTION AND AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE

建马拉勒(1)

** ***

Tal 20 100

Gra State of

the transfer with a

المراجع المتأولية

المراجع الطبيقية المستر

\$ 7 TO 3.-

W. Ca 445

AND THE

24-14-14 · ·

温力 学家 ニュル

MARK & Transition

10 THE 10 1

Section in the section of the section is a section of the section

· +

region of the Art of

Vigner W.

organia i new de Januaria de la fi

10 30 30

27 - - X

54" /n' 'n' '

L. 7 S LAW S F

10 mg

argent and

Same and the same

4-17 1

September 1

pasies at a

2000 th. --

gradinan gradinan

g. *·

provisions

iot a vessel

DTI report

Crème de la Crème every Monday Wednesday Thursday 071 481 4481

THE

PERSONAL COLUMN

ESTABLISHED 1785

Property Buyers Guide

every Wednesday and Saturday

071 481 1986

BIRTHDAYS HAPPY Birthday Hore comes the big 50 - Charles McEwan Fifty loday from Cella REBEIRO Happy Birthday Tina Thunking of you always. ANNOUNCEMENTS LOWE would the children or their issue of the late brothers and slaters Herry. Tom. Dalay and Adelaide Lower or anyone knowing their present where, howing their present where, he cl. ... Hanne & Co. ... solictions of 251 Lavender Hill. Clapham Junction, London, SW11 5TH. Those who have already been comtacted will be notified in due course.

2187 Julian Smith, happy birth-day I. O.L. Murn, Dad, Nan, Grundad and Shelley

Thank you from the RNLI It is your support through legacies and voluntary contributions that allows us to meet our daily running costs of £100,000 and provide our lifeboatmer with the boats and equipment they need.

For full details on legacies, course The Director, Dept DT, Royal National Lifeboat Institution, West Quay Road, Poole, Dorset BH15 1HZ, or phone (0202) 671133.

Cancer Cancer Research Fund No-one is more likely to prove there is life after largest independent cancer research organisation in donation or legacy goes Sund to PO BOX 123. Room DM1. Uncoin's inn Field, Landon WC2A 3PX Credit cards, Dial 100 and ask for Freefane Cancer.

THE MEDICINE vital work — for cure, care, let make a major combition to me nearth Donations please to prevention and rehabilitation. Our reports on "Smoking"

and 'Akohol Abuse' helped millions Please support us with a donation or legacy. We depend entirely on charity. Help Medianie Appeal Fund Appeal Fund BONAL COLLEGE OF PHYDIOANS II 'S Anthrew's Parke, London NM/I 4LE

What makes a car absolutely priceless? Motability

Motability means cars for disabled people. Motability has provided over 250,000 vehicles to help disabled people get out and about as drivers or passengers. Please help us with a donation or legacy.

Molopillix The Fundrassing Occupies. Dept 17. Dept TT.
Mozability Charty Office,
Castlevood House,
77 New Oxford Street.
London WCTA 1PP
Tel (C*1-837 1171, ext 2519

Crue' Patron: H. M. The Queen

Reg Charity No. 299745

Our Personal Column focuses on a different theme for your

MONDAY

TUITION & COURSES

TUESDAY

HOBBIES & PASTIMES

LIVESTOCK

WEDNESDAY

HOUSEHOLD CONTENTS

THURSDAY FAMILY MATTERS

FRIDAY

FOOD FOR THOUGHT

SATURDAY

SATURDAY SALES

PRESENT SURPRISE

private adventising every day.

SERVICES DATELINE WITH DATELINE GOLD, OUR PROVIDED SERVICE IS THE WORLD'S ACTION. IS THE WORLD'S ACTION OF THE PROVIDED SERVICE STATE OF THE PROVIDED SERVICE S FIND LOVE

DRESSMAKING Special Occa-sion Drosses, High quality work 5 mins M4. 0635 44908. WANTED ALL MASONIC Articles, Reg Jewels. Walches. Books wald. 071 229 9618

> JOSĖ CARRERAS OPEN AIR CONCERT IN BATH V.J.P SEATS Tel: 071 223 8173 071 228 0423

TICKETS FOR SALE When responding to advertisements, readers are advised to establish the

face value and full details of tickets before entering into any commitment. A BIRTHDATE Newspaper, Original. Superb presentations.
Open 7 days a week. Freephone
0800 181805 COURT tickets. All thenice a sporting events. The London Connection 081 559 9914 ALL BEST SEATS AVAILABLE Phanlom, Miss Seigon, Joseph, Cabs. D Clarmond, Michael Jackson, Prince, Wimbledon 92. F.A. Cuio, Queen, All shows a svents Baled 071 497 [407.

ALL Cup Finale, Michael Jack son, Queen, theatre, 071, 247 7366 day 0268 543725 eves. ALL TICKET'S Phantom, Salgon, Joseph, Les Mis, Sinatra, JOSEPH, Les Mis, Sinatra, J/Straits, S/Red, M/Juckson, FA Cup, Wimbleden, Grand Pris, Cricket, 071 930 0800 or 071 925 0085 All CCs Arc ALL TICKETS Phantom, Saigon, Les Mis, Joseph, N Diamond, M Crawlord, S/Red, Jackson, all sports (071) 450 6183 ALL Tickels. Outcon. Dire Straits. Phantom daily, Lee Mbs. Ms Sai-gon. Aspecis. Cais. Pop. Tel. 071 706 0353 or 0366 PA CUP. Queen. Sinatra. Cricket. all Theatre. Pop. Sport. bought 6 sold Tel: 071 497 2835

ANNOUNCEMENTS MENTAL ILLNESS

Help find a cure The Mental meann Foundation finances vital research into the causes and treatment of stress send mental inters, as well as funding care and renablished schemes in the community. Please give intal you can—a small combination new and a length served.

THE MENTAL HEALTH
FOUNDATION
8 Haffarn Street
London WIN 60H we are to the cure... ..depends on you,

LEUKAEMIA RESEARCH FUND 43 Great Ormand Street, London WC1M 3JJ 071-405 0181

BRITISH HEART FOUNDATION THE HEART RESEARCH CHARLTY We're leading the fight agents heart disease by harding research into the causes, prevention and treatment. Presen aund 2 dissallium to your regional office (see Yellow Pages) or to the Gritish Heart Ferrodation, 14 Fitzhardiage Street, Leadon W1H 4DH

THE CATS
PROTECTION LEAGUE Last year The Cats Protection victims of cruelty and neglect. Volunteers at our 207

League helped over 100,000 homeless cats and kittens, ofter Groups and Centres rescue and rehabilitate them nationwide. Please help us with a donation now and a legacy later For our free leafler, You," please send

BRITAIN'S OLDEST CHARITY OLELY FOR THE WELFARE OF CATS

DIARY OF

TIMES CLASSIFIED

MONDAY

EDUCATION: University Appointments,

Prep & Public School Appointments, Educational Courses, Scholarships and Fellowships
with editorial LA CREME DE LA

I UESDAY
LEGAL APPOINTMENTS: Solicitors,
Commercial Lawyers, Legal Officers,
Private & Public Practice with editorial.
PUBLIC APPOINTMENTS.
CREATIVE & MEDIA
APPOINTMENTS: with editorial.

WEDNESDAY
LA CREME DE LA CREME: Secretarial
Appointments. PROPERTY: Residential,
Town & Country, Overseas, Renales
COMMERCIAL PROPERTY: with

CENERAL APPOINTMENTS: Manage-

ment. Engineering, Science & Technology, with editorial, ACCOUNTANCY & FINANCE, LA CRÉME DE LA

CREME: Secretarial Appointments

CREME: Secretarial Appointments.

MONDAY

TUESDAY

THURSDAY

ASCOT Box available for a num-ber of race days during '92 (Only Self. Royal week! Supe-rior location grandstand top for Excellent ortionalment venue 071 262 7691 am only ARBICAN Proporties available from approx £65,000. Dayling call 071 628 4848 or 628 4331 Evening call 071 628 4572

THE TIMES - 1791 1990 other tides available. Ready for pre-scritation - also " Sundays" £17 50. Remember When 081-688 6323 MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

SOUNDS IRRESISTIBLE You can still hire a plano from us from as little as £20 per month with an option to buy later. MARKSON PIANOS Established 1910

Tel: 071 935 8682 (NW1) 081 854 4517 (SE18) 071 381 4132 (SW6) BECHSTEIN Utright Model 9, 1917 Superb Rosewood Case, Totally & New £2,200 one, 021 350 3586/ 0827 261694. PIANOS Exceptional reductions en our extensive range of new s/H and Digital Planos Free catalogue. The Plano Work-shop. 30A Highwate Rd. NWS. 071 267 7671

UNDER THE CLOCK

JANUS introduction Bureau. Professional & Nettourwide. Est. 1982. Member ABJA. For free brochure leiephane (0568) 652516. S Holly Grove, Pabley. Knutsford, WA16. Ords. MEET New friends & purtners. Extensive membership. "Con-nect 2". Freepost Nottingham NGZ 1BR. Tel. 0602 843 943 seoscow Holiday offer with free membership & personal introductions to charming, selective, educated taden, all seeking marriage minded Cent-tomen, Tal. 081 508 4095.

SINGLES DINNER parties in Yorkshire. Midsummer latro-ductions. Leeds 0632 704808. TOWO" is the superior service for adructive people with busy lives committed to finding that bearing the service for adructive people with busy lives. Service to the service the service to the service GIFTS

BISTHDAY DUE? Original Tires for the very day. Tel. 0492 531195. ANNOUNCEMENTS

Twen Artis Working throughout the UK to provide care for the homeless and elderly; nomeless and siderly; support for young people; chaptaincy work in HM Prisons and HM Forces. Contact: Gordon Kisney, Church Army, independents Floed. Elactricath, London SE3 94.6. 01-318 1228 Ext 229.

DIALYSIS AND TRANSPLANTATION THEIR ONLY HOPE

Life saving treatment is known but usavailable through lack of funds and donor iddneys to thousands of Britain's kidney patients. Please help us grant a niprieve for some of them this year. Danations in:
THE BESTISH KIDNEY
PATIENT
ASSOCIATION
Bordon, Hants (6)

YOUR WILL If you are making your will please think of BLESMA. We care for all ex-service men and women who have lost limbs in the service of this country.

Enquiries to
The Chairman, British
Limbless Ex-Service Men's
Association, o'r Middand
Back plc, 60 West Smithfield,
London EC1A.

THE RAF RISES TO THE CHALLENGE

who was an under management and now, today, wherever conflict arises. Last year over £7.75 mellon was needed to help over 16,000 cases.

Please help with a donation or remember us in your will.

From 1919 the Fund has been helping RAF Members, their widows and children including many thousands disabled

Please help with a series to the Will you rise to the too? challenge, too? THE ROYAL AIR FORCE BENEVOLENT FUND

FRIDAY

Opportunities.
MOTORS:

SATURDAY

Rentals.

WEEKEND TIMES:

INTERNATIONAL APPOINTMENTS: OVERSELS

BUSINESS TO BUSINESS.

The Complete Car Buyer's Guide, with

Shopping from the comfort of your own

home.
SATURDAY RENDEZVOUS:

GARDENING. SALEROOM:

Arts and Antiques (monthly).

OVERSEAS HOLIDAYS.

SATURDAY REVIEW:

The place to expand your social circle. PROPERTY:

ntial, Town & Country, Overseas.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENT

-TO PLACE YOUR-

PLEASE TELEPHONE THE NUMBER LISTED BELOW BETWEEN 9AM AND 6PM. MONDAY TO FRIDAY (LATE EVENING 7.30PM ON THURSDAYS), 9.30am AND 12.30pm ON SATURDAYS.

PRIVATE ADVERTISERS

PRIVATE ADVERTISERS AND BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS .. . 071 481 4000

TRADE ADVERTISERS APPOINTMENTS .. . 071 481 4481 BUSINESS TO BUSINESS 071 481 1982 071 481 3024 INTERNATIONAL MOTORS . 071 481 4422

PROPERTY PUBLIC APPOINTMENTS _____ 071 481 1066 EDUCATION APPOINTMENTS _ 071 481 1066 TRAVEL 071 481 1989 071 481 1920 U.K. HOLIDAYS ..

ALTERNATIVELY FAX YOUR ADVERTISEMENT TO 071 782 7826 071 782 7827 071 782 7828 071 481 9313

COURT AND SOCIAL ADVERTISING TELEPHONE 071 782 7347 FAX 071 481 9313 (ADVERTISEMENTS ACCEPTED ONLY IN WRITING AT LEAST 48 HOURS PRIOR TO PUBLICATION

TIMES PAST...

AVERY elegant, light, modern CHARIOT to be SOLD; it is on its Afint wheels, hes been very little used, and has never been offered for sale; the colour yellow, inside blue, with yellow equals, all in the best condition; excellent driving seat, on a near Selisbury boot. Any Gentlemen in want of such a carriage, will do the advertuer a fewour by looking at it, it is offered as a bargain at 150 griness, which is the very lowest price that will be taken. Apply to Mr. Hill, 14, Donet-mew-west, Baker-street.

An advertisement taken from The Times Personal Column Thursday June 22nd, 1815. If you would like to advertise or make your own announcement, contact our classified advertising sales department, TELEPHONE 071 481 4000

GENERAL OVERSEAS

*IT'S ALL AT

TRAILFINDERS*

More low cost flights via more routes to more destinations than any other agency.

PLUS

"Up to 60% discount on holeis and car hire"

*Fully computerised

"The best deals on the world's finest airlines"

42-50 Earls Court Road

London W8 6EJ

Long Hawi Piginia 1771 938 3366 USA/Europe Bighan 071 937 5400 1si & Businese Class 071 938 3444

Manchester Office 061 839 6969

ALL DISCOUNTED Economy. Club. F/class w/wide. Europe. USA. Far East. Australia &

many more Ealing Trated, 031 579 9111 ABTA 77969/ATA. Bonded, Access/Visa AMERICA, Canada, Caribboan Filght Experis, Richmond Travel, 081 332 2288 ABTA 52151, IATA

AUSTRALIA, Far East, Now Zealand flight & travel special isla. Pichmond Travel 081 332 2288 ABTA 52151. IATA

BARGAIN HOLE /rlights Cyprus Greece Stain Maila Morocco Greekorama Tvi Ltd 071-734 2562 ABTA 32980 ATOL 1438

CANADA, USA, 5. Africa, Australia, N.Z. & Europe Good discount fares. Longmers Inti. 081-656 1101 ASTA 73196

COSTCUTTERS on flights & hole to Europe, USA & most destina-liors. Optomat Travel Services Ltd: 071-730 2201. ABTA 26703 IATA/ATOL 1355.

DUE to recession 100s of unsold seats at give away prices. Sunrise Tvi. 071-495 3673.

EUROPEAN Scheduled and Charter Rights Tel, 071 630 5672. ABTA 89974

LOW Fares Worldwide - USA. N/S Americis. Australia. Far Easi, Africa. Airline Abrid Ag Trasyule, 36 East Casile Street W1 071 580 2928 (Visa Accept

SOUTH AFRICA East & Central Africa flight & travel specialists Richmond Travel 081 532 2288 ABTA 5215) IATA

SELF-CATERING

SELF-CATERING FLATSHARE PROVENCE (Luberon) Lux 3 bod det (armhouse, own pool, steeps 6-8, all armentides Avail July and part Aug. £400gw 081 780 0005 (240rs) PROVENCE (Var) 3 bed luc farm-house with pool, sips 8 in real comfort situated in woodland catale. Some dates int/sus £375pw 081 780 0065 £24krs)

RICHMOND Prof Jernale to share Victorian house, own dbi bed-room. 5 mins tube and BR, all utilities. £70pw+ share bits 081,948 8628 oves

SES M/f. n/s. friendly mows nec. £190pcm + deposit + bilb Tel.071-708 0075 after 6pm.

SOUTH KENSINGTON pleasant, room to let £80 pw 071 370 3792 or 071 726 7630.

SPECIAL offer to terrains spring anly Flattink - Londons most successful established flatshere agency. Tel: 071 267 3248

STH KEN SW7. Lge dbie rm. avadi May 1st. auli brof M/F. prof non-smir. £400 pcm + bills. 071-370 1805

SW11, 4 mins Clap Junct. Room avail in shared has £65 pw excl. 071-333 4319 day Frant.

W.1. Prof M. N/S Quiel hee O/R Strictly Mon. Fri. basis. £65 p w excl. 071-262 6308

WANDSWORTH professional female wanted for large single room in shared flat, 170 pw inci of bills, 071 839 4987 day.

WIMBLEDON SW19. Prof. F. N/S for rm in lovely hee, nr tubes/BR £60pw 081-540-1732

GENERAL OVERSEAS

room in specious fial, £390 pm plus expenses,071 486 1173 FLATSHARE FLATMATES London's foremos (Est 1970) Professional flat sharing service, 071-589-5491 ATTERSEA PARK. Lovely rm in lux 2 br flat. Avail now for FULHAM Professional (N/S) reard, novily refurbated tax edn flat, builturn, bil. lounge, all mod cone. Own debide recenown phone, 10 mins to tube. 250 pw. Tel: 071 3860927 (Day) 3841299 (Evet. BATTERSEA O/locking perv. V nr river bus, busen. Diole rm in ige fim £400 pcm 071 223 5527

FULHAM Ny Parson's Green Station, n/s to share large house with gdn. Own large room, £85 pw. £71-736 1695. BELGRAVIA Comfortable flat Lee rm. All facilities, res perk-ing. £110 pw Tel: 071 238 8349 eves 071 409 1717 day. FULHAM Ly studio/own bath. TV /Tcl. top fi mals. Prof F. share to kit/ dining, tube 6 mirs. £100 pw excl. 071 736 \$168 CHELSEA Kings Rd, own hoose in large n/s lim house. From £69-£99 pw. 071 376 3116 MAIDA VALE W9 Prof M/F to share spacious mansion flui. Quiet rd. pyte adms. Close tube £85 pw. 071-289 1776 ANNOUNCEMENTS

ANYBODY'S DISEASE YOU CAN HELP TO MAKE IT NOBODY'S DISEASE

You needn't be factious. Men and women all over the world suffer from Paratheon's Disease. There is not leave to the Researchees need your help. So do most man 200,000 sufferers in this country alone. Please send a donation, a coverant or leave us a lease. You can be control your leave us a lease. leave us a legacy. You can even ph your donation by Access or Visa to 071-383 3513. PAPICINSON'S DISEASE SOCIETY 22 Upper Wobum Placa, London WC1110RA, Tel:071-383 3513

HELPING HOUSE THE HOMELESS Donations are urgently needed

to enable us to buy more houses and rescue more families in urgent need of support. Help us face the problems of homeless-ness by naming Church Housing Trust as a beneficiary in your Will. Net-life trust.

CHURCH HOUSING TRUST Satherland House 70-78 West Hendon Broadway Landon NW9 78T

MORE FOOTPRIET Adventures for your holiday of a lifetime. for your holiday of a lifetime. We sectiate in Treklins. Bird-watching. Wildlife and Nahro Photography. For our comprehensive brochure please call (Lincoln) 0522 690852 or far on 0622 601392. PORTUGAL All arces villes, apts. hotels. Coll hotidays, pousadas, manor houses, flights, car hire Canaries Longmere Intl. 081-686 2112 ABTA 73196 ANNOUNCEMENTS ANNOUNCEMENTS If we can't pay our bills it's not just the telephone lines that end up dead.

The Samanians reach out to depressed and Bull with an average yearly phone bill of \$500,000 it's you were now calling on for help.

A donation to us in your will could help pay for this vital life line. Please, help keep us on the phone.

Write to Simon Armson, The Samaritans, Room A, 17 The Samaritans, Room A, 17
Usbridge Road, Slough SL11SN
Samarritans for further details.

Virginia Street, London Ei 9BL

NOTICE OF APPOINTMENT OF JOINT ADMINISTRATIVE. RECEIPED PUSSILAR TO THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1996 WE: DJ. POWER, F.C.A. 45 D. SWADEN, F.C.A. OF: Loonard Curils & Pariners, Peier House, Oxford Street, Manchester, Mi 6AB WER APPOINTED JOINT ADMINISTRATIVE RECEIVERS OF RAMAIR FILTERS LIMITED REGISTERED NO: 1800146 BY. NATIONAL. WESTMINISTER BANK P.L.C. ON WEDNESDAY. 25TH MARCH. 1992 LINDER THE POWERS CONTAINED IN THE INSOLVENCY RELES 1986 RULE 61.2 411 In the matter of Douglas Downline Chairmstond County Court No 36 of 1991 Notice is hereby given that Conferey C A Morphills of 40.1 51 John Street, London ECIV 4LH was appointed Trusley of the above numed on 28th July 1991.

Write your advertisement below (approximately 28 characters per line including spaces and punctuation). Minimum 3 lines, £5.50 per line plus VAT, or £8.25 per line plus VAT for 2 weeks. SIGNATURE If you would like to take advantage of our dual insertion plan, and save 25% please tick box. No advertisement can be accepted under these special terms unless pre-paid. Cheques should be made payable to Times Newspapers Limited or debit my: ACCESS VISA AMEX DINERS Card No.

This offer is open to private advertisers only. Trade advertisers will appear subject to the normal rates and conditions. Send to: Stream Goddard, Advertisement Manager, The Times, Times Newspaper Ltd., PO Box 484,

TELEPHONE 071 481 4000 FAX 071 481 9313 or 071 782 7828

Notice of appointment of Administrative Receiver The Administrative Receiver The Administrative Receiver The Administrative Regatered Number 2470956. Troding name Team Nature of business. Image Setting. Trade classification 10 Date of appointment of administratigation of the Administrative Preceivers. S April 1992 Name of person appointing the administrative receivers. Administrative receivers and post and preceivers. S April 1992 Name of person appointing the administrative receivers. Administrative receivers and post receivers. Administrative receivers and J S Baird office holder now. 8227 and 1074 Address Pannell Kert Forster 78 Hatton Carden London ECIN 3JA.

LEGAL NOTICES

AJA.

NOTICE OF APPOINTMENT
OF TRUSTEE
THE INSOLVE INCY BULLES 1966
BULLE HARDER
OF TRUSTEE
OF THE HARDER
OF THE HARDER
OF THE HARDER
NO. 4 of 1991
Notice in hereby given that
Geoffrey C A Marphills of 401 Si
John Siret. London ECIV 4LH
was appointed Trustee of the
above named on 18th April 1991
Of C A MORREHAITS. TRUSTEE.

OC A MORN-HITS. TRISTER.
NOTICE OF APPOINTMENT
OF TRISTEE
THE INSOLVENCY RILES 1986
RULE 6.12 411
In the mailer of
John Colin Modral
Southerd County Coun
No. 471 of 1991
Notice is hereoy sivet mai
Coolfrey C A Morphills of 401 St
John Street, London ECIV 4LH
was appointed Truster of the
above named on 5th Martm 1992.
G C A MORD-HITS. TRISTEX.

OC A MORPHITIS, TRUSTEE

NOTICE OF APPOINTMENT
OF TRUSTEE
THE RISCLUENCY RULES 1986
RULE 612 411
IN the marier of 5 Dharrwal
High Court of Jostice
No 986 of 1991
Notice 16 bereby given that
Geoffrey C A Morphitis of 401 St
John Street, London EC1V 4LM
was appointed Trustee of the
above named on 28th June 1991.
G C A MORPHITIS, TRUSTEE G C A MORPHITIS. TRUSTEE
THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1980
CLDBLURY
MACHECRY LIMITED
ON RECEIVERSHIP:
Requirered Number 2426/100
Notice is hereby given pursuant
to Section 4823 of the Insolvency
Act 1986 that a Meeting of the
Company will be held at 5 00 one
on Mondey the 27th day of April
1992 at the offices of Price
Waterhouse. Silkhouse Court.
Tilinebarts Street. Liverpool. Li
Zul for the purposes mentioned
in Section 48 and 49 of the said
Act

PORTUGAL

ALGARVIAN farmhouse. Stps. pool. maid. Easter holiday £250pw. Tel:0483 726868

WINTER SPORTS

GERMANY

LONDON

EAST ANGLIA

THORPENESS. Med grad fir

flat. Inh views, 2 bed. 2011 louinge, garden adj beach, nr shops ideal retirement or hole. airo £84,000, 0728 454256.

PUBLIC NOTICES

CHARITY COMMISSION
Charity - Ceduware Trust
The Commissioners propose to
make a Scheme for this Charity.
A copy of the draft Scheme can be
obtained by sending a stamped
addressed envelope to \$1 Alban's
House, 57/50 Haymarier,
London, 5w1/y 40X, quoting ref
erence PC 2604024/1 CDLantit.
Comments or representations can
be made within one month from
folday
MIDLAND BANK

be made within one month from tedahy

MIDLAND BANK
Independent support of shareholders support of shareholders support of shareholders at the forthcoming
A.G.M. Send for copy of resolutions, A.S.A. Issapi Please Reply
18 BOX No. 8191.

Notice Exerce Hospital Aid
Secretly Rep to 31 July
Notice Exerce Hospital Aid
Secretly Rep to 31 July
18 BOX No. 8191.

Notice Exerce Hospital Aid
Secretly Rep to 32 July
18 BOX No. 8191.

Notice Exerce Hospital Aid
Secretly Rep to 32 July
18 BOX No. 8191.

Notice Exerce Hospital Aid
Secretly Rep to 32 July
18 BOX No. 8191.

Notice Exerce Hospital Aid
Nection of the above Society with
the title for Creek.
Southernhay East. Exerce Creek.
Southernhay East. Exerce Torel.
Southernhay East. Exerce Torel.
Southernhay East. Exerce Torel.
Southernhay Capital Amendment of Accounts and Balance
Sneet for 1991. Election of President
Genmittee Members. To
consider a Partial Amendment of
Rules. To ratify a Partial Amend
ment of Rules. Admission tichels
can be obtained from Chief Exerutive and Genoral Secretary. 5 &
Palace Galle. Exerce Ex.1 1UE

LEGAL NOTICES

LEGAL NOTICES

meeting.

Creditors should note that the meeting is not for the purpose of appointing a fequidator to the ANCELLATIONS In Meribel and Courchevel next weekend. Luxury catered chales close to the piste. Fabrilloin snow. Lotus Supertravel. 071 962 9931 ABTA/ATOL

MALET Parties with Meribel specialists SkilleriAir. Lux chalets. Cordon Bleu catering & the personal tourh 071 251 2077. EASTER Breaks in Zermatt. Courcievel & Champery Ski Scott Dunn 061 767 0902.

Act.
Creditors whose claims are wholly secured are not entitled to attend or to be represented at the meeting.
Creditors should note that the treeting is not for the purpose of apportations a liquidator to the GERMAN TRAVEL CENTRE Daily serveduled Highls 071 836-4444 ABTA 90685/IATA appointing a liquidator to the company: Daied this 7th day of April 1992 I C Powell Joint Administrative Recover ENSINGTON, Hampstend, Lux furn apartments, Tel. 061-451 3094 Fax: 081-459 4422

UNDER THE CLOCK UNDER THE CLOCK INVITATION CONTA for Unattached Professionals

To join our exclusive social & introduction service. almost certainly the UK's largest for top people. South of Birmingham call

North 0532 683252 • South 071 487 5088 (24km)

For those requiring the very finest
Service albeit from [1,000 call
North 0532 683252 - South 081 763 1788

PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES

CIVIL AIRCRAFT ACCIDENT FORMAL INVESTIGATION

Civil Aviation (Investigation of Air Accidents) Regulations. 1989, that a formal tip estigation under the said Regulations re laking place into the circumstances and causes of the accident to British Aircraft Corporation Concorde, G. BOAB which occurred over the North Atlantic on 21 March 1992

the circumstances or causes of the accident they should write to the Chirt Inspector of Air Accidents. Air Accidents Investigation Branch, Department of Transport, Royal Aerospace Establishment, Farnherough, Hants, GU14 6TD within 14 days of the date of this notice and should quote the

Dated this 15th day of April 1992

LEGAL NOTICES LEGAL NOTICES meding is not for the purpose of appointing a liquidator to the company.

Dated this 7th day:
of April 1992
I C Powell
Joint Administrative Recotter

THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1996
FARMER STEDALL
MACHINERY LIMITED
TO RECEIVERSHIP!
Registered Number. 2429957
Notice is hereby given pursuant to Section 4822 of the linosit error Act 1996 that a Meeting of the Creditors of the above named Company will be held at 2.30 pm on Monday the 27th day of April 1992 at Price Waterhouse, Court, Titheram Street, Liverpool, L THE INSOLVENCY RULES 1986
RULE 4.106.11
LYNWOOD
ASSOCIATES LIMITED
IN CREDITORS
VOLL NIT ARY LIQUIDATION
NOTICE IS HEREEY GIVEN
THAIR HE GOUND TO BOTH A STATE
RIVER. NEW CARDEN I GUINE, 78
HARTON CARDEN I GUINE I GUINE
HARTON CARDEN I G

THE **CROSSWORD RANGE**

The following NEW titles are now available in computer format with inbuilt help levels, markers and spelling checks designed for Beginners and Experts alike, plus time facility and team option. Available for Acom, IBM PC, Atari ST and Commodore Amiga on 3.5 and 5.25 discs (all formats).

The First Book of The Sunday Times Concise Crosswords The Third Book of The Times Concise Crosswords* The Sunday Times Crosswords Book Ten*

The Fourteenth Book of The Times Crosswords And introducing NEW:

The Sunday Times Computer Crosswords Volumes I & 2 by David Akenhead (Author of the Software)

Also by the same author in ALL the above formals — (60 crosswords a volume) and for Amstrad CPC & PCW 3": The Times Computer Crosswords Volumes 1.2, 3.4.5 & 6.

The Times Jubilee Puzzles 1932-1987 (56 crosswords)*

EXCLUSIVE SOFTWARE OFFER TO READERS OF THE TIMES AND THE SUNDAY TIMES

We are offering any two titles for the unique introductory price of £15.50 or any single title for £8.95. Please note that for Commodore Amiga alone there are two consecutive volumes on each disc except for the items asserisked above. The price of the Amiga combination discs is £15.50. Prices include postage and packing for UK only. Additional postage charges per item ex UK £1, plus £1.50 (first item only) for rest of world excluding EC.EC. US dollar cheques welcome, £1 surcharge.

Please send cheques or postal orders payable to Akom Ltd. Times Crossword Account to Akom Ltd. 51 Manor Lane, London SE13 5QW Enquiries, telephone 081 852 4575 (open weekends). Please allow 14 days for delivery

CONCISE CROSSWORD NO 2766

ACROSS 1 Tobacco user (6) 5 Junior team player (4)

9 Ingredients checker (7) 13 Bang shut (4) [8 Swag (4) 19 Declare (8) 22 Wander off course (7)

23 Nautical (5) 24 Ox team (4) 25 Personality (6) DOWN 2 General truth (5) 3 Cassis drink (3)

4 South Pole pioneer (5,8) 5 Scratch (4) 6 Allegiance (7) 7 School form (5)

10 Period (4) 12 Venturesome (4) 14 1.000 grams (4)

26 Advent

17 Scotch 20 Spume

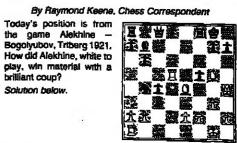
21 Belt 23 Tee

SOLUTIONS TO NO

ACROSS: I Coupon 4 Shroud 9 Built in 10 Water 11 Help 12 In-sipid 14 Mickey Mouse 18 Colonel 19 Hiss 22 Twist 24 Nurture 25 Helmer DOWN: 1 Cube 2 Unite 3 Outspoken 5 Hew 6 Octopus 7 Diradl 8 Anti-cyclone 11 Hem 13 Smothered 15 III will 16 Ens

play, win material with a brilliant coup? Solution below.

17 Stomach (5)



21 Haricot seed (4)

23 Louse egg (3)

... PXES 2 R48+... Solution: The capture 1 Bxf5! wins the black queen after

18 19 20

15 Temporary substitute (7) 20 At no time (5) 16 Step heavily (4) 21 Haricot seed (4)

WINNING MOVE

A LAND Mr. Sec.

FLORIADE: This hort-cultural event happens in the Natherlands once every ten years and displays plant specumens from around the world. This year it is set in the 68-

hectare park of Zoeletmeer.

Zoetermeer (approximately 15km east of The Hague) 79681992, Until Oct 11.

HAMBURG BALLET: The

351721. Apr 16. 25, Atay 17

FLANDERS FESTIVAL

company performs John Neumeier's Fensier Zu Mozart, set to the

remster 20 Mozart, 36t to the music of Mozart, Reger, Beathoven, Schnittle, von Schweimtz Hemburglache Startsoper, Grossetheaterstrasse 34 Tel (49 40)

KORTRIJK: The Chors of Windsor, Majdenhead, Goslar, Neutly and Kortnik open the testival toreght with

a performance Verdi's Requiem
The second festival concert is given

on April 27 by the Tho Frans Brüggen, Gustav Leonhardi and

Anner Britsma performing a programme of Italian instrumental ministures of the 17th century

PELLEAS ET MELISANDE: Co-

of Debussy's opera, conducted

by Pierre Boulez Théâtre du Châtelet, 2 rue

Festival van Visanderen-Kortrijk, Jan Breydellaan 12 Tel (32 56) 222829. Until June 23

roduction with Welsh National Opera

HAMBURG

KORTRIJK

Right on the modern track

Marcus Binney celebrates Dutch station architecture.

which sets an example for the rest of Europe

ost-Modernism brought bright colour and eyecatching shapes into a world made grim by col-ourless concrete slabs. Yet while Po-Mo flourishes in the United States and Japan under the presiding geniuses of Michael Graves and Arata Isozaki, in Europe a determined attempt is being made to kill it off and replace it with the cool rationale of high-tech and neo-Modernism.

Therefore anyone who believes that the future of architecture lies in the existence of choice should make a point of visiting the latest Dutch railway stations.

Harry Reijnders who is the chief architect at Netherland railways, explains: "Light and colour are two of the most important building materials. We believe our stations must be bright open places with maximum visibility. Then you don't need picturegrams telling everyone where to go."

He continues: "You know the old saying of the modern movement. 'Less is more'. Well, we say, 'Less is a bore. We believe in putting decoration back into architecture. Decoration has a function. We want our stations to be pleasing places to wait in."

Market research showed that passengers objected particularly to windy platforms. So it is now Netherlands railway policy, wher-ever feasible, to enclose the tracks with an all-over glass and steel roof. providing protection from the rain and the wind, but allowing you to enjoy the glow of the sun.

The latest is Amsterdam's RAI on the southern branch of the circular railway around the city. Here is a transparent tunnel in the sky; the curved sides have the familiar slope of an underground station but as the tracks are elevated you have panoramic views all

To increase the sense of lightness the girders are honeycombed, punched with as many holes as could be imagined without causing

them to snap.
What makes the station smart is the livery: scarlet railings and girders on the island platforms contrasting with the matt black of the roof. Everything is designed to create a streamlined effect, with twin red handrails for adults and

children like go-faster stripes. The vertical columns are without the capitals they would have had in Victorian times, and follow a graceful boomerang curve to meet the roof. Appropriately, there are flashes of Post-Modern wit such as the column almost sliced away as if

to say "Look no hands". These sleek overall roofs cannot be justified on revenue grounds at smaller stations, so the railway



Tunnel in the sky: Amsterdam RAI, where the emphasis is on colour and light, and the creation of a comfortable, safe place to wait

architects are constantly thinking up cheaper ways of giving stations

an eye-catching presence.

Arnhem-Velperpoort is a suburban station with a startling new entrance housing the staircase up to the elevated railway tracks. "Look what we can do with a dull concrete box", it proclaims. The box is in fact no more than a frame at the sides and the top. The station hall and balcony above break the bounds of this frame in a bold serpentine curve. Charcoal mosaic cladding contrasts with an egg-yolk roof to the balcony. Above, a tomato-red container hangs mysteriously from

This is not so much architecture as three-dimensional sculpture. Reijnders acknowledges the influence of Piet Mondrian, the great Dutch artist "He worked with a few primary colours and a collection of grey tones which closely matches the corporate colours of the railway."

To complete the composition there is a tilework waffle-iron grid in umbrella black, and sky blue

Hoogerand-Sappemwer northern Groningen, even a simple country halt has been given the treatment. Here the need was for no more than a small waiting room. So the architects designed a gateway to draw attention to the

The theme is fashionable Deconstruction, the mode by which an architect appears to explode or pull a building apart. True, the row of white plastic seats, elevated on a pigeon-grey podium and looking solemnly at a wastebin, may seem a bit contrived, but the "building" achieves its main purpose once seen, never forgotten. Ingenious too is the way the waiting-room, glazed from floor to ceiling, looks out to the street as well as to the platform, reducing any uncomfort-able feeling of isolation for those

There are flashes of Post-Modern wit such as the column almost sliced away as if to say 'Look no hands'

who wait at night. (New waiting rooms at Dutch stations are always ducing the chance of passengers being hassled or abused.)

Near the Hague, the underground station at Zoetermeer is colourfully designed in pastels. The glass and steel canopy is a raspberice-cream pink, deliberately clashing with royal blue and apple

On the platforms traditional glass block "pavement" lights are

used on the walls, illuminated from behind, in pinks, pale yellows, soft greens and light blues. Everything glows, each detail is coloured, the circular blue seats on green girders and columns with red and blue stripes. Even the black and white

clock has a red second hand. Still more exciting stations are on the way. The new central station at the university town of Leiden will open in 1995 with a speciacular

new conjuring trick.
At Amsterdam's Slotterdijk station. Dutch railway architects had astonished passengers by bringing the high level trains straight through the concourse in a glass tunnel. At Leiden, tracks and platforms are carried on special transparent bridges to allow daylight into the concourse below. In other words you will look up and see the train drawing into the station above you, providing a new form of relief to latecomers. Here again there will be a great

arched roof, unusually running across not along the tracks. But in a near reversal of tradition, the girders which carry the glass roof ere not inside but outside and run diagonally like a gothic cross vault. Still more of an engineering sensation will be the multi-level station at Rotterdam Blaak, where

the train, subway and tram interchange in three layers. A single steel lattice truss spanning the entire complex proclaims the whereabouts of the station to sing traffic. The cunning part is

the way it appears to be a crane,

ready to pick up the circular glass room over the entrance and swing it to the other side of the tracks. The all-glass roof over the stairs up to the exits, says Reijnders "makes the way out to the city easy to find as it is bathed in daylight." Neon lights on the arch, he says, will tell passengers on the square outside whether a train is approaching or leaving

the underground station.

Mr Reijnders emphasises that Dutch railways can take as much pride in restoring fine old stations as building new ones. At Wolvega in Friesland, a pretty country station of the 1860s has been immaculately restored. What gives it charm is the use of the same fret for both the roof and the platform canopy. This is a "modern" restora-tion, not a period one. The clean black and white colouring is in no way Victorian and the interior is shiny steel and illuminated glass nanels. These are set in a rectangular grid, giving them the look of the opaque paper walls in a traditional Japanese house. Beneath the canopy the justaposition of old and new is neatly made by the introduction little like a Japanese fan.

The best part of Holland's amazing station programme is the way it sets out unashamedly to appeal to the public with bright colours, clean buildings and a welcoming sense of openness. "What I like about designing stations is that they are seen by many more people each day than any other type of public building," says Reijnders.

ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT

ROYAL CONCERTGEBOUW ORCHESTRA: Wollgang Sawalisch conducts an all-Beathquen programme comprising the Second Symphony and the "Eroica" Symphony, No 3. The concert is repeated on April 24 Concertgebouw Main Hall, 2-6 Concertgebouwplain, Tel: (31 20) 6718345. Apr 23, 24.

<u>ANTWERP</u>

FLEMESH ART: The Koninklijk
Museum permanent collection of old
art contains approximately 1200
paintings, many of them important
masterpleces. It govers the 15thcentury Flemish Primitives to the cannay Herner Printers to the initiators of the 16th century, and offers 17 paintings by Rubers in the 17th-century section Koninktijk Museum voor Naelplein, Tel: (32 3) 2387809.

BERLIN

POST-WAR ART: Otto ven de Loo has presented his important collection of post-war art to the hasis is on wildly handled thickly coated paintings by Asger Jom, Karel Appel, and Pierre

FRANKFURT

DIE GROSSE UTOPFE: A fascinating exploration of the Russian Avant-Garde period (1915-1932), this exhibition boasts more than 900 exhibits, two-thirds of them from museums and private descends in the Soviet Union, and many on public display for the first time since the Twenties. Schirn Kunsthelle, Am Pitmerberg (Tel: 49 69) 2996820. Until Name of the Control of t

DUANE HANSON: Life-Size.

natural sculptures created from glass fibre by the contemporary American realist whose work is shown in Europe for the first time Kunathana Wien, Untere

LIBY

break

on its

and t

Expub

VOYS (

धनके ।

Libya.

accuse

Am al

Decem

bled !

Libyai

Less

8.00am Coefex 6.30 BBC Breekfast News 9.05 Detenders Of The Earth 9.25 Why Don't You...? 10.00 News, Regional News & Westher 10.05 Payshays 10.25 The Family Ness 10.35 Gibbersh 11.00 News, Regional News & Weather 11.05 The Finistones Cornedy Show 11.30 People Today 12.20 pm Pebble MB 12.55 Regional News & Weather 1.00 News, Regional News & Weather 1.50 News, Regional News & Weather 1.50 News, Regional News & Weather 1.50 News Regional News & Weather 1.50 News Regional News & Weather 5.30 Neighbours 1.50 Caroon 2.00 Region From Chettenham 3.50 Neighbours 1.50 The Kaller Tomatices 4.35 The Movie Game 5.00 News Neighbours 5.10 Little Sir Nicholas 5.35 Neighbours 6.00 News & Weather 6.30 Regional News Magaziner 5.00 Views 9.00 News, Regional News & Weather 9.30 CED 10.00 Sportsriph 11.20 The Gospels 11.35 Film: Assault On Precinct 13 1.05am Weether 1.10 Close

8.00em Breaklast News 8.15 The Making Season 9.00 Firm: Two Marge From Brooklys 10.10 Firm: The Hard Way 11.55 Wild Wasters 12.25 pm The Travel Show Traveller 12.30 Polar Bear Alert 120 Johnson And Friends 1.30 Spater 1.36 Country File 2.00 News & Weather 2.05 Birds Of The Grey Wind 2.25 The Importance OI Seing Albert 3.00 News & Weather 3.00 Anhouss A Home 3.35 The Vel 3.45 News, Regional News & Weather 3.55 Recting From Cheftenham 4.15 The Britans Symphonies 6.10 Horizon 6.00 Sea Treis: The Next Generation 6.45 Det It Flough Guide To The World's Journeys 7.20 Artrageous 8.00 Building Sights 8.10 Soci 9.00 Sisapers 10.20 Newsmight 11.15 The Late Show 11.55 Weatherview midnight Open University 12.30 Close

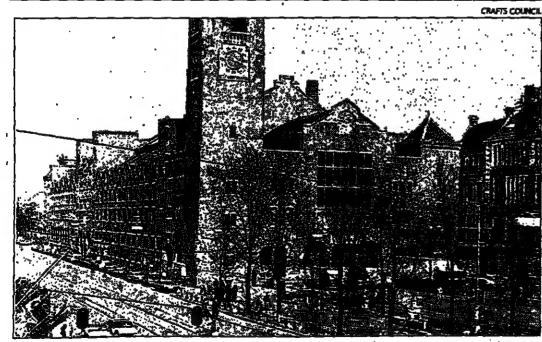
8.50am BBC Breatdest News 1.05 De-Bah and the Dospoel 9.25 Why Don't You... 7 10.00 BBC News From London 10.5 Pleydays 10.35 Gaberish 11.00 BBC News From London 11.05 Befamy's Search

Wisconse 10.30 Newenight 11.25 World Business Report 11.30 Close

WEDNESOAY APRIL 15:
6.00 News 8.50 Londres Mail
7.09 News about Britain 7.15 The World Today 7.30 Mentiain 8.00 News46.30 Londres Mail
19.20 News 10.00 World Dustries Report Live 10.15 Country Style 10.30 Feer From
the Book 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.00 News Supressy 17.07 Chemiss 11.30 Londres Mail
11.45 Mittagemagus 11.59 Reiniess Lipidia reliday Newsdask 12.30pm Meriden 1.00
News 1.99 News about Britain 1.15 New Ideas 1.35 Whistover Happened To..7 1.45 Sports
Roundup 2.00 Newsloud 3.00 News 3.35 Outlack Live 3.30 Off the Shelt Holy Week Stoless
— Convensations With an Angel 3.45 Good Book 4.00 News 4.15 SeC Engish 5.30 Londres New
Adduell 5.00 World and Britain News 5.14 Travel News 5.15 SeC Engish 5.30 Londres Sol
8.14 Lock Ahead 8.20 World Business Report 6.29 News Summary 6.30 Heurin Aktuel 7.00
German Festures 7.54 News in German 8.00 News 8.05 Outlook 8.30 Europe Tranget 9.00
News 9.06 The World Today 9.25 World of Path 9.30 Assignment 10.00 Newshour 11.00
News 9.06 The World Today 8.25 World of Path 9.30 Assignment 10.00 Newshour 11.00
News 9.06 The World Today 8.25 World of Path 9.30 Assignment 10.00 Newshour 11.00
News 9.06 The World Today 9.25 World of Path 9.30 Assignment 10.00 Newshour 11.00
News

News THURSDAY APPSL 16: 12.05am World Business Report 12.15 From Our Own Correspondent 12.30 Multitrack 2 1.00 Newsdask 1.30 Frank Muir Goes Into ... 2.00 News 2.05 Outlook 2.30 Waveguide 2.40 Book Choice 2.45 The Ferming World 3.00 Newsdask 3.30 Sports International 4.00 News 4.05 Words of Fatth 4.15 Sports Foundup 4.30 World Dusiness Report 4.40 Travel & Weather News 4.45 News & Press Review in German 5.00 Morgenmagazin 5.20 Tips for Touristin 5.24 news in German 5.30 Europe Today 5.35 Weather 6.00 News 6.20 Londres Neton 6.99 Weather 7.00 News 7.00 News 7.00 News 7.00 News 7.00 News 7.00 News 5.00 World Today 7.30 Sports International 8.00 Newsdask 8.30 Network UK 9.00 News 6.00 World of Fath 3.15 Glood Books 9.30 John Peel To.00 News 10.05 World Business Report live 10.15 From Our Own Correspondent 10.30 The Farming World 10.45 Sports Report live 10.15 From Our Own Correspondent 10.30 The Farming World 10.45 Sports Restaurably 11.07 Assignment 11.30 Londres Mid 11.45 National 11.00 News 1.00 News 1.00 News 8.05 Outlook live 3.30 Cit for Shelf-11.00 News 5.05 Outlook live 3.30 Cit for Shelf-11.00 News 5.05 Outlook live 3.30 Cit for Shelf-11.00 News 1.00 News 8.05 Outlook live 3.30 Cit for Shelf-11.00 News 1.00 News 8.05 Outlook live 3.30 Cit for Shelf-11.00 News 4.15 BBC English 4.30 Heurs Aktuell 6.00 World 6 British News 5.14 Travel News 5.15 BBC English 5.30 Londres Sox 6.14 Look Alvesti: programme news 6.20 World Business Report All times in RST.

Craftsmen will pitch their wares at a new fair in Amsterdam



Arts-and-crafty home for arts-and-crafty folk: the De Beurs van Berlage building on the Damrak

Tougher than tulips

he Dutch tourist board will have more than tulips to promote next spring. May 1993 will see the opening of a new international crafts fair to be held each year in the beautiful De Beurs van Berlage building in Damrak, a

prime location in Amsterdam. The fair, plans for which were unveiled yesterday, is a joint initiative between Britain's Crafts Council. promoting contemporary crafts in England and Wales, and Dutch Form, a similar organisation in the Netherlands.

Running from May 11 to 17 of next year, it will feature 250 exhibitors, about three-quarters of whom are expected to be British or Dutch, at least in the first instance. Ceramics, glass, metalwork, jewellery, furniture and textiles will all be included, with designers selected on merit by an indepen-dent panel. The De Beurs van Berlage building, home of the Netherlands Philharmonic Orchestra, was built at the turn of the century. It has a wealth of decorative features from carved panelling to stained glass, and will add a unique flavour to the event; but the fair will be building on a direct selling formula already tested at London's Chelsea Crafts Fair.

Organiser Morris Latham of the Crafts Council explains: "Last year the turnover at Chelsea was up to 1.3 million pounds. With modern production methods, and Third World countries offering such cheap labour, the availability of giftware and products that compete on price is so universal that those when they could be buying "art"? who can afford it are looking for a Latham laughs off the distinction. more individual, design-based pieces. An event such as Chelsea shows that people like buying from the designers themselves. And it's a two-way process. The process of standing by one's work and hearing people talk about it is extremely

helpful for the makers." While interest in contemporary crafts has dramatically increased in Britain in recent years, Latham

believes that other European countries have more of a tradition of acquiring modern pieces. "Unlike most European countries, Britain hasn't been trampled upon or looted over the last 1,000 years. It hasn't been invaded so there are huge stocks of antiques and artefacts. Until recently, when people came into a little money, they would tend to buy something old. The continent on the other hand is wholly attuned to buying some-

thing new, as is America." But will Europeans buy "crafts" "Bach wrote a series of wonderful letters calling himself a craftsman. A bookbinder might choose to call himself an artist. Like beauty, it's in the eye of the beholder."

Craft-makers who wish to be considered for the fair should write to: Crafts Council, 44a Pentonville Road, Islington, London N1 9BY.

STEPHANIE BILLEN

Fooled by hope

Benjamin Ivry

sees a colourful Paris production

of an opera by Dallapiccola

THE Paris Châtelet Theatre's admirably adventurous opera season has recently offered impressive stagings of Berg's Lulu starring Brigine Fassbander and Hans Hotter, as well as Bruno Maderna's rarely performed

Hyperion.
The series has continued with three performances of a new production of Il Prigioniero (The Prisoner), a one-act opera by the Italian modernist Luigi Dallapiccola, conducted by the talented young Swedish maestro Esa-Pekka Salonen with the Swedish Radio

Dallapiccola was part of a post-war school of composers including Maderna and also Luigi Nono, whose large-scale works made orchestras sound like laboratories for experimental sounds. Indeed, Il Prigioniero was premiered in 1950 by that arch-innovator and great musician Hermann Scherchen.

At 34, Salonen cannot be expected to have quite the same command: nevertheless the orchestra and chorus under his direction sounded both good and loud. At some orchestral tutti the sonorities were almost reminiscent of Puccini's Turandot, which only proves that Dallapiccola, despite all his originality, is still with the bel canto tradition at heart.

The plot of Il Prigioniero is summed up in the title of the story by Villiers de l'Isle Adam that inspired the piece "Torture Through Hope". An anonymous prisoner is led to believe by a jailer that he will be freed, when in fact he is led to the gallows: Not a sunny little tale, and fortunately the baritone David Pittman-Jennings, in the part of the jailed man, turned in a gutsy and gritty reading of his

The earle double role of jailer and Grand Inquisitor was sung to much effect by the Swiss tenor Peter Keller, often heard on Europe's opera stages as Wagner's Mime, a role not unrelated to that of Dallapiccola's character. In the most striking stage effect, a chords of cowled figures placed eighteen cross to fill the stage, and stacked four high, one atop another's shoulders, shrieks out a hymn as a blinding light is flashed at the

audience. Apart from that light, a tired cliche of the avant-garde theatre no doubt secretly funded by optometrists' associations, the overall dramatic tension of the piece was high. However, the panoply of pastel colours, including an endless string of neon key-line documents and red-orange umbrellas, added just a bit too much pigment to the prisoner's final sufferings.

It may be that the director Bernard Sobel who is in charge of the imaginative theatre at Genevilliers, wished at all costs to avoid giving an impression of a 'grey" evening in the theatre. If so, he and Maestro Salonen succeed ed, as Il Prigioniero is more gripping musically and scenically than any opera seen for a long time

As the work lasts less than an hour, the programme was balanced with seven Monteverdi madrigals, unfortunately sung by a rather unbalanced quintet called the Groupe Vocal de France, who were badly in need of a conductor. An event that epitomised the lack of madrigal teamwork in this flu season in Paris, was when the bass turned his head to sneeze during one number it was right at the tenor, instead of away from his colleagues, that he chose to

Although Monteverdi's madrigals are indeed also about love and war, the Dallapiccola work left the most lasting imprint in the tradition of "prison rescue" operas like Fidelio or Cherubini's Les Deux Journées or even - Smetana's Dalibor, but written at a time when realisation dawned on the artist that in some cases, no rescue is



COMMERCIALIGENERAL INSURANCE 1800 289482 FITTED BEDROOMS PENSION/LIFE ASSURANCE 0000 200000 FITTED KITCHENS & APPLIANCES CARHERE **VAN HIPE** 0000 373641

REMOVALS 0000 307301 BREAKDOWN & RECOVERY INNI BUSHITE 0000 25255 MOTOR INSURANCE

and areas of the U.K. Mercury users - please select a B.T. ine to make the call.

CONSERVATORIES ORD 202373 CRILISTAN & MORE PHONES 0900 6286 lational Connect Pir.

CURTANS & BLADS

WINDOWS & DOORS

0800 373642

0000 28297

0800 37**8**241